WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793900 9

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1929-1940

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals2940atla

BX
6349
A4
N6
A86
1929.1940

06.1
M66at

Minutes of Organization Meeting of Atlantic Baptist Association, Nov. 19, 1929.

1. As per call made by resolution passed by the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, delegates from churches in Carteret, Craven, Pamlico, Jones and Onslow Counties met at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.. for the purpose of organizing a new association.

2. By motion Zeb. V. Parker and U. E. Swann were elected temporary Moderator and Clerk, respectively.

3. The roll of churches was called and messengers from twenty-four churches answered present.

4. A motion was made, seconded and passed to proceed with the organization.

5. The clerk read the resolution passed by the Neuse-Atlantic Association authorizing the division of that body.

6. The clerk read letter of dismission issued by the Neuse-Atlantic Association to the Atlantic Baptist Church, and stated that letters had been issued to all churches in like form.

7. By motion C. W. Blanchard was granted the privilege to sit with and take part in the deliberations and actions of this meeting.

8. The following motion was offered by J. P. Harris and passed: "That the clerk record the letters of all the Baptist Churches in Carteret, Craven, Pamlico, Jones and Onslow Counties as duly elected members of this body."

9. By motion all members present from churches in territory mentioned above, were recognized as duly accredited delegates.

10. Delegates were enrolled from the following churches: Atlantic (Carteret), Bayboro, Bay View, Beaufort, Bethlehem, Davis, Enons Chapel, Fort Barnwell, Grants Creek, Hobucken, Kellum, Marshallberg, Maysville, Morehead City, New Bern First, New Bern Tabernacle, North Harlowe, Oriental, Piney Grove (Jones), Pollocksville, Richlands, Swansboro, Tar Landing and Woodville.

11. A motion was made and carried authorizing the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to draft and submit a constitution and that a committee of three be appointed to draft and submit a Confession of Faith.

12. The Moderator appointed on Constitution, M. L. Davis, C. A. Lineberger, and R. N. Scott; on Confession of Faith, J. P. Harris, L. L. Leary, and D. B. Tritt.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

13. The committee on Confession of Faith recommended the adoption of the Philadelphia Confession of Faith. By motion this report was adopted.

14. The committee on Constitution submitted draft and on motion to adopt, it was discussed at length by several delegates.

15. An amendment to section four was offered and after discussion was by motion adopted by a large majority; an amendment was offered to section sixteen and by motion unanimously adopted.

16. The Constitution as amended was then by motion unanimously adopted.

17. The temporary Moderator then declared the meeting ready for nominations for permanent officers.

18. L. L. Leary and Zeb. V. Parker were nominated for Moderator.

19. Moderator Parker called M. L. Davis to the chair to preside during the election.

20. Ballots were collected and canvassed. The clerk announced the result as follows: Parker, 46; Leary, 40; Davis, 2.

21. The acting Moderator, Davis, declared Zeb. V. Parker elected and recalled him to the chair.

22. By motion the acting clerk was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for L. L. Leary as Vice-Moderator.

23. By motion M. L. Davis was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for U. E. Swann as Clerk-Treasurer.

24. The Moderator appointed as committee to nominate an Executive Committee, H. M. Jacobs, M. E. Eubanks, and J. S. Miller; to recommend place and preacher for the next annual session of the Association, L. L. Leary, Amos Joyner and C. A. Lineberger, and asked the latter committee to also nominate a delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

25. The committee to nominate an Executive Committee nominated R. N. Scott, W. J. Smith, M. L. Davis, S. A. Starling, A. S. Lee. By motion the nominees were elected.

26. A. P. Stephens addressed the Association in an inspirational message.

27. Mrs. R. N. Scott announced that the Woman's Missionary Union will meet in January for the purpose of organization.

28. Zeb. V. Parker addressed the Association.

29. Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Convened at 1:30 P. M. After a short devotional, Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey addressed the body on various matters of interest to the new association.

2. J. P. Harris offered the following motion which was passed: "That the report of committee on nomination of Executive Committee be reconsidered and that Brethren C. W. Blanchard and M. L. Davis be added to the committee to assist in nominating an Executive Committee as outlined by Dr. Maddrey."

3. M. L. Davis declined to serve on the committee and L. L. Leary was appointed by the Moderator.

4. Walter M. Gilmore spoke on different phases of the work.

5. The nominating committee reported the following nominations: A. P. Stephens, R. N. Scott, S. A. Starling, A. S. Lee and Mrs. Will Dixon. The report was by motion adopted and nominees elected.

6. By motion Ten Thousand Dollars was decided upon as the goal for Benevolences and Missions for next year.

7. The committee on Place and Preacher recommended Swansboro Church as the place, and J. P. Harris as the preacher.

8. D. B. Willis was nominated and elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

9. By a standing vote the Association expressed to the State Mission Board and Sunday School Board for promised assistance in providing an all-time worker for the Association.

10. The Moderator announced the appointment of the Standing Committees.

11. C. A. Lineberger spoke briefly emphasizing the every member canvass.

12. Several brethren spoke briefly on various topics.

13. The Moderator announced a meeting of the Executive Committee at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C., Friday, November 29th, at 9 o'clock A. M.

14. Adjourned.

CONSTITUTION OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of seven whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the Executive Committee, with five others elected at

large. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom. The moderator shall appoint a committee of three who shall nominate the members of this committee.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Wednesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association an inspirational address.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given in open meeting at some previous meeting of the same session.

OFFICERS OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Zeb. V. Parker ..... New Bern, N. C.

Vice-Moderator—L. L. Leary ..... Morehead City, N. C.

Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Zeb. V. Parker, ex officio ..... New Bern, N. C.

U. E. Swann, ex officio ..... Beaufort, N. C.

A. P. Stephens ..... Morehead City, N. C.

R. N. Scott ..... New Bern, N. C.

S. A. Starling ..... Hubert, N. C.

A. S. Lee ..... Pollocksville, N. C.

Mrs. Will Dixon ..... Oriental, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions—Victor L. Andrews ..... Jacksonville, N. C.

Christian Education—D. B. Tritt ..... Swansboro, N. C.

Social Service—C. A. Lineberger ..... Marshallberg, N. C.

Woman's Work—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins ..... Maysville, N. C.

B. Y. P. U.—David B. Webb ..... Morehead City, N. C.

Sunday Schools—L. L. Leary ..... Morehead City, N. C.

1939 Program—M. L. Davis, Beaufort, N. C.; Le Roy Henderson, Swansboro, N. C.; C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.

(All Standing Committees shall lead the discussion of each item in their report or arrange for a leader prior to the meeting of the Association.)

CHURCH CLERKS

CHURCH	CLERK	ADDRESS
Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	No Report.	
Bayboro	Rufus Harris	Bayboro, N. C.
Bay View	W. G. Winberry	Newport, N. C., R.F.D.
Bear Creek	F. Guthrie	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	Willie Lockamay	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	H. R. McCoy	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	Irvin W. Davis	Davis, N. C.
Dover	Mrs. W. A. Wilson	Dover, N. C.
Duck Creek	No Report.	
Enons Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Henderson	Hubert, N. C.
Fort Barnwell	B. B. Wooten	Dover, N. C., R. 1
Grants Creek	Annie Riggs	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	Lydia Clayton	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	Mrs. G. S. Hancock	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	G. L. Eubank	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern First	W. B. Smith	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern Tabernacle	Mrs. W. C. Powell	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe	I. N. Howard	North Harlowe, N. C.
Oriental	G. P. Midyette	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duvall	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	S. C. Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	John E. Willis	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	No Report.	
Swansboro	W. N. Dennis	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	William Aman	Jacksonville, N. C.
Trenton	P. B. McDaniel	Trenton, N. C.
Vanceboro	No Report.	
Vandemere	No Report.	
Woodville	Nora Willis	Beaufort, N. C., R. 1

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT	ADDRESS
Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	No Report.	
Bayboro	No Report.	
Bay View	A. L. Graham	Newport, N. C., R.F.D.
Bear Creek	J. A. Beam	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	J. A. Cree	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	C. D. Cavanaugh	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	J. E. White	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	T. Tallaksen	Davis, N. C.
Dover	None Reported.	
Duck Creek	No Report.	
Enons Chapel	L. B. Farnell	Hubert, N. C.
Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons	Dover, N. C., R. 1
Grants Creek	D. F. Riggs	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	Leaman Bateman	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	J. E. Winberry	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	F. M. Jenkins	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	D. B. Willis	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern First	Edward Clark	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern Tabernacle	J. S. Miller	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe	W. F. Taylor	North Harlowe, N. C.
Oriental	G. P. Midyette	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	J. C. Moore	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	W. R. Jones	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	A. S. Lee	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	A. F. Lewis	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	No Report.	
Swansboro	Leary Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	G. W. Enons	Jacksonville, N. C.
Trenton	J. R. Carr	Trenton, N. C.
Vanceboro	No Report.	
Vandemere	No Report.	
Woodville	No School.	

MINUTES

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

November 5th-6th, 1930

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23rd, 1930

NOTE: The Atlantic Baptist Association was organized November 19th, 1929. See minutes of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association for 1929.

OWEN G. DUNN, PRINTER, NEW BERN, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

November 5th-6th, 1930

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23rd, 1930

NOTE: The Atlantic Baptist Association was organized November 19th, 1929. See minutes of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association for 1929.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator—L. L. Leary ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—M. L. Davis ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Associational S. S. Supt.—Mrs. M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.

Executive Committee

L. L. Leary, Chairman ..... Morehead City, N. C.
U. E. Swann, Secretary ..... Beaufort, N. C.
L. F. McCabe ..... Oriental, N. C.
G. M. Pate ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
Mrs. M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.
J. L. Hodges ..... New Bern, N. C.
J. P. Harris ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Mrs. F. M. Jenkins ..... Maysville, N. C.
J. W. Oglesby ..... New Bern, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott ..... New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. J. S. Hudson ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Young People's Leader—Mrs. M. L. Davis ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Mission Study Leader—Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr. ..... Oriental, N. C.
Personal Service Leader—Mrs. E. B. Smith ..... Marines, N. C.

PASTORS

Victor L. Andrews ..... Richlands, N. C.
W. B. Guthrie ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
J. P. Harris ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Oscar Haywood ..... New Bern, N. C.
C. H. Henderson ..... Oriental, N. C.
L. M. Hill ..... Maysville, N. C.
J. L. Hodges ..... New Bern, N. C.
C. A. Lineberger ..... Marshallberg, N. C.
M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.
A. P. Stephens ..... Morehead City, N. C.
D. B. Tritt ..... Dover, N. C., R. F. D.

106989

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Not Pastors)

C. W. Blanchard ..... New Bern, N. C.
M. E. Eubanks ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
R. A. Miller ..... New Bern, N. C.
Robert Pugh ..... New Bern, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions—A. P. Stephens ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Christian Education—M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.
Social Service—C. H. Henderson ..... Oriental, N. C.
Woman's Work—Mrs. J. L. Hodges ..... New Bern, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.—James Willis ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Sunday Schools—A. S. Lee ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
1931 Program—J. P. Harris, W. B. Guthrie and C. A. Lineberger.

(Standing committees shall lead the discussion on each item of their report or arrange for a leader prior to the meeting of the Association.)

CONSTITUTION

(See previous minutes.)

Amendments: Section 9 was changed making the total number on the Executive Committee nine instead of seven.
Section 12 was changed to make Thursday and Friday the meeting days for the Annual Session instead of Wednesday and Thursday.

DELEGATES ENROLLED AT THIS MEETING

Atlantic (C)—Willie Mason.

Atlantic (O)—None registered.

Bayboro—Mrs. L. F. McCabe.

Bay View—W. G. Winberry, John L. Rouse.

Bear Creek—Mrs. Dollie Reed, Hester Guthrie, Mrs. Fred N. Freshwater, Alice McCauley, Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Laura Matthews, Mrs. Cora Matthews, Leona Burrus, Walter Reed.

Beaufort—Mrs. J. H. Ives, Mrs. Emma Taylor, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, J. M. Hill, Mrs. C. P. Tyler, E. W. Brooks, Mrs. E. W. Brooks, Immogene Stewart, Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Mrs. J. M. Hill, M. L. Davis, J. P. Harris, U. E. Swann.

Bethlehem—W. B. Littleton, Mrs. Mary Hewitt, Mrs. J. N. Marshburn, Mrs. W. B. Littleton, Mrs. G. E. Cavanaugh, J. D. Green, L. C. Mashburn, Mrs. L. C. Mashburn.

Cove—None registered.

Davis—Mrs. Hettie Murphy, Thorwald Tallaksen, Lillie Davis, Mrs. Linwood Styron, Mrs. Vurgil Styron.

Dover—None registered.

Duck Creek—None registered.

Enons Chapel—Claud Kellum, Mrs. Claud Kellum, Mrs. S. A. Starling, S. A. Starling, Mrs. E. N. Lockamay, Melvina Lockamay, Lethie M. Kellum, Mary E. Bender, Mrs. B. A. Avery, Rachel Hurst, Lillian Bender, LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. LeRoy Henderson.

Fort Barnwell—None registered.

Grants Creek—Ruby Lloyd, Laura Barber, Earl Riggs, Ludie Riggs, Annie Riggs, Lessie Godwin, Isaac Riggs, S. A. Trott.

Hobucken—None registered.

Kellum—C. F. Hadnot, J. E. Winley, I. E. Kellum, Joseph Kellum, Mrs. Kate L. Humphrey, Mrs. Joseph Kellum, Easter Kellum, Alma Kellum, Mrs. Mollie Morton, Virginia D. Bender, Mrs. C. F. Hadnot, Alma G. Hadnot.

Marshallberg—M. T. Royal, C. A. Lineberger.

Maysville—Mrs. J. R. Gerock, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, U. E. Eubanks, Mrs. L. Whitty, Lewis Whitty, L. M. Hill.

Morehead City—Mrs. Emmett Willis, Eugenia Willis, A. P. Stephens, Mrs. Warren Styron, Mrs. R. T. Willis, L. L. Leary, Mrs. L. L. Leary, R. T. Willis.

New Bern, First—Zeb. V. Parker, Mrs. Zeb. V. Parker, Elsie Parker, Mrs. Cunningham.

New Bern, Tabernacle—Mrs. W. C. Powell, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. C. D. Thomas, Mrs. R. W. Davis, Mrs. A. L. Dail, Mrs. R. N. Scott.

North Harlowe—I. N. Howard, Mrs. A. H. Tallman, Mrs. R. J. Temple, G. W. Guthrie.

Oriental—G. P. Midyette, Mrs. G. P. Midyette, M. C. Paul, C. H. Henderson.

Piney Grove (J)—Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mrs. E. W. Eatson, Mrs. F. J. Parker, J. C. Moore, M. E. Eubanks.

Piney Grove (O)—Mrs. L. R. Stubbs, Mrs. D. J. Frazier, Mrs. Steve Stanley, Mrs. J. L. Odum, Lessie Cannaday, George Smith, Beulah Odum, N. N. Cannaday.

Pollocksville—W. B. Guthrie, Mrs. B. R. Henderson, G. W. Pate, T. A. Bell, Mrs. L. L. Ogden, H. W. Hall, Mrs. H. W. Hall, A. S. Lee, Mrs. A. S. Lee, Mrs. Harry Bryan, Mrs. B. F. Simmons, Mrs. A. F. Hammond.

Richlands—Mrs. A. B. Cox, Maie Cox, Victor L. Andrews, A. B. Cox.

Smyrna—Mildred Willis, Caritta Lewis, Vernon L. Willis, A. F. Lewis, Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Mrs. L. L. Simpson.

Spring Garden—None registered.

Swansboro—Mrs. R. W. Freeman, B. H. Phillips, M. L. Mintz, Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Mrs. L. T. Stanley.

Tar Landing—James Aman, Joseph Aman, Gladys Aman, Mrs. Joseph Aman.

Trenton—None registered.

Vanceboro—None registered.

Vandemere—None registered.

Woodville—Carroll Arthur.

VISITORS REGISTERED

W. R. Beach, Mrs. W. R. Beach, W. D. Morris, J. A. McMillan, J. C. Hough, Mrs. J. C. Hough, B. W. Spillman, W. H. Moore, Hugh Lattimer, Lloyd M. Holloway, J. M. Page.

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

November 5th, 1930.

1. The first annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the Swansboro Baptist Church at 10:30 A. M.

2. The devotional service was conducted by W. B. Guthrie.

3. The Association was called to order by Zeb. V. Parker, Moderator.

4. By motion W. R. Beach was invited to speak on the Biblical Recorder at this time.

5. M. L. Davis, chairman of committee on the 1930 program, presented tentative program.

6. J. C. Hough, representing the Orphanage work, requested some time today for presentation of Orphanage work.

7. By motion the tentative program was changed so that Missions could be discussed at 2:15 P. M:, and Orphanage at 3:00 P. M.

8. A committee was appointed to register delegates and visitors.

9. By motion the tentative program was adopted.

10. The scripture preparatory for the Annual Sermon was read by L. M. Hill.

11. The Annual Sermon was preached by J. P. Harris, who used as his text 1st Kings, 18:21. Subject: Putting God to the Test.

12. The new pastors of the Association and several visitors were recognized by the Moderator.

13. Reports of Standing Committees were called for and read as follows: Missions by Victor L. Andrews; Christian Education, prepared by D. B. Tritt, read by W. B. Guthrie; Social Service by C. A. Lineberger; Woman's Work, by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins; Sunday Schools, by L. L. Leary.

14. Dr. Oscar Haywood suggested an amendment to the report on Education. The Moderator requested that he prepare report on Wake Forest College.

15. Election of officers. By motion unanimously carried the Constitution was temporarily set aside and the following officers were elected by acclamation to begin their terms of service at the close of this Associational meeting:

Moderator	L. L. Leary
Vice-Moderator	M. L. Davis
Clerk-Treasurer	U. E. Swann

16. The Clerk-Treasurer reported a deficit in the Treasury for the last year of twenty dollars and that the Neuse Association had been requested to raise half of this amount.

17. By motion a collection was ordered to be taken at once to apply on this deficit. The collection amounted to $13.27.

18. By motion the program was again changed so that the discussion on B. Y. P. U. might be had tonight and Education tomorrow.

19. Announcements.

20. Adjourned to meet at 2:15 P. M.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Devotional service led by L. M. Hill.

2. By request of Moderator Parker, M. Leslie Davis presided during the remaining sessions of the Association.

3. The Moderator appointed the following committees to report before the Association adjourns:

Place and Preacher for next year—A. P. Stephens, W. B. Guthrie, and I. N. Howard.

To Nominate Executive Committee—C. A. Lineberger, U. E. Eubanks, Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

To Nominate Delegates to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions—LeRoy Henderson, R. T. Willis and Mrs. F. M. Jenkins.

4. The subject of Missions was called for discussion. Victor L. Andrews introduced J. M. Page, representative of the State Board of Missions, who brought a strong message on this subject.

5. M. Leslie Davis read a paper giving interesting facts and data on mission work and development of the work in general.

6. By motion Dr. Oscar Haywood was invited to address the Association. He responded by making an appeal for justice to the colored race.

7. Orphanage Work was next on the program. This was discussed by J. C. Hough, representing the Kennedy Home, and J. A. McMillan, representing the Mills Home.

8. By motion the discussion of Woman's Work was deferred until tomorrow and Sunday School Work was put on the program for the evening session.

9. Solo by M. Leslie Davis.

10. Announcements. Adjourned to meet at 7:00 P. M.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

1. Devotional service led by C. A. Lineberger.

2. By motion J. P. Harris, Victor L. Andrews and M. T. Royal were appointed a committee to recommend goals for each church to try to reach next year.

3. Announcement having been made at a previous session that a change in the Constitution would be considered at this session, J. P. Harris offered a resolution changing the number on the Executive Committee from seven to nine members, including the Moderator and Clerk.

4. By motion unanimously carried the resolution was adopted.

5. By motion the program was changed so that the discussion of Christian Education would take the place of Social Service this morning and that Social Service be discussed at once.

6. Social Service was discussed by C. A. Lineberger and M. L. Davis.

7. By motion the discussion of Woman's Work was deferred and the subject of Missions was reopened. Each missionary pastor was called upon for a brief report of work on his field.

8. B. W. Spillman and W. H. Moore of the Neuse Association were recognized by the Moderator.

9. The following missionary pastors made reports: C. A. Lineberger, W. B. Guthrie, C. H. Henderson, M. L. Mintz, A. P. Stephens, L. M. Hill, and Victor L. Andrews.

10. J. P. Harris for the committee to suggest goals for the Cooperative Program, read report suggesting amounts for each church of the Association to try to reach next year.

11. By motion the Clerk was instructed to notify each church the amount requested of it and ask for action by the church in acceptance or change of amount.

12. The Woman's Work was called and discussed by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, A. P. Stephens and Victor L. Andrews.

13. Christian Education was next on program and was discussed by A. P. Stephens, B. W. Spillman and W. H. Moore.

14. Hugh Lattimer discussed Aged Ministers Relief.

15. The Moderator announced the appointment of Standing Committees.

16. The committee to nominate Executive Committee made re-

port. By motion the report was accepted and the nominees elected. (See names under Officers of the Association.)

17. By motion Mrs. M. L. Mintz was elected Associational Superintendent of Sunday Schools.

18. By motion a committee composed of C. A. Lineberger, C. H. Henderson and U. E. Swann, was appointed to make recommendation concerning publication of the minutes of this Associational meeting.

19. B. W. Spillman, Moderator of the Neuse Association, stated that the Neuse had changed the time of its annual meeting to Wednesday after the first Sunday in November.

20. A. P. Stephens gave notice that he would, at the afternoon session, offer a resolution to change the Constitution, providing for a change in time for the annual meeting.

21. Adjourned.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. This session was opened by a hymn followed by prayer led by W. H. Moore.

2. A. P. Stephens offered a resolution changing the time for the annual meeting of this Association to Thursday and Friday after the first Sunday in November. By motion the resolution was adopted.

3. The committee on Place and Preacher recommended First Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C., as the place, and Victor L. Andrews as the preacher for the 1931 annual meeting. By motion the report was adopted.

4. C. A. Lineberger for the committee on publication of minutes, reported that the committee recommends that an effort be made to raise sufficient funds to publish minutes in substantially the same form as heretofore.

5. The Clerk read report prepared by Zeb. V. Parker for the Executive Committee.

6. A resolution was passed thanking the local church, its pastor and friends for the excellent entertainment extended to the delegates and visitors and this meeting of the Association.

7. The Clerk read in part the reports from each church to the Association.

8. J. P. Harris for the Executive Committee, announced that

a meeting of this committee will be held at 10 o'clock A. M. on December 4th at the First Baptist Church of New Bern.

9. LeRoy Henderson for the committee nominated the following delegates to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions:

State Convention—C. A. Lineberger, M. L. Mintz, and M. L. Davis.

Southern Baptist Convention—A. P. Stephens.

10. General announcements.

11. Adjourned.

CHURCH CLERKS

Church	*Clerk*	*Address*
Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith	Marines, N. C.
Bayboro	Rufus Harris	Bayboro, N. C.
Bay View	Lydia Graham	Newport, N. C., R.F.D.
Bear Creek	F. Guthrie	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	M. L. Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	Willie Lockamay	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	Mrs. Bertha McCoy	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	I. W. Davis	Davis, N. C.
Dover		
Duck Creek		
Enons Chapel	L. B. Farnell	Jacksonville, N. C.
Fort Barnwell	B. B. Wooten	Dover, N. C., R.F.D.
Grants Creek	Miss Annie Riggs	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	Lydia Clayton	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	Mrs. G. S. Hancock	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	G. L. Eubanks	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, First	W. B. Smith	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. W. C. Powell	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe	I. N. Howard	North Harlowe, N. C.
Oriental	G. P. Midyette	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duvall	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	S. C. Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	John E. Willis	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	J. C. Pate	New Bern, N. C., R.F.D. 2
Swansboro	W. N. Dennis	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	William Aman	Jacksonville, N. C.
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller	Vandemere, N. C.
Woodville	Mrs. Nora Willis	Beaufort, R. F. D.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Church	*Superintendent*	*Address*
Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Harvey Hamilton	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith	Marines, N. C.
Bay View	W. G. Winberry	Newport, N. C., R.F.D.
Bear Creek	Lonnie Reed	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	G. M. Paul	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	Colon Cavanaugh	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	J. E. White	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	Thorwald Tallaksen	Davis, N. C.
Dover		
Enons Chapel	G. C. Smith	Hubert, N. C.
Fort Barnwell		
Grants Creek	Leon Riggs	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	B. B. Mayo	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	J. E. Winberry	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	F. M. Jenkins	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	D. B. Willis	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, First	Edward Clark	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. S. Miller	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe	Fred Taylor	North Harlowe, N. C.
Oriental	G. P. Midyette	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	S. J. Harrison	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	Herbert Odum	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	A. S. Lee	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	A. F. Lewis	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	A. D. Watson	New Bern, N. C., R.F.D.
Swansboro	L. T. Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	R. D. Thomas	Jacksonville, N. C.
Woodville	G. W. Gillikin	Beaufort, N. C., R.F.D.

Minutes of The First Annual Session of The Woman's Missionary Union of The Atlantic Baptist Association

MORNING SESSION

The first annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Baptist Association was held with the Marshallberg Baptist Church, October 23rd, 1930.

At 10:30 o'clock, Mrs. R. N. Scott, Superintendent, called the session to order and hymn "The Morning Light is Breaking" was sung.

Rev. C. A. Lineberger, of Marshallberg, led the devotional, using the 19th Psalm.

Mrs. D. R. Lewis, of Marshallberg, gave a very cordial welcome which was responded to by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, of Maysville.

The delegates were then enrolled.

The report of Superintendent, Mrs. R. N. Scott, was presented.

The report on Personal Service was made by Mrs. C. T. Gillikin of Morehead City.

Splendid reports were made by the four Group leaders:

Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.

Mrs. A. L. Dail, New Bern.

Mrs. Charles Hall, New Bern.

Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.

By motion these reports were accepted.

After singing hymn "Jesus Calls Us," Rev. A. P. Stephens, of Morehead City, gave a splendid talk on "God's Imperative Command —Go Today and Work in My Vineyard."

Special music by Mrs. Wallace and Mrs. Gillikin.

Mrs. W. N. Jones, State W. M. U. President, gave a most interesting and inspiring address on "Sowing Beside All Waters."

Committees were appointed.

The morning session adjourned after which a delicious and bountiful lunch was served on the parsonage lawn by the hospitable ladies of the Marshallberg Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Mrs. T. D. McDaniel, of New Bern, led the afternoon devotional.

Mrs. M. L. Davis, of Beaufort, gave the report on Young Peoples Work.

Mrs. C. H. Lassiter of New Bern, gave the report on the Margaret Fund.

Special music by Mrs. R. W. Davis, of New Bern.

Rev. J. P. Harris gave a most instructive and appealing talk on "Gifts to Missions on the Decline."

Reports of committees were read.

The Committee on Nominations reported the following names for officers, all of whom were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.

Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. J. S. Hudson, Pollocksville.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort.

Mission Study Leader—Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental.

Young Peoples Leader—Mrs. M. L. Davis, Beaufort.

Personal Service—Mrs. E. B. Smith, Marines.

The committee on Time and Place recommended First Baptist Church, New Bern, Thursday after the third Sunday in October, 1931.

The session was closed with prayer by Rev. C. W. Blanchard, of New Bern.

MRS. R. N. SCOTT, *Superintendent.*
MRS. U. E. SWANN, *Secretary.*

STATISTICS OF ATLAN

MODERATOR—L. L. LEARY, Morehead City, N. C.

CHURCHES	When Constituted	City (C), Town (T), Village (V), or Country Church (O)	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Atlantic (C)	1904	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	1 & 3	1	70	1		9
Atlantic (O)	1898	O	None	3		38	1	1	0
Bayboro	1885	T	C. H. Henderson, Oriental			36	1	1	5
Bay View	1906	V	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	4		51	1		
Bear Creek	1887	O	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	4	1	55	1	4	1
Beaufort	1851	T	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	Every	9	295	1	4	12
Bethlehem	1916	O	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	1	8	59	1	1	
Cove	1893	V	D. B. Tritt, Dover	3		23	1	0	0
Davis	1867	V	None	2 & 4	5	116	1	3	5
Dover	1898	V	No Report			67			
Duck Creek	1921	O	No Report						
Enons Chapel	1870	O	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	2	0	73	1	0	4
Fort Barnwell	1870	V	No Report			159			
Grants Creek	1874	O	L. M. Hill, Maysville	4	11	158	2	4	
Hobucken	1908	O	C. H. Henderson, Oriental	1 & 3	1	14	1	3	
Kellum	1902	O	L. M. Hill, Maysville	2	13	117	2	3	2
Marshallberg	1898	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	2 & 4		93	1		5
Maysville	1893	T	L. M. Hill, Maysville	3		162	1		
Morehead City	1873	T	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	Every	31	502	1	4	25
New Bern, First	1809	C	Oscar Haywood, New Bern	Every		588		4	
New Bern, Tabernacle	1895	C	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	Every	20	353	1	12	
North Harlowe	1906	O	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	1	2	17	1		
Oriental	1899	T	C. H. Henderson, Oriental	1 & 3	4	64	1	4	9
Piney Grove (J)	1841	O	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	3 & 4		100	1	3	2
Piney Grove (O)	1872	O	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1 & 3		182	1	4	
Pollocksville	1883	T	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	2 & 4	6	83	1	1	
Richlands	1884	T	V. L. Andrews, Richlands	2	9	102	1	0	8
Smyrna	1829	V	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	1	8	68	1	3	1
Spring Garden	1895	O	D. B. Tritt, Dover, R.F.D.	1		19			
Swansboro	1897	V	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	Every		142	2		4
Tar Landing	1925	O	V. L. Andrews, Richlands	3		44	1	1	
Trenton	1870	V	No Report			20			
Vanceboro	1894	V	No Report						
Vandemere	1893	O	C. H. Henderson, Oriental	4		19	1	1	0
Woodville	1854	O	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	2		30	0	0	0
			TOTALS		129	3919			

MINUTES

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

BEAUFORT, N. C.

November 5th-6th, 1931

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, N. C.

October 22nd, 1931

The next annual session of the Association will be held with Enons Chapel Baptist Church November 10-11, 1932

MINUTES

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

BEAUFORT, N. C.

November 5th-6th, 1931

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, N. C.

October 22nd, 1931

The next annual session of the Association will be held with Enons Chapel Baptist Church November 10-11, 1932

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator—L. L. Leary ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—M. Leslie Davis ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort, N. C.

Executive Committee

L. L. Leary, Chairman ..... Morehead City, N. C.
U. E. Swann, Secretary ..... Beaufort, N. C.
L. F. McCabe ..... Oriental, N. C.
G. M. Pate ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
Mrs. M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.
Oscar Haywood ..... New Bern, N. C.
J. P. Harris ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Bell ..... Maysville, N. C.
M. T. Royal ..... Marshallberg, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—Mrs. C. R. Lincoln ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Assistant Supt.—Mrs. J. F. Giddens ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Secretary-Treas.—Mrs. U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Young Peoples Leader—Mrs. M. L. Davis ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Mission Study Leader—Miss Ethel Gillett ..... Maysville, N. C.
Personal Service Leader—Mrs. H. M. Hines ..... Pollocksville, N. C.

PASTORS

Andrews, Victor L. ..... Richlands, N. C.
Eubanks, M. E. ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
Guthrie, W. B. ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
Harris, J. P. ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Haywood, Oscar ..... New Bern, N. C.
Henderson, C. H. ..... Dover, N. C., R. F. D.
Hodges, J. L. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Lineberger, C. A. ..... Marshallberg, N. C.
Mintz, M. L. ..... Swansboro, N. C.
Stephens, A. P. ..... Morehead City, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Not Pastors)

Blanchard, C. W. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Miller, R. A. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Pugh, Robt. L. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Willis, R. T., Jr. ..... Morehead City, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions—Victor L. Andrews ..... Richlands, N. C.
Christian Education—J. P. Harris ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Social Service—Oscar Haywood ..... New Bern, N. C.
Woman's Work—Mrs. C. T. Gillikin ..... Morehead City, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.—Miss Edith Lewis ..... Marshallberg, N. C.
1932 Program—A. P. Stephens, LeRoy Henderson, M. L. Davis.

DELEGATES REGISTERED

Atlantic (C)—Mrs. Harvey Hamilton, Mrs. T. W. Nelson, Mrs. Bettie Mason, Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Willie Mason, Mrs. Wilber Nelson, Mrs. Augustine Robinson, Mrs. Clayton Fulcher.

Atlantic (O)—None.

Bayboro—C. H. Henderson.

Bay View—A. D. Mason, Mrs. Alex Graham, O. B. Culpepper, George Dewey, Leola Currier, W. G. Winberry.

Bear Creek—J. A. Burrus, K. C. Reed, Vance Matthews, Walter Reed.

Beaufort—W. H. Taylor, A. T. Hill, M. L. Davis, Mrs. G. M. Paul, Mrs. Walter Guthrie, Mrs. R. L. Fritz.

Bethlehem—None.

Cove—D. H. Woolard, Mrs. H. L. McCoy.

Davis—Mrs. Charlotte Willis, Mrs. Linwood Styron, Libbie Davis, Mrs. Francis Murphy, Mrs. Robert Davis, Mrs. Lulu Willis, Mrs. Helen Alligood, Mrs. LeRoy Davis, O. T. Willis.

Dover—Chris Small.

Duck Creek—None.

Enons Chapel—LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. LeRoy Henderson.

Fort Barnwell—Mrs. Penn Lane, Mrs. Frank Harmon.

Grants Creek—Janie Wellington, Fred Wellington, Earl Riggs, Mrs. Lessie Garner.

Hobucken—None.

Kellum—None.

Marshallberg—J. T. Hall, Della Lewis, C. A. Lineberger, Mrs. Hallie Davis, Margaret Royal, Mrs. Abbie Owens, Arlene Murphy.

Maysville—None.

Morehead City—Mrs. C. T. Gillikin, Mrs. Ida Eaton, Geo. W. Piner, D. B. Willis, Mrs. May Headen, Mrs. John Wallace, Mrs. C. M. Waff, Mrs. Abram Davis, Mrs. D. B. Willis, Mrs. Ada Davis, Mrs. Dora Hancock, A. P. Stephens, L. L. Leary, Mrs. Harry Moore.

New Bern, First—C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. L. B. Newland, Mrs. Cole, Mrs. H. J. Eaton, B. F. Hagood, Z. V. Parker, Oscar Haywood.

New Bern, Tabernacle—Juanita Dunn, Mrs. W. J. Dunn, Margaret Miller, Mrs. W. C. Powell, Mrs. R. L. Dail.

North Harlowe—Mrs. Ruby Howard, Mrs. I. N. Howard, Newton Howard, Mr. and Mrs. Temple, C. J. Taylor, G. W. Guthrie, Thomas Temple, William Temple, Mrs. R. G. Temple, Mrs. Saddler.

Oriental—W. G. Dixon, Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Roy Dixon.

Pine Grove (J)—Mrs. Julian Henson, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Duval, G. W. Duval, J. H. Meadows, C. M. Duval.

Piney Grove (O)—Mrs. David Morris, N. E. Morris, Mrs. A. K. Riggs, B. R. Morris.

Pollocksville—Mrs. F. J. Parker, B. C. Parker, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, L. L. Ogden, J. C. Moore.

Richlands—Mrs. Mae Cox, V. L. Andrews, E. C. Koonce, S. A. Cox, Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Dorothy Humphrey.

Smyrna—A. F. Lewis, Mildred Willis, Verna Willis, Carita Willis.

Spring Garden—Dell Harrison, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Gery Murphy, Mrs. S. L. Harrison.

Swansboro—M. L. Mintz, Mrs. M. L. Mintz, J. C. Riggs, Mrs. Dick Freeman, R. W. Freeman.

Tar Landing—None.

Vanceboro—Mrs. R. L. Jenkins, Mrs. J. B. Hellen, Mrs. A. R. Blow, Mrs. J. A. White, Mrs. C. F. Jordan.

Woodville—G W. Gillikin, Carroll Arthur, Mrs. Theodore Willis, Mrs. Cleveland Gillikin.

VISITORS REGISTERED

B. G. Early, Mrs. B. G. Early, Mrs. W. S. Sutton, Perry Morgan, Hugh Lattimore, A. J. Barton, Claudie Lineberger, B. W. Spillman, M. L. Kesler, J. C. Hough, C. E. Brewer, C. A. Upchurch.

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

November 5th, 1931

1. The second annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the First Baptist Church, Beaufort, N. C.

2. The Association was called to order at ten o'clock, A. M., by the Moderator, L. L. Leary.

3. The devotional service was led by A. P. Stephens.

4. The tentative program prepared by the committee was presented and by motion adopted.

5. Religious Literature, the first subject on the program, was discussed by B. G. Early, representing the Biblical Recorder.

6. Several visitors were recognized by the Moderator.

7. Special music—solo by M. L. Davis.

8. Hymn by the congregation.

9. Hugh Lattimer was given ten minutes to speak on work of the Relief and Annuity Board.

10. Hymn by the congregation.

11. Scripture lesson, Isaiah sixth chapter, read by Victor L. Andrews.

12. Prayer by J. P. Harris.

13. Annual sermon preached by Victor L. Andrews.

14. Hymn by the congregation.

15. Announcements.

16. Adjourned for dinner.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Hymn by the congregation.

2. Devotional service led by C. H. Henderson, Matt. 5:38-48.

3. The report on Every Member Canvas was read by J. P. Harris. This report was discussed by J. P. Harris and Perry Morgan.

4. Committees were appointed by the Moderator.

5. Hymn by the congregation.

6. The Livingston Johnston Memorial was discussed by A. P. Stephens and Oscar Haywood.

7. Announcements.

8. Adjourned.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

1. Devotoional service led by Z. V. Parker.

2. By motion the discussion of B. Y. P. U. was deferred until Friday morning.

3. Special music—anthem by the Beaufort Church choir.

4. The report on Social Service was read by C. H. Henderson.

5. Relief and Annuity work was discussed by Hugh Lattimer.

6. Special music—male quartet by Beaufort quartet.

7. Prohibition was discussed by A. J. Barton.

8. Adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

1. Called to order at ten o'clock.

2. Devotional service led by C. A. Lineberger.

3. The Moderator appointed M. L. Mintz, D. B. Willis and M. L. Davis as a committee to nominate officers for the Association.

4. After short discussions, the nominating committee reported nominations as follows: Moderator—L. L. Leary; Vice Moderator —M. L. Davis; Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann.

5. By motion the Association proceeded at once with the election of officers for next year.

6. Other nominations were invited.

7. No other nominations being offered, by motion the clerk was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for L. L. Leary as Moderator.

8. By motion the Moderator was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for M. L. Davis as Vice Moderator.

9. By motion N. H. Shepherd was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for U. E. Swann as Clerk-Treasurer.

10. The committee to nominate the Executive Committee reported nominations as follows: L. L. Leary, Chairman; U. E. Swann, Secretary; L. F. McCabe, Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Oscar Haywood, J. P. Harris, Mrs. J. C. Bell and M. T. Royal.

11. By motion the report of the committee was accepted and the nominees elected.

12. The report on Sunday Schools was read and discussed by D. B. Willis.

13. The Moderator recognized B. W. Spillman, M. L. Kesler, J. C. Hough and C. E. Brewer who had just come in.

14. Dr. B. W. Spillman spoke briefly.

15. By motion the leaders appointed to prepare reports on B. Y. P. U. and Woman's work were instructed to deliver reports to the clerk when available.

16. The report on Christian Education was read by M. L. Mintz.

17. A motion was made and seconded to adopt this report.

18. Special music—solo by Mrs. G. M. Paul.

19. C. E. Brewer, President of Meredith College, spoke on Christian Education.

20. J. P. Harris delivered a message from Thurman Kitchin, President of Wake Forest College.

21. Announcements.

22. The Orphanage Work was discussed by M. L. Kesler and J. C. Hough.

23. J. P. Harris, Chairman, announced that training classes for the Every Member Canvas will be held in reach of all churches of the Association November 16th-20th.

24. Adjourned.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Devotional service was led by W. B. Guthrie.

2. The Moderator appointed C. W. Blanchard, LeRoy Henderson and W. B. Guthrie as a committee to nominate delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

3. The report on Missions was read by A. P. Stephens. This report was discussed by A. J. Barton and B. W. Spillman.

4. A. J. Barton asked permission to take an offering for the Anti-Saloon League. The offering amounted to $7.76.

5. A. P. Stephens spoke briefly relative to a great soul winning campaign in 1932.

6. The committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the meeting of the Association next year recommended: Time—Thursday and Friday, after the first Sunday in November; Place—Enons Chapel Baptist Church; Preacher—A. P. Stephens

7. The committee to nominate delegates to the Baptist State Convention, recommended J. P. Harris, M. L. Mintz and C. H. Henderson.

8. By motion these committee reports were accepted and appointments made as recommended.

9. The Associational Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

10. C. A. Upchurch, Secretary of the State Anti-Saloon League, spoke briefly on Prohibition.

11. Notice was given by J. P. Harris that a resolution will be presented at the next meeting of the Association, making a change in the Constitution.

12. A. P. Stephens offered a resolution thanking the Beaufort church and the people of Beaufort for the splendid hospitality shown delegates and visitors during the sessions of the Association.

13. Adjourned.

Note: A statistical report of B. Y. P. U. Work in the Association, showing five junior unions, five intermediate unions, eleven senior unions and one adult union, was filed with the clerk after adjournment.

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of nine whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the Executive Committee, with five

others elected at large. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall cooperate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom. The moderator shall appoint a committee of three who shall nominate the members of this committee.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association an inspirational address.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

CHURCH CLERKS

Church	Clerk	Address
Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith	Marines, N. C.
Bayboro	Rufus Harris	Bayboro, N. C.
Bay View	Lydia M. Graham	Newport, N. C.
Bear Creek	Mrs. F. Guthrie	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	W. L. Lackamay	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	Mrs. Bertha McCoy	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	I. F. Davis	Davis, N. C.
Dover	Mrs. Virginia Kilpatrick	Dover, N. C.
Enons Chapel	L. B. Farnell	Jacksonville, N. C.
Fort Barnwell	B. B. Wooten	Dover, N. C., R.F.D.
Grants Creek	Annie Riggs	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	Lydia Clayton	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	Mrs. G. S. Hancock	Marshallberg
Maysville	G. L. Eubanks	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, First	W. B. Smith	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. W. C. Powell	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe	I. N. Howard	North Harlowe, N. C.
Oriental	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	S. C. Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	J. C. Pate	New Bern, N. C., R.F.D.
Swansboro	Nash Dennis	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	William Aman	Jacksonville, N. C.
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller	Vandemere, N. C.
Woodville	Mrs. Nora Willis	Beaufort, R.F.D.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Church	Superintendent	Address
Atlantic (C)	Ralph Nelson	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith	Marines, N. C.
Bay View	A. L. Graham,	Newport, N. C. R.F.D.
Bear Creek	John Burrus	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	G. M. Paul	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	C. D. Cavanaugh,	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	H. R. McCoy	Greenville, N. C.
Davis	Clayton Willis	Davis, N. C.
Enons Chapel	Mrs. B. A. Avery,	Jacksonbille, N. C.
Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons	Dover, N. C., R.F.D.
Grants Creek	George Smith	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	B. B. Mayo	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	J. E. Wineberry	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	J. D. Bowen	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	D. B. Wallis	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, First	Edward Clark	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. S. Miller	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe		
Oriental	Roy Dixon	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	S. J. Harrison	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	A. D. Stanley	Hubert, N. C.
Pollocksville	A. S. Lee	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	A. F. Lewis	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	A. D. Watson,	New Bern, N. C. R.F.D.
Swansboro	Thomas Littleton	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	W. H. Eubanks	Jacksonville, N. C.
Woodville	G. W. Gillikin,	Beaufort, N. C. R.F.D.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Baptist Association was held with the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C., October 22, 1931.

2. Mrs. R. N. Scott, Superintendent, called the meeting to order and hymn "Joy to the World" was sung.

3. Rev. J. L. Hodges of New Bern led the devotional service reading I Cor. 3rd chapter as the scripture lesson and using "Laborers together with God" as his subject.

4. Mrs. C. W. Blanchard gave a most cordial welcome which was responded to by Mrs. J. L. Hodges of New Bern Tabernacle Church.

5. The report of the Superintendent was presented.

6. Reports were made from the three groups by the following:

No. 1, Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg, N. C.
No. 2, Mrs. A. L. Dail, New Bern, N. C.
No. 3, Mrs. J. S. Hudson, Maysville, N. C.

7. After singing hymn "From Greenland's Icy Mountains," Rev. L. R. O'Brien of Wilmington gave a splendid address on "Looking Unto Jesus."

8. Prayer by Rev. C. W. Blanchard of New Bern.

9. Special music by Mrs. Harker of New Bern.

10. A most inspiring address on the subject "Press Forward" was made by Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State Corresponding Secretary.

11. Committees were appointed.

12. The morning session adjourned, after which a delicious luncheon was served in the dining room of the church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Dr. Oscar Haywood of New Bern led the devotional service using the 13th chapter of I Cor. as scripture lesson.

2. Mrs. M. L. Davis of Beaufort gave the report on Young Peoples Work.

3. Mrs. H. M. Finch of Rocky Mount gave a strong address on "The Preparation of the World for Christ."

4. Special music.

5. "Missions" was the subject of a splendid talk by Mrs. L. A. Stroud of Greenville.

6. Rev. J. P. Harris of Beaufort made a few remarks on the Every Member Canvas.

7. Reports of committees were read.

8. The committee on nominations reported the following names for officers, all of whom were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, Morehead City.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. J. F. Giddens, Morehead City.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort.
Mission Study Leader—Miss Ethel Gillett, Maysville.
Young Peoples' Leader—Mrs. M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
Personal Service—Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville.

9. The committee on Time and Place recommended First Baptist Church of Morehead City, Thursday after the third Sunday in October, 1932.

10. Mrs. R. N. Scott, who for a number of years had been the beloved Superintendent of this Union, resigned at the afternoon session. A rising vote of appreciation and thanks was extended to her for her untiring services.

11. The session closed with prayer by Rev. C. W. Blanchard.

MRS. R. N. SCOTT, Superintendent.
MRS. U. E. SWANN, Secretary.

CHURCHES	City (C, Town (T), Village (V) or Country Church (O)	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	Total No. B. Y. P. U.'s	Total Enrolled in B.Y.P.U.'s	Total Women's and Children's Organizations	
tlantic (C)	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	1 & 3	1	74	1	.....	.....	1	93	.....	.....	1	...
tlantic (O)	O	None	3	.....	29	1	.....	.....	1	60	.....	.....	1	
ayboro	V	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	2	.....	19	1	1	1	1	46	.....	.....	.....	...
ay View	O	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	2 & 4	5	61	1	.....	.....	1	163	.....	.....	.....	...
ear Creek	O	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	4	.....	60	1	1	3	1	89	.....	.....	.....	...
eaufort	T	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	Every	8	301	1	4	12	1	291	1	16	3	3
ethlehem	O	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	1	7	66	1	1	.....	1	71	1	17	.....	...
ove	V	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	2	.....	19	1	0	0	1	75	.....	.....	1	
avis	V	None	2 & 4	.....	115	1	3	6	1	95	.....	.....	3	
over	V	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	4	.....	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
uck Creek	O	No Report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
nons Chapel	O	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	2	.....	73	1	.....	3	1	53	.....	.....	.....	...
ort Barnwell	V	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	4	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	1	104	1	25	.....	...
rants Creek	O	None	2 & 4	15	174	1	.....	.....	1	54	.....	.....	.....	...
obucken	O	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	2	.....	10	1	2	0	1	68	.....	.....	.....	...
ellum	O	R. A. Miller, New Bern	2	3	120	1	3	2	1	53	.....	.....	.....	...
arshallberg	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	2 & 4	4	94	1	4	1	1	91	2	50	3	
aysville	T	None	3	3	156	1	1	.....	1	94	.....	.....	1	...
orehead City	T	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	Every	26	534	1	4	25	1	390	4	80	5	10
ew Bern, First	T	Oscar Haywood, New Bern	Every	18	570	1	.....	.....	1	325	2	30	3	...
ew Bern, Tabernacle	T	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	Every	10	364	1	12	.....	1	406	4	83	1	1
orth Harlowe	O	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	1	.....	16	0	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	1	...
riental	T	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	1 & 3	3	67	1	3	3	1	85	.....	.....	3	1
iney Grove (J)	O	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	3 & 4	6	103	1	1	2	1	64	.....	.....	1	
iney Grove (O)	O	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1 & 3	7	175	1	3	.....	1	106	.....	.....	.....	...
ollocksville	V	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	2 & 4	.....	81	0	3	6	1	109	1	72	2	
ichlands	T	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	2 & 3	6	109	1	3	1	1	92	.....	.....	3	
myrna	V	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	1	.....	60	0	1	1	1	62	1	26	1	...
pring Garden	O	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	.....	11	31	1	.....	.....	1	150	.....	.....	.....	...
wansboro	V	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	Every	13	172	1	4	3	1	121	.....	.....	4	
ar Landing	O	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	3	3	49	1	2	.....	1	77	1	18	1	
andemere	V	C. H. Henderson, Bayboro	4	.....	18	1	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
oodville	O	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	2	.....	30	1	0	0	1	59	.....	.....	.....	...
			.....	149	3950	.....	.....	.....	30	3581	.....	.....	.....	...

Minutes

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held with the

ENON CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

November 10th-11th, 1932

Hubert, N. C.

and the

Woman's Missionary Union

Held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Morehead City, N. C.

Oct. 27th, 1932

NEXT SESSION

The next annual session of the Association will be held with Dover Baptist Church, November 9th-10th, 1933.

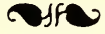
Minutes

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina



THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
Held with the
ENON CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
November 10th-11th, 1932
Hubert, N. C.

and the

Woman's Missionary Union

Held with the
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Morehead City, N. C.
Oct. 27th, 1932

* * * *

NEXT SESSION

The next annual session of the Association will be held with Dover Baptist Church, November 9th-10th, 1933.

MARS HILL PRESS, UNION, S. C.

Associational Directory

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, M. Leslie Davis.....Beaufort, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, E. B. Smith.....Marines, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer, U. E. Swann.....Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

M. L. Davis, Chairman.....Beaufort, N. C.
U. E. Swann, Secretary.....Beaufort, N. C.
L. F. McCabe.....Oriental, N. C.
Mrs. H. M. Hines.....Pollocksville, N. C.
Mrs. M. L. Mintz.....Swansboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Bell.....Maysville, N. C.
Oscar Haywood.....New Bern, N. C.
J. P. Harris.....Beaufort, N. C.
S. A. Starling.....Hubert, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Hodges.....New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Supt., Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr.....Oriental, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. U. E. Swann.....Beaufort, N. C.
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. C. H. Lassiter.....New Bern, N. C.
Mission Study Leader, Miss Ethel Gillette.....Maysville, N. C.
Personal Service Leader, Mrs. H. M. Hines.....Pollocksville, N. C.
Stewardship, Mrs. Scott Swindell.....Morehead City, N. C.

PASTORS

Victor L. Andrews.....Jacksonville, N. C.
M. E. Eubanks.....Pollocksville, N. C.
W. B. Guthrie.....Pollocksville, N. C.
J. P. Harris.....Beaufort, N. C.
Oscar Haywood.....New Bern, N. C.
C. H. Henderson.....R. F. D., Dover, N. C.
J. L. Hodges.....New Bern, N. C.
C. A. Lineberger.....Oriental, N. C.
M. L. Mintz.....Swansboro, N. C.
J. W. Morgan.....Maysville, N. C.
A. P. Stephens.....Morehead City, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Not Pastors)

C. W. Blanchard.....New Bern, N. C.
F. L. Harris.....Dover, N. C.
Robert L. Pugh.....New Bern, N. C.
R. T. Willis, Jr.....Morehead City, N. C.
R. A. Miller.....New Bern, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions, A. P. Stephens.....Morehead City, N. C.
Christian Education, M. L. Mintz.....Swansboro, N. C.
Social Service, C. W. Blanchard.....New Bern, N. C.
Orphanage, J. W. Morgan.....Maysville, N. C.
Woman's Work, Mrs. J. L. Hodges.....New Bern, N. C.
B. Y. P. U., Scott Swindell.....Morehead City, N. C.
1933 Program—C. H. Henderson, W. B. Guthrie, C. A. Lineberger.

DELEGATES REGISTERED

ATLANTIC (C)—None.

ATLANTIC (O)—F. M. Whitmore, Julia Millis, Mrs. Rena Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, E. B. Smith, O. L. Covil.

BAYBORO—L. F. McCabe, Mrs. L. F. McCabe.

BAY VIEW—W. G. Winberry.

BEAR CREEK—Mrs. Mary Reed, Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Mrs. Dollie Reed, Mrs. F. Guthrie, Mrs. Alice Reid, Mrs. Geo. Cavanaugh, Roberta Phillips.

BEAUFORT—J. P. Harris, M. L. Davis, Miss Immogene Stewart, G. M. Paul, H. D. Paul, U. E. Swann.

BETHLEHEM—E. J. Ramsey, Fred Parker, Mary Marshburn, Mrs. J. D. Greer.

COVE—None.

DAVIS—Mrs. J. Alligood, T. Tallakson, Mrs. Charlotte Willis, Mrs. Linwood Styron, Mrs. Hettie Alligood.

DOVER—Floyd L. Harris, W. K. Glover, Miss Ella Ray Hawkins, Miss Ava Glover.

DUCK CREEK—Mrs. A. J. Hurst.

ENON CHAPEL—LeRoy Henderson, S. A. Starling, Ace Smith, Ralph Bender.

FORT BARNWELL—Mrs. Frank K. Lane, Mrs. Robert Barwick, C. H. Henderson.

GRANTS CREEK—Mrs. Charlie Morton, Mrs. R. H. Pierce, Mrs. S. A. Trott, Gladys Lloyd, Curtis Morton, Ray Pittman, Pearl Riggs, Lizzie Bell Jones, D. F. Riggs, Noland Jones, S. G. Jones, Ethel Riggs, Dewey Hancock, S. A. Trott, Mrs. Ebbie Morton, Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Morton, B. Riggs Mrs. Lessie Godwin, Mrs. Elenore Morton.

HOBUCKEN—None.

KELLUM—I. E. Kellum, Joseph Kellum, Lina Howard, J. E. Winberry, Mrs. J. L. Henderson, C. F. Hadnot.

MARSHALLBERG—None.

MAYSVILLE—J. W. Morgan, U. E. Eubanks, J. D. Banks, Mrs. U.

E. Eubanks, Mrs. Solomon Gillette, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Mrs. Claud Henderson, Mrs. A. J. Erwin, Mrs. H. L. Humphrey, Mrs. W. A. Bryson.

MOREHEAD CITY—A. P. Stephens, Mrs. John F. Bell, John F. Bell, O. B. Wade, Mrs. Effie Willis, Mrs. Ernest Dennis, D. B. Willis, Mrs. D. B. Willis, Mrs. J. O. Wallace.

NEW BERN, 1st—Oscar Haywood, J. B. Lovelace, N. E. Mohn, C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. Geo. Waters, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. Chas. Hall, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Mrs. W. J. Lucas.

NEW BERN TABERNACLE—R. W. Scott, Mrs. C. H. Lassiter, Mrs. W. H. Peterson, Mrs. Cecil Hancock, Vida Mae Peterson, J. S. Miller, Mrs. J. S. Miller, Mrs. R. W. Davis, Mrs. Fernie Gaskill, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, J. L. Hodges, Mrs. R. H. Wilson.

NORTH HARLOWE—None.

ORIENTAL—C. A. Lineberger, Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr.

PINEY GROVE (J)—J. E. Moore, Gevelyn Moore, Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Mrs. J. E. Moore, Mrs. Julia Hinson, Mrs. G. H. DuVal, Mrs. B. C. Parker.

PINEY GROVE (O)—George Smith, Mrs. Joe Yates, Mrs. Bessie Smith, Mrs. Evelyn Riggs.

POLLOCKSVILLE—H. B. Dellahunt, Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, W. B. Guthrie, Mrs. G. J. Hall, G. J. Hall, H. W. Hall, Mrs. H. W. Hall, Mrs. J. J. DuVal, Mrs. H. M. Hines, L. L. Ogden, Mrs. Tom Parker.

RICHLANDS—Victor L. Andrews, Mrs. Victor L. Andrews, N. C. Trott, C. D. Cavanaugh, Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Mrs. N. C. Trott, Mrs. G. S. Nicholson, Mrs. A. B. Cox.

SMYRNA—None.

SPRING GARDEN—None.

SWANSBORO—Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Mrs. A. W. Howland, Mrs. W. H. Hill, L. T. Stanley, Mrs. L. T. Stanley, Mrs. John Dudley, Lina Holland, Mrs. Guy Jones.

TAR LANDING—W. H. Eubanks, Joseph Aman, Mrs. L. V. Dawson, Mrs. Jessie Aman, Mrs. Jas. Aman, Jesse Aman, Arthur Langley, James Aman, Mrs. Annie Aman, Sallie Langley, Mrs. A. W. Langley.

TRENTON—Mrs. J. W. Morgan.

VANDEMERE—None.

WOODVILLE—None.

VISITORS—Mrs. M. R. Caffey, Mrs. W. R. Beach, C. H. Cashwell, Arch C. Cree, W. R. Beach, B. W. Spilman, G. G. Page, Mrs. G. G. Page, Mrs. R. V. Hinton, C. H Meadows, Mrs. C. H. Meadows, A. J. Barton, Mrs. Mary Pittman, Clarence Smith, L. E. M. Freeman, Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Miss Nannie Hewitt.

Proceedings

Thursday Morning

Nov. 10th, 1932

1. The third Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Hubert, N. C.

2. The Association was called to order at 10:30 o'clock by Vice-Moderator, M. Leslie Davis.

3. The devotional service was conducted by J. W. Morgan.

4. J. W. Morgan was recognized by the Moderator as the only new pastor coming into the Association since last session.

5. The Moderator recognized the following visitors: Dr. Arch Cree, Dr. B. W. Spilman, Rev. G. G. Page, Mrs. G. G. Page, Rev. W. R. Beach, Rev. C. H. Cashwell, and Rev. L. M. Holloway.

6. The delegates present were enrolled.

7. The 1932 Program Committee submitted a tentative program and distributed printed copies to the congregation. After one or two changes, by motion the program was adopted.

8. The Report on Missions was read by Victor L. Andrews. The report was discussed by Arch C. Cree, after which, by motion, it was adopted.

9. The Annual Sermon was preached by A. P. Stephens.

10. The Moderator announced the appointment of committees to report at this session of the Association.

11. General announcements.

12. Adjourned for dinner.

Thursday Afternoon

1. The devotional service was led by C. H. Henderson.

2. By motion the report and discussion of Social Service was moved up on the program to this hour.

3. Special music by Beaufort male quartet.

4. The Report on Social Service was read by Oscar Haywood. This report was discussed by B. W. Spilman, representing the Orphanage and C. H. Cashwell, representing the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League.

5. By motion an offering was taken for the benefit of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League. The offering amounted to $6.62.

6. By motion discussion of Religious Literature was ordered substituted for Social Service at the evening hour and discussion of Social Service was continued at this time.

7. A. J. Barton was recognized by the Moderator. He spoke on Temperance.

8. General announcements.

9. Adjourned to meet at 7 o'clock, P. M.

THURSDAY EVENING

1. The devotional service was led by W. B. Guthrie.

2. Special music by Beaufort male quartet.

3. The Report of Religious Literature was read by C. H. Henderson and discussed by J. P. Harris.

4. W. R. Beach, representing the Biblical Recorder, not being present, the Moderator appointed J. P. Harris to accept subscriptions during the remainder of this session.

5. By motion the report on Religious Literature was adopted.

6. By motion the report on Social Service was adopted.

7. The Report on The Every Member Canvas was read by A. P. Stephens and was discussed by A. P. Stephens and J. P. Harris.

8. By motion fifteen minutes was alloted at this time for discussion of B. Y. P. U. Work.

9. Special music by the Beaufort male quartet.

10. B. Y. P. U. Work was discussed by W. B. Guthrie and C. A. Lineberger.

11. Adjourned to meet at 9:30 Friday morning.

FRIDAY MORNING

1. The devotional was conducted by M. L. Mintz.

2. As per notice given at the 1931 Session of the Association, J. P. Harris offered a resolution to amend the Constitution of the Association as follows: Article I, changing the name by eliminating the word "Neuse"; Article 15 by striking out the words "Inspirational address" and substituting the words "annual sermon".

3. By motion unanimously carried these changes were ordered.

4. The prospect of development at Duck Creek was discussed by several, but no action taken.

5. The Hobucken church was discussed by C. A. Lineberger.

6. The Report on Sunday Schools was read by D. B. Willis and discussed by D. B. Willis, A. P. Stephens, J. P. Harris and G. G. Page.

7. By motion the Report on Sunday Schools was adopted.

8. The committee to nominate the Executive Committee for next year offered the names of the following to serve with the Moderator and Clerk to be elected at the afternoon session: L. F. McCabe, H. Bryant, Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Oscar Haywood, J. P. Harris, Mrs. J. C. Bell and S. A. Starling.

9. By motion the report was accepted and the nominees elected.

10. The committee to nominate delegates to the State Convention offered the names of the following: M. L. Mintz, C. A. Lineberger and Oscar Haywood.

11. By motion the nominees were elected.

12. J. P. Harris reported splendid co-operation on the part of the pastors of this and other associations in the simultaneous evangelistic campaign sponsored by the State Board of Missions this year.

13. The Report on Christian Education was read by J. P. Harris. This report was discussed by J. P. Harris,

representing Wake Forest College; G. G. Page, representing Campbell Junior College and L. E. M. Freeman, representing Meredith College.

14. By motion the Report on Christian Education was adopted.

15. J. P. Harris spoke briefly on the Wake Forest ideals and influence as expressed by an emminent practicing physician.

16. Adjourned for dinner.

Friday Afternoon

1. The devotional service was conducted by C. A. Lineberger.

2. E. B. Smith of the committee to nominate members for the Executive Committee stated that since the report and election of this committee, he had been advised that H. Bryant would be unable to attend the meetings, and moved that the Association reconsider the motion of election passed at the morning session.

3. The motion was seconded and carried.

4. By motion Mrs. H. M. Hines was elected instead of H. Bryant.

5. The Committee on Place and Preacher recommended Dover Baptist Church as the place and J. L. Hodges as the preacher for the next annual session of the Association.

6. By motion the report was accepted and it was so ordered.

7. The Clerk, by request, read the report of Committee on Obituaries mentioning particularly the death of our former Moderator, L. L. Leary.

8. By motion the Association proceeded to the election of officers for next year.

9. M. Leslie Davis was placed in nomination for Moderator. No other nominations being offered, by motion, J. L. Hodges was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for M. Leslie Davis.

10. E. B. Smith being the only nominee for Vice-Mod-

erator, by motion, C. W. Blanchard was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association electing him to this position.

11. U. E. Swann was the only nominee for Clerk-Treasurer. By motion, M. L. Mintz was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association electing him to this office.

12. A resolution of appreciation for the royal hospitality shown by the members of Enon Chapel Church and friends in the community in entertaining the delegates and visitors during this session of the Association, was offered and was passed unanimously by a standing vote.

13. The Report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. J. L. Hodges. The report was discussed by J. L. Hodges.

14. The Moderator announced the appointment of Standing Committees for next year (Names are listed under Officers of the Association).

15. J. P. Harris suggested that the program for the next annual session be prepared at least six weeks before the date for the meeting and that copies be sent to all selected speakers and to the various State Departments.

16. General announcements.

17. By motion, it was ordered that the Orphanage be favored by a special report at the next session of the Association and that some one be appointed as a Standing Committee to make this report. J. W. Morgan was appointed to make the report.

18. By motion the third annual session of the Association was adjourned.

Reports

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are living in a day when we need to emphasize and revitalize Christian Education. Materialism and modernistic thought has been greatly promoted by the world wide economic depression. Many of our best thinkers, especially among our young people have let themselves be caught in the rising tide of propaganda that is sent out by Socialistic and Atheistic Organizations.

The disturbed religious world and the chaotic educational world offer the greatest challenge to constructive leadership. In every crisis of the past, constructive leadership was never lacking. We as Christions must not lose interest and hope now. We need faith, we must have faith, faith that is based on the knowledge of Christ, faith in our Christian Institutions that have never betrayed their trust, faith that is adjusted to the needs of a new age, with restored faith, we will produce leadership that will meet the needs of the church and society for tomorrow.

The work of Christian Education has rightly become the work of development of Christian character. That Christian culture is the greatest need of modern times has been said so many times by so many people on so many occasions that the saying is thread bare and trite. That no improvement can be made in the principles set forth in the Sermon on the Mount has been preached from a million pulpits. That democracy as a form of government provides unlimited opportunity for the highest reach of the human spirit in science or philosophy, religion or art, we will agree. Then since we have democracy, since we have the Sermon on the Mount, as the accepted law of life by faculties and students in all Christian schools, the practical matter of Christian Education is the undeveloped area in personality. It is this area that the Christian School must cultivate. The soul is always virgin because each mind and spirit must gain its own culture; there can be no borrowing; no paying back; no exchange in acquiring Christian Education. Plowing in one field will not produce furrows in another; fissures in one brain are not impressioned in another, but Christian ideals through the power of suggestion; Christion practice among faculty men and women with students and Christion faith in sun or shadow will make the tools of learning, whether language or mathematics, science or literature, religion or art capable of fashioning a human structure of genuine Christian character.

In our Baptist Colleges today are the young men and women who are being trained in this Christian atmosphere for Professorships, and Presidencies, Pastors and Missionaries, Secretaries and all other places

of Christian leadership of tomorrow. They are getting their education, plus Christian culture which is not to be had in non-Christian schools.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. HARRIS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

L. L. Leary

On the home going of Brother L. L. Leary, this Association, the Baptist State Convention, and all Kingdom agencies lost a loyal worker and one of its best friends.

Brother Leary filled important places in the civic life of Morehead City and surrounding communities. For a number of years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Morehead City High School, as a member of the Board of Town Commissioners, a director and President of the Bank of Morehead City.

It can be truly said, however, that Brother Leary's greatest interest was not in civic matters, but in the things relating to the Kingdom of his Lord and Master. He loved everything dear to the hearts of his fellow Bapists. For several years he was a member of the General Board of the North Carolina Convention. For a longer period and until his death he was a loyal member of the Board of Trustees of the Mills Home. In this latter work this honored layman found his greatest joy and rendered his most distinguished service. There is doubt that any man in the State loved orphan children more than he loved them. Now, we believe, he is at home with little children.

Brother Leary for many years was a leader in the associational work. He gave his time, his energy, his prayers and his life for the spiritual welfare of the Atlantic Association. At the time he left us for heaven, he was the honored Moderator of the Association.

His work in his local church at Morehead City was almost indispensable. For the greater part of his life he was Superintendent of the Morehead City Baptist Sunday School. Practically all of his life he taught a Sunday School class, and what a teacher! He sat at the feet of the Master Teacher. Few laymen had the insight into the Word of God that he had. He served as Chairman of the Board of Deacons of his local church for many years. He was, indeed, one of God's most versatile and useful men in his local church and everywhere a Kingdom interest was found.

Even though denied the privilege of a college education, Brother Leary, through contact with the best minds of the State, through con-

stant reading and study, took his place among the foremost teachers and denominational leaders in this State. His fine gift of humor made him one of the most gifted and convincing speakers in the North Carolina Baptist ranks. He was at home in any circle of friends at any time, anywhere.

Brother Leary, the son of a pioneer Baptist preacher, was a friend of Baptist preachers. The local pastor never had a better friend or a more wise counsellor.

We thank God for his life and for his service, not only to the Baptists in the Atlantic Association, but to the Baptist of the State and over the world.

A. P. STEPHENS,
B. W. SPILMAN,
J. P. HARRIS.
Associational Committee.

CONSTITUTION OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of nine whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. The

moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the Executive Committee, with five others elected at large. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom. The moderator shall appoint a committee of three who shall nominate the members of this committee.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if neccessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the Association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association an annual sermon.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The annual meeting of the Woman's Misisonary Union of the Atlantic Baptist Association was held with the First Baptist Church, Morehead City, October 27th, 1932.

2. In the absence of the Superintendent, Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, the meeting was called to order by Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. J. F. Giddens, of Morehead, and hymn "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung.

3. Rev. A. P. Stephens, of Morehead City, led the morning devotion using "The Triumph of Missions" as his subject. After the devotion, he gave a few words of welcome, and appealed to the women of the Association to give their earnest co-operation to the Every Member Canvass this fall.

4. Cordial words of welcome given by Mrs. Scott Swindell were responded to by Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, of Pollocksville.

5. Report of the Superintendent was read by Secretary. Mrs. M. L. Davis, of Beaufort, gave the report on the Young Peoples Work. The Personal Service report was made by Mrs. H. M. Hines, of Pollocksville. Mrs. H. L. Humphrey, of Mayesville, gave the Mission Study report. Reports were made from the three groups by the following:

Group No. 1, Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg, N. C.
Group No. 2, Mrs. A. L. Dail, New Bern, N. C.
Group No. 3, Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Swansboro, N. C.

6. After special music by the Morehead City choir, committees were appointed.

7. Mrs. T. E. Walters, of Rocky Mount, gave a splendid talk on Missions. Hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung. Mrs. H. M. Finch gave an inspirational address, "The Sea of Life."

8. Special music by Mesdames Wallace and Gillikin, of Morehead City.

9. Closing prayer by Rev. J. P. Harris, of Beaufort.

10. After adjournment a delicious luncheon was served by the hostess church.

Afternoon Session

1. Miss Lottie Brinson, of Morehead City, led the devotional service, using the 9th chapter of John as scripture lesson.

2. Prayer by Rev. C. W. Blanchard, of New Bern, followed by special music by little Misses Rowena and Florence Smith, of Beaufort.

3. Miss Alma Lawrence, State Young Peoples' Worker, then gave a splendid talk on "The Really, Truly Wise, Know It's Well to Organize".

4. Y. W. A. hymn "O! Zion Haste," was sung.

5. A most impressive playlet, "Love Provides," was given by Morehead City Y. W. A.

6. Reports of committees were read.

7. The committee on nominations presented the following names for officers, all of whom were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Supt.—Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.
Young Peoples' Leader—Mrs. C. H. Lassiter, New Bern, N. C.
Mission Study—Miss Ethel Gillette, Maysville, N. C.
Personal Service—Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, N. C.
Stewardship—Mrs. Scott Swindell, Morehead City, N. C.

8. The Committee on Time and Place asked that this be left open until a later date.

9. A rising vote of thanks and appreciation was given Mrs. C. R. Lincoln for her untiring work during the year as Superintendent.

10. The session closed with hymn "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and closing prayer by Rev. C. A. Lineberger of Oriental.

MRS. J. F. GIDDENS, *Assistant Supt.*
MRS. U. E. SWANN, *Secretary.*

CHURCH CLERKS

Atlantic (C).....Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O).....E. B. Smith, Marines, N. C.
Bayboro.....Rufus Harris, Bayboro, N. C.
Bay View.....Lyda Graham, R. F. D., Newport, N. C.
Bear Creek.....Mrs. F. Guthrie, Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort.....M. L. Davis, Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem.....W. L. Lackamay, Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove.....Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City, N. C.
Davis.....I. W. Davis, Davis, N. C.
Dover.....Mrs. Ella Ray Hawkins, Dover, N. C.
Enon Chapel.....L. B. Farnell, Jacksonville, N. C.
Fort Barnwell.....B. B. Wooten, Rt. 3, Dover, N. C.
Grants Creek.....Clara Bell Barbour, Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken.....Lydia Clayton, Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum.....C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg.....Mrs. G. S. Hancock, Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville.....G. L. Eubanks, Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City.....Geo. W. Piner, Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, 1st.....W. B. Smith, New Bern, N. C.
New Bern Tabernacle.....Ben O. Jones, New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe .....
Oriental.....W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J).....C. M. Duval, Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O).....S. C. Stanley, Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville.....C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands.....A. F. Barbee, Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna.....Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden.....Mrs. John C. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern, N. C.
Swansboro.....Nash Dennis, Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing.....William Aman, Jacksonville, N. C.
Trenton.....P. B. McDaniel, Trenton, N. C.
Vandemere.....Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere, N. C.
Woodville.....Mrs. Nora Willis, R. F. D., Beaufort, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Atlantic (C).....Ralph Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O).....E. B. Smith, Marines, N. S.
Bayboro.....Rufus Harris, Bayboro, N. C.
Bay View.....W. G. Winberry, R. F. D., Newport, N. C.
Bear Creek.....John Burns, Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort.....G. M. Paul, Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem.....Colon Cavanaugh, Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove.....Larry McCoy, Cove City, N. C.
Davis.....Clayton Willis, Davis, N. C.
Dover.....F. L. Harris, Dover, N. C.
Enon Chappel.....Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert, N. C.
Fort Barnwell.....L. R. Sermons, Rt. 3, Dover, N. C.
Grants Creek.....Geo. B. Riggs, Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken.....Miss Lydia Clayton, Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum.....J. E. Winberry, Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg.....D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville.....J. D. Banks, Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City.....D. B. Willis, Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern, 1st.....Edward Clark, New Bern, N. C.
New Bern Tabernacle.....J. S. Miller, New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe .....
Oriental.....Roy Dixon, Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J).....
Piney Grove (O).....A. D. Stanley, Hubert, N. C.
Pollocksville.....G. M. Pate, Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands.....A. F. Barbee, Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna.....A. F. Lewis, Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden.....A. D. Watson, Rt. 2, New Bern, N. C.
Swansboro.....Thom Littleton, Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing.....W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville, N. C.
Trenton .....
Vandemere .....
Woodville.....G. W. Gillikin, R. F. D., Beaufort, N. C.

SUMMARY TABLE: STATISTICS OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. YEAR ENDING NOV. 9, 1932

	CHURCHES	PASTORS	When Constituted	Location	Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	Number B. Y. P. U.'s	B. Y. P. U. Enrollment	Women's and Children's Organizations	Total Women's Contributions
1	Atlantic (C)	None	1896	V			73	1			1	101			1	$ 90
2	Atlantic (O)	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1897	O	2	1	36	No	3	4	1	65				
3	Bayboro	C. A. Lineberger, Oriental	1882	T	2		34	1	1	1	1	57				
4	Bay View	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville		O	2 4	8	50	1	4		1	117				
5	Bear Creek	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1898	O	4	4	75	1	1	3	1	68				
6	Beaufort	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	1851	T	*		293	1	4	5	1	293	1	32	3	215
7	Bethlehem	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville		O	1		66		1	0	1	77				
8	Cove	C. H. Henderson, Dover	1893	V	2	2	31	2	4		1	104	2	67	1	195
9	Davis	None	1857	V	2	3	118	1	2	6	1	127			1	43
10	Dover	C. H. Henderson, Dover	1903	V	2 4	17	80	1	2		1	97				
11	Duck Creek	None		O			18									
12	Enon Chapel	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1898	O	2		73	1			1	52				
13	Fort Barnwell	C. H. Henderson, Dover	1895	O	1 3	19	175	1	4	1	1	139				
14	Grants Creek	J. W. Morgan, Mayesville	1873	O	4	12	183	1	3	3	1	56	1	25		
15	Hobucken	C. A. Lineberger, Oriental		V	4	3	14				1	25				
16	Kellum	J. W. Morgan, Maysville	1902	O	2	7	124	2	3	2	1	53				
17	Marshallberg	None	1889	V		4	98	1			1	90	3	58	4	26
18	Mayesville	J. W. Morgan, Maysville	1893	V	3	8	172	2	4		1	101			3	
19	Morehead City	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	1873	T	*	16	487	1	4	21	1	375	3	60	6	597
20	New Bern, 1st	Oscar Haywood, New Bern		T	*	14	573	1	12		1	312				773
21	New Bern Tab.	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	1895	C	*	4	348	1	12		1	359	4	71	1	256
22	North Harlowe	J. P. Harris, Beaufort		O	1		17	1								
23	Oriental	C. A. Lineberger, Oriental	1903	T	1 3		48	1	2	4	1	83	1	20		82
24	Piney Grove (J.)	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	1844	O	3 4		101	1	2	1					1	11
25	Piney Grove (O)	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1869	O	1 3	16	196	1	4		1	87	1	31		
26	Pollocksville	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville		T	2 4	14	96	1		4	1	97	1	78	3	139
27	Richlands	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	1884	T	2	26	137	1	2	8	1	128			3	40
28	Smyrna	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	1829	V	1	3	63	1	4		1	66			1	5
29	Spring Garden	C. H. Henderson, Dover	1895	O	1 3	8	48	1	1		1	100				
30	Swansboro	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro		V	*	27	196				1	200				202
31	Tar Landing	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	1880	O	3	2	50				1	66			1	8
32	Trenton	J. W. Morgan, Maysville		V			18				1	49			1	26
33	Vandemere	C. A. Lineberger, Oriental	1919	V	4		20	1								
34	Woodville	None	1854	O			30				1	71				

	CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Total Local Church Expenses Including Pastor's Salary and	Gifts to Cooperative Program	Total for all Missio Including Cooperativ	How Many Tithers	Church on Budget?	Value of Church Houses and Grounds	Value Pastors Homes	Total Value of Church Property
1	Atlantic (C)	$ 484	$ 540	$ 52	$ 68	10	Yes	$ 5,000	$.....	$ 5,000
2	Atlantic (O)	60	236	.....	.....	...	....	1,500	1,800	3,300
3	Bayboro	53	181	7	7	...	....	1,800	1,200	3,000
4	Bay View	120	155	12	12	...	....	700	.....	700
5	Bear Creek	99	129	3	15	...	Yes	800	.....	800
6	Beaufort	1,538	2,551	399	607	20	Yes	10,000	5,000	15,000
7	Bethlehem	48	63	5	7	...	....	2,000	.....	2,000
8	Cove	120	264	.....	6	...	No	1,000	.....	1,115
9	Davis	.....	330	28	62	...	....	3,000	1,500	4,500
10	Dover	18	69	5	5	...	....	1,000	.....	1,000
11	Duck Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
12	Enon Chapel	174	264	12	12	...	No	1,000	.....	1,000
13	Fort Barnwell	145	161	.....	105	...	No	1,000	1,000	3,000
14	Grants Creek	73	112	.....	2	...	....	800	.....	800
15	Hobucken	18	20	.....	4	...	No	1,200	.....	1,200
16	Kellum	59	83	.....	36	...	....	500	.....	550
17	Marshallberg	422	672	54	71	...	....	3,000	3,000	6,000
18	Mayesville	500	705	70	113	12	Yes	3,500	.....	3,500
19	Morehead City	2,242	3,911	921	1,495	15	Yes	21,500	9,000	30,500
20	New Bern, 1st	3,000	5,593	631	1,003	...	....	60,000	7,000	67,000
21	New Bern Tab	1,746	6,262	153	331	...	....	15,000	5,000	20,000
22	North Harlowe	21	21	7	7	...	....	2,000	.....	2,000
23	Oriental	316	623	33	120	...	No	2,000	.....	2,000
24	Piney Grove (J.)	72	97	17	32	...	....	2,000	.....	2,000
25	Piney Grove (O)	286	296	24	25	...	Yes	1,000	.....	1,000
26	Pollocksville	418	550	118	271	...	....	3,000	1,500	4,500
27	Richlands	340	482	.....	50	...	....	5,000	.....	5,000
28	Smyrna	150	193	12	23	...	....	2,000	.....	2,000
29	Spring Garden	76	137	11	23	1	....	700	.....	700
30	Swansboro	500	790	79	157	2	No	1,500	.....	1,500
31	Tar Landing	47	82	11	25	...	....	750	.....	750
32	Trenton	200	238	.....	.....	...	....	1,500	.....	1,500
33	Vandemere	73	108	12	25	...	....	2,000	.....	2,000
34	Woodville	13	28	3	3	...	....	1,000	.....	1,000
	TOTALS	13,430	25,946	2,679	4,722	...	....	158,750	36,000	197,915

MINUTES

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

North Carolina

FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH

November 9th and 10th, 1933

DOVER, N. C.

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, N. C.

October 26th, 1933

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next annual session of the Association will be held with the Davis Baptist Church, November 8th and 9th, 1934.

MINUTES

OF THE

Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH

November 9th and 10th, 1933

DOVER, N. C.

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, N. C.

October 26th, 1933

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next annual session of the Association will be held with the Davis Baptist Church, November 8th and 9th, 1934.

THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY, ZEBULON, NORTH CAROLINA

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort, N. C.
Vice-Moderator, Rev. A. P. Stephens, Morehead City, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. J. P. Harris, Maysville, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.
Asso. Superintendent, Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.
Young People's Leader, Mrs M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort, N. C.
Mission Study Leader, Miss Ethel Gillette, Maysville, N. C.
Personal Service Leader, Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, N. C.
Stewardship, Mrs. Scott Swindell, Morehead City, N. C.

PASTORS

Victor L. Andrews ..... Jacksonville, N. C.
M. E. Eubanks ..... Maysville, N. C., R. F. D. No. 1.
W. B. Guthrie ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
J. P. Harris ..... Maysville, N. C.
Oscar Haywood ..... New Bern, N. C.
C. H. Henderson, ... Dover, N. C., R. F. D.
J. L. Hodges ..... New Bern, N. C.
C. A. Lineberger, ... Marshallburg, N. C.
M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.
R. A. Miller, ... New Bern, N. C.
J. W. Morgan ..... Beaufort, N. C.
A. P. Stephens ..... Morehead City, N. C.
R. T. Willis, Jr. ..... Oriental, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS (NOT PASTORS)

C. W. Blanchard ..... New Bern, N. C.
F. L. Harris ..... Dover, N. C.
Robt. L. Pugh ..... New Bern, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES 1934

Missions—Victor L. Andrews ..... Jacksonville, N. C.
Christian Education—R. T. Willis, Jr. ..... Oriental, N. C.
Social Service—M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.
Orphanage—C. A. Lineberger ..... Marshallburg, N. C.
Woman's Work—Mrs. Roy Lincoln ..... Morehead City, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.—U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort, N. C.
1934 Program—J. P. Harris, Floyd Harris and Irvin W. Davis.

PLACE AND PREACHER, SESSION 1934

Place—Davis Baptist Church ..... Davis, N. C.
Preacher—Rev. Oscar Haywood ..... New Bern, N. C.

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

M. L. Davis, Ex-Officio ..... Beaufort, N. C.
J. P. Harris, Ex-Officio ..... Maysville, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. P. Stephens, Chairman ..... Morehead City, N. C.
Oscar Haywood ..... New Bern, N. C.
I. W. Davis ..... Davis, N. C.
Leroy Henderson ..... Hubert, N. C.
C. F. Hadnot ..... Jacksonville, N. C., R. F. D.
D. R. Lewis ..... Marshallburg, N. C.
J. C. Bell ..... Maysville, N. C.
R. T. Willis, Sr. ..... Morehead City, N. C.
J. B. Lovelace ..... New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. P. B. McDaniel ..... Trenton, N. C.
Mrs. J. T. Miller ..... Vandemere, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

R. T. Willis, Jr., Chairman ..... Oriental, N. C.
M. L. Mintz ..... Swansboro, N. C.
C. H. Henderson ..... Dover, N. C., R. F. D.
E. B. Smith ..... Marines, N. C.
Rufus Harris ..... Alliance, N. C.
Jesse Avery ..... Dover , N. C.
Leslie Sermons ..... Dover, N. C., R. F. D.
I. N. Howard ..... North Harlowe, N. C.
Roy Dixon ..... Oriental, N. C.
E. C. Koonce ..... Richlands, N. C.
G. W. Gillikin ..... Beaufort, N. C., R. F. D.

B. Y. P. U. COMMITTEE

W. B. Guthrie, Chairman ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
C. A. Lineberger ..... Marshallberg, N. C.
V. L. Andrews ..... Jacksonville, N. C.
W. G. Winberry ..... Newport, N. C., R. F. D.
Walter Reid, ... Hubert, N. C.
Bryant Greer ..... Jacksonville, N. C., R. F. D.
R. N. Scott ..... New Bern, N. C.
Kum Jones ..... Swansboro, N. C.
J. W. Murphy ..... New Bern, N. C., R. F. D.
Joe Aman ..... Jacksonville, N. C.
J. B. Helen ..... Vanceboro, N. C.

W. M. U. COMMITTEE

J. L. Hodges, Chairman ..... New Bern, N. C.
J. W. Morgan ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Mrs. Mervin Nelson ..... Atlantic, N. C.

Mrs. U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort, N. C.
Roy McCoy ..... Dover, N. C.
S. A. Trott ..... Maysville, N. C., R. F. D.
Miss Lydia Clayton ..... Hobucken, N. C.
Miss Martha Parker ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
Mrs. H. M. Hines ..... Pollocksville, N. C.
Mrs. Vernon Simpson ..... Smyrna, N. C.
Mrs. Fred Pittman ..... Swansboro, N. C.

DELEGATES REGISTERED

Atlantic—(C.)—None.
Atlantic—(O)—None.
Bayboro—Mr. and Mrs. L. F. McCabe.
Bayview—W. G. Winberry, Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, Mrs. Lula Mason.
Bear Creek—Mrs. Fred Parker, Mrs. Fred N. Freshwater, Mrs. Amy Phillips.
Beaufort—M. L. Davis, J. P. Harris.
Bethlehem—Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Marshburn.
Cove—None.
Davis—Miss Libby Pond, Mrs. Linwood Stryon, Mrs. Charlotte Willis, Irvin W. Davis.
Dover—F. L. Harris, Miss Nina Mae Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Phillips.
Enon's Chapel—Mr. and Mrs. J. Leroy Henderson.
Fort Barnwell—A. J. Jones, Mrs. Camelia Sermon, Mrs. V. W. Sermon, Mrs. Kinnon Hodges, H. L. Croom, Mrs. Frank Harrison.
Grant's Creek—Miss Ethel Riggs, Miss Clara Belle Barbour, Miss Luna Barbour.
Hobucken—None.
Kellum—None.
Marshallberg—C. A. Lineberger, M. T. Royal, J. T. Hill.
Maysville—J. W. Morgan, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Mrs. C. A. Henderson.
Morehead City—Miss Effie Willis, Mrs. Jack Wade, Mrs. E. J. Dennis, Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Mrs. Lena Meredith.
New Bern, First—Z. V. Parker, Oscar Haywood, N. E. Mohn, Miss Joy Parker, Mrs. E. E. Purifoy, Mrs. R. J. Shepherd.
New Bern, Tabernacle—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. R. W. Davis, Mrs. R. H. Wilson, Mrs. Roy A. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Pelletier.
North Harlowe—None.
Oriental—R. T. Willis, Jr.
Piney Grove (J)—Mrs. F. J. Parker, Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mrs. G. H. Duval, Mrs. C. M. Duval, Mrs. Martha Parker.
Piney Grove, (O)—Mrs. S. D. Smith, V. H. Cannady.
Pollocksville—H. B. Dillahunt, T. A. Bell, W. B. Guthrie, L. L. Ogden, G. W. Pate, Mrs. C. S. McDaniel.
Richlands—Mrs. G. S. Nicholson, Mrs. E. A. Koonce, Mrs. W. B.

Marshburn, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Cavenaugh.
Smyrna—None.
Spring Garden—J. W. Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Murphy, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. H. L. Croom.
Swansboro—Mrs. John Riggs, Mrs. R. W. Freeman, Mrs. Guy F. Jones, Mrs. L. F. Stanley, M. L. Mintz.
Tar Landing—Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Dawson, Mrs. Z. A. Gurganus.
Trenton—Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Mrs. George G. Noble.
Vandemere—None.
Woodville—Carroll Arthur.

THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROCEEDINGS

NOVEMBER 9, 1933, 10:00 A. M.

The Atlantic Association convened with the Dover Baptist Church in its fourth annual session, Dover, N. C. The Moderator opened the session by recognizing Rev. Floyd L. Harris, who led the devotional service by a scripture reading and prayer.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed to a seat in the body: Rev. G. G. Page, of Campbell College; Rev. W. R. Beach, representative of the Biblical Recorder; Rev. J. C. Hough, of the Kennedy Home; Secretary of the State Mission Board, M. A. Huggins; Mr. F. A. Powers, Moderator of the Neuse Association; Rev. J. W. Sawyer, pastor of the M. E. Church, Dover, N. C., after which all delegates from churches were enrolled.

Rev. C. A. Lineburger, Chairman of the Program Committee, submitted the program of work which was adopted. The first order of business called for the report on Christian Education which was read by Rev. M. L. Mintz. After discussions led by Rev. G. G. Page and Dr. Oscar Haywood, the report was adopted.

The next order of business was the report on Religious Periodicals which was read by Rev. V. L. Andrews and spoken to by Rev. W. R. Beach.

The Moderator announced the following Committees. Committee to nominate Executive Committee: LeRoy Henderson, N. E. Mohn, Carroll Arthur. Committee to select delegates to the State Convention: W. B. Guthrie, I. W. Davis, L. F. McCabe. Place and Preacher: J. W. Morgan, M. T. Royal, George Duval.

After singing the hymn "Take Time To Be Holy," the annual sermon was preached from the text, John 18-37, by Rev. J. L. Hodges. After prayer by Rev. J. W. Morgan, the Association adjourned for dinner.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session was opened with song "Trusting Jesus," after which Rev. J. C. Hough read Romans 5 and J. A. Powers led in prayer.

The regular order of business called for the report on Orphanage which was read by Rev. J. W. Morgan and after brief remarks presented Rev. J. C. Hough, of the Kennedy Home, who spoke to the report.

M. L. Davis read a special paper on Sunday School work of the Atlantic Association which was very instructive. A motion was made and passed to have a digest of same published in the minutes, provided sufficient funds were available.

Secretary M. A. Huggins spoke on the work of the Co-Operative Program and State Missions.

In the absence of Rev. C. W. Blanchard, Dr. Oscar Haywood was asked to submit the report at the evening session on Social Service. Adjourned by prayer by Rev. J. W. Morgan.

THURSDAY EVENING, 7 P. M.

After singing hymn "Let The Lower Lights Be Burning," Rev. V. L. Andrews led the Association in prayer, following this, Rev. W. B. Guthrie led the devotional by reading Mark 4:35-41, which was followed by singing, "I Am Bound For The Promised Land."

In the absence of Scott Swindell, the appointee to submit the report on B. Y. P. U., Rev. M. L. Mintz spoke on B. Y. P. U. Work.

The next special order was Social Service, which was presented by Dr Oscar Haywood.

After announcements, the Association was adjourned by prayer.

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 10, 10:00 A. M.

Session was opened by singing hymn, "This Is My Story." M. L. Mintz led the devotional by reading John 21, Rev. A. P. Stevens leading in prayer.

After the enrollment of delegates, the Moderator recognized Dr. B. W. Spillman as a visitor and Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., as a new pastor in the Association.

The following report of the Clerk-Treasurer was read and adopted.

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

Nov. 1, 1932, Balance on Hand	$ .21
Nov. 1932, Received for Minute Fund	58.16
Total Receipts	$58.37

Disbursements

Nov. 29, 1932, To Postage	$ .50
Dec. 6, 1932, To Postage	.50
Dec. 31, 1932, To Postage	.50
Feb. I, 1933, To Mars Hill Press, minutes	40.00
Feb. 1, 1933, To Mars Hill Press, mailing minutes	3.47
July 20, 1933, To Postage	.50
Sept. 8, 1933, To Postage	.50
Sept. 15, 1933, To Postage and Envelopes	.75

Oct. 31, 1933, To U. E. Swann, Clerk	10.00
Total Disbursements	$56.72
Nov. 1, 1933, Balance on Hand	$ 1.65

U. E. Swann, Clerk-Treasurer,
Atlantic Baptist Association.

Committee composed of A. P. Stephens, J. L. Hodges and George Winberry, was appointed to draw suitable resolutions of sympathy for Brother C. W. Blanchard in the death of his son, which was as follows:

"Whereas, it has pleased Almighty God in His wise providence to take from this earth the soul of the son of our much loved Brother, C. W. Blanchard, therefore, be it resolved:

"First, that we have greatly missed Brother Blanchard, a long and honored member of this Association, in the deliberations of the 1933 session.

"Second, that we extend our sympathy and love to Brother Blanchard and his good family in these hours of great bereavement.

Third, that a copy of these resolutions be entered into the permanent record of the Association and that a copy be forwarded to Brother Blanchard and his family."

A. P. Stephens,
J. L. Hodges,
W. G. Winberry.

The next regular order of business was Missions. The report was submitted by Rev. A. P. Stephens which was followed by one minute reports from the representatives of all the churches, which proved to be very interesting.

At this time, the following visitors were recognized: Rev. C. W. Johnson, Rev. Lindsey, of the Neuse Association and W. L. Bishop, of the Mount Zion Association.

The report of Woman's Work was read by Mrs. J. L. Hodges, who introduced Dr. Oscar Haywood to speak to the report.

The following resolution relative to the Promotion-Executive Committee was introduced by J. P. Harris.

"Resolved, that the Constitution of the Atlantic Association be so changed that the Executive-Promotion Committee shall be composed of one representative from each church, and all pastors in the Association and the Moderator and Clerk Ex-Officio, and that the members recently appointed by the churches of the Association, constitute the Executive-Promotion Committee for 1934 and are hereby elected as members of the Executive-Promotion Committee of the Atlantic Association."

On motion of M. L. Mintz, the Constitution was so amended that the Executive-Promotion Committee would be allowed to act with a quorum of five.

The Committee on Place and Preacher submitted the following report: Place, Davis Baptist Church, Sermon by Dr. Oscar Haywood. (Signed) J. W. Morgan, M. T. Royal, George H. Duval.

"The Church Of Old" was sung by Brother Lindsey, after which the Association adjourned by prayer led by A. P. Stephens.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Session was opened by singing, "More Love Oh Christ To Thee," and the devotional was led by Rev. R. T. Willis.

Dr. Oscar Haywood made a motion that a Special Committee of five be appointed to represent the Association at the 125th Anniversary Celebration of the New Bern First Church, which is to be held in conjunction with the meeting of the State Convention in New Bern, 1934. The Committee to be appointed by the Moderator from the five oldest churches in the Association. Motion carried. The Moderator asked permission to name the Committee at a later date.

Rev. M. L. Mintz offered a motion of thanks for the hospitality rendered by the Dover Church and their friends.

Dr. A. C. Reid, of Wake Forest College, was recognized and spoke briefly about the work at Wake Forest. The Committee on nomination of delegates to the State Convention put in nomination, A. P. Stephens, J. P. Harris, W. B. Guthrie, who were elected.

After a brief presentation of the Sunday School work by J. P. Harris, Dr. B. W. Spillman brought an inspiring message on organized Sunday School work.

The following resolution was presented, relative to the Sunday School work, by J. P. Harris, which was adopted:

"Resolved, that the Association endorse the action of the Executive Committee in the re-establishment of the fifth Sunday meetings and that these services be continued and recognized as a part of the Association to promote the various activities of our denominational work, that a program committee be appointed to confer with a committee from the Neuse Association in arranging to secure the representatives of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards for the programs of both Associations in these fifth Sunday meetings, that Rev. R. T. Willis be named as chairman of this Committee.

This being the time for the annual election of officers, Dr. Oscar Haywood nominated M. L. Davis for Moderator, who was elected unanimously. A. P. Stephens was elected as Vice-Moderator and J. P. Harris elected as Clerk and Treasurer.

The Moderator named the Standing Committees as published on a previous page.

By motion the Clerk was authorized to cull all reports as may be necessary to publish the minutes.

After prayer by Dr. B. W. Spillman, the Association adjourned.

M. L. Davis, Moderator,
J. P. Harris, Clerk-Treasurer.

Minutes Of The Woman's Missionary Union

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Baptist Association was held with the Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C., October 26, 1933.

The meeting was called to order by Superintendent Mrs. J. L. Hodges and hymn, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name," was sung. Mrs. Edna Harris, of Raleigh, led in prayer.

Mrs. Z. V. Parker, of New Bern, led the morning devotion, using "Love" as her theme. Mrs. Chas. Hall, of New Bern, led the devotional prayer.

Cordial words of welcome, given by Mrs. R. N. Scott, of New Bern, were responded to by Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raleigh. A duet, "God Sends The Rainbow With The Rain," was sung by Mrs. R. W. Davis and Mrs. Sam Coward, of New Bern.

The Superintendent's address, "Think On These Things," was given by Mrs. Hodges. The Mission Study report was given by Miss Ethel Gillette, of Maysville. Mrs. M. L. Davis, of Beaufort, gave the report on Young People's Work. Mrs. Cecil Hancock, of New Bern, discussed Personal Service, using as her theme, "Footsteps Of Jesus." "The Place Of Literature In W. M. U. Work," was presented by Mrs. J. P. Harris, of Beaufort. Reports were made from the three groups by the following:

Group No. 1: Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg, N. C.

Group No. 2: Mrs. C. H.Lassiter, New Bern, N. C.

Group No. 3: No report.

Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., of Oriental, spoke earnestly from the 12th chapter of Romans, using "The Task Before Us," as his theme.

After hymn, "Beneath The Cross Of Jesus," various Committees were appointed.

Mrs. Chas. Leonard, returned missionary from China, spoke out of her heart on "The Joy Of Service," in foreign lands.

Closing prayer by Rev. J. L. Hodges, of New Bern.

After adjournment, a refreshing luncheon was served by the hostess church.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Hymn, "Jesus Calls Us," was sung. A few moments were spent in silent prayer.

Mrs. H. M. Hines spoke on "An Outlook And An Uplift," in the Atlantic Association.

Miss Pearl Bourne, of Birmingham, Ala., Young People's Director of the Southern Baptist Convention, gave an address on the vital subject, "The Selective Privileges of Life."

Special music by Mrs. C. P. Harker, of New Bern.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raleigh, discussed quarterly reports, seasons of prayer and offerings.

A most impressive memorial service for our departed ones was conducted by Mrs. Chas. Hall, of New Bern.

Mrs. Chas. Leonard spoke on "China and Chinese Life," closing with an appeal for a rededication of our lives to Jesus Christ.

Reports of Committees were read.

The Committee on nominations presented the following names for officers, all of whom were elected:

Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.

Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. J. F. Giddens, Morehead City, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.

Mission Study, Miss Ethel Gillette, Maysville, N. C.

Young People, Mrs. M. L. Davis, Beaufort, N. C.

Personal Service, Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, N. C.

The Committee on Time and Place recommended Oriental Baptist Church, last Thursday in October, 1934.

The session closed with hymn, "Abide With Me," and closing prayer by Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Superintendent.
Mrs. U. E. Swann, Secretary.

REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES

Churches	Regular Treasurers	Post Offices
Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Rupert Salter	Atlantic
Atlantic (O)	Mrs. W. V. Covil	Marines
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer	Bayboro
Bay View		
Bear Creek	Louise Reid	Hubert
Beaufort	U. E. Swann	Beaufort
Bethlehem	B. S. Greer	Jacksonville
Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard	Cove City
Davis	Libby Pond	Davis
Dover	Otis Humphrey	Dover
Enon Chapel	S. A. Starling	Hubert
Fort Barnwell	Miss Rebecca Croom	Dover
Grant's Creek	G. R. Riggs	Maysville
Hobucken	Gladis Spencer	Hobucken
Kellum	C. T. Hadnot	Jacksonville
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis	Mashallberg
Maysville	G. H. Jenkins	Maysville
Morehead City	Mrs. Henry Bonneville	Morehead City
New Bern 1st	F. H. Whitley	New Bern
New Bern Tabernacle	J. M. Nidler	New Bern
North Harlowe	I. N. Howard	North Harlowe
Oriental		
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Julia Henson	Pollocksville
Piney Grove (O)		
Pollocksville	John Whitley	Pollocksville
Richlands	A. B. Cox	Richlands
Smyrna	L. L. Simpson	Smyrna
Spring Garden	Mrs. C. F. Pate	New Bern
Swansboro		
Tar Landing	Miss Bernice Aman	Jacksonville
Trenton	P. B. McDaniel	Trenton
Vandamere		
Woodville	G. W. Gillikin	Beaufort

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Atlantic (C)	V	1896	J. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	1—3	73								2	71	N			
Atlantic (O)	O	1897	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro		36									36	N			
Bayboro	T	1882	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental		34									34	N			
Bayview	O		M. E. Eubanks, Maysville	2	41		3			1		3		40	N	Y	3	
Bear Creek	O	1898	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	4	72	9	5				1		2	83	Y	Y	1	1
Beaufort	T	1851	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort	1-2-3-4	293	1	6			2	3		5	290	Y	N	4	4
Bethlehem	O		W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	1	66	7				1				72	N	Y	1	
Cove	V	1893	C. H. Henderson, Dover		31									31	N	Y	4	
Davis	V	1857			118								1	117	Y		2	4
Dover	V	1903	C. H. Henderson, Dover		72		2			2				72	N			
Enon Chapel	O	1898	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	2	68	3	2							73	N	Y	2	2
Fort Barnwell	V	1895	C. H. Henderson, Dover	1—3	174	5							1	178	Y	Y	4	1
Grant's Creek	O	1873	J. P. Harris, Maysville	4	181	8	2	1		2				190	N	Y	1	
Hobucken	V		R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental		15						1			14	Y			
Kellum	O	1902	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2	123		1							124	N	Y		4
Marshallberg	V	1889	J. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	2—4	98		4							102	N	Y		4
Maysville	T	1893	J. P. Harris, Maysville	3	172					1			1	170	N	Y	4	2
Morehead City	T	1873	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	1-2-3-4	487	21	8	1		5			7	509	Y	Y	4	20
New Bern, First	T	1809	Oscar Haywood, New Bern	1-2-3-4	593	12	25	1		11			3	618	Y	Y	8	
New Bern, Tab.	T	1895	I. L. Hodges, New Bern	1-2-3-4	348	2	3	1	1	14		1	2	337	Y	N	10	
North Harlowe	O		J. W. Morgan, Beaufort	3	17									17	N	N		
Oriental	V	1903	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental		47		3			4				46	N	N		
Piney Grove (J)	O	1844	W. B. Guthrie, Pllocksville	3—4	101	8								109	N	Y	2	
Piney Grove (O)	O	1869	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro		160	10	2			4				165	N	Y		
Pollocksville	V	1883	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	2—4	96	2				2				96	Y	Y	2	4
Richlands	T	1884	W. L. Andrews, Richlands	2	137	6	1			3			1	140	Y	Y	2	6
Smyrna	V	1829	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	2	63								3	60	N	Y	3	
Spring Garden	O	1895	C. H. Henderson, Dover		51	13	8			3				69	Y	Y	4	
Swansboro	T		M. L. Mintz, Swansboro		196	4	1			1	1			199	N	Y		
Tar Landing	O	1880	W. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	3	50	1	3					2		52	N	Y	2	
Trenton	T		J. P. Harris, Maysville	1	16	1	4							21	N	Y	1	1
Vandemere	V	1919	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental		20					1				19	Y	Y		
Woodville	O	1854	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	4	30									30	N	N		
TOTALS					4040	113	83	4	1	57	6	6	27	4,189				

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Atlantic (C)	V	Norma Robinson, Atlantic	9	17	8	14	12	8	11			79	60	Yes		3						
Atlantic (O)	O	E. B. Smith, Marines										56										
Bayboro	T	Rufus Harris, Bayboro										57										
Bayview	O	W. G. Winberry, Newport	9	15	15	12	20	20	23			94										
Bear Creek	O	John Buns, Hubert	7			11	13	8	23			65	25			3	6					
Beaufort	T	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	23	16	43	37	26	13	29	56		243	127	Yes		12	1					
Bethlehem	O	Walter Greer, Jacksonville		5		12	15	10	4			53	35				4					
Cove	V	Mrs.J.F.Hawkins, Cove City	12									104	60									
Davis	V	T. Tollickson, Davis	9	12	10	6	10	27	40	8		122	65									
Dover	V	F. L. Harris, Dover	8	10		15	14	20	20			87	46	Yes								
Enon Chapel	O	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert	6				7	10	10			33	7									
Fort Barnwell	V	L. R. Sermon, Dover	11	15	20	24	18	20	10			174	52	Yes		2						
Grant's Creek	O	C. Graham Jones, Maysville	6		7	15	7		18			53	38	Yes		2	3					
Hobucken	V	B. B. Mayo, Hobucken										25										
Kellum	O	J. C. Winberry, Maysville										50										
Marshallberg	V	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	11	12	10	13	20	11	16	5		98	55			10						
Maysville	T	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	3	10	10	9	13	7	30	23		82	53	Yes		3						
Morehead City	T	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	33	30	44	56	70	23	115	46	23	439	298	Yes	Yes	22	18					
New Bern, First	T	W. H. Dowdy, New Bern	35	20	54	40	53	12	114	14		342	228	Yes		14	12					
New Bern, Tab.	T	J. S. Miller, New Bern	16	53	55	49	18	51	77			319	162									
North Harlowe	O	No Sunday School																				
Oriental	V	Roy Dixon, Oriental										88										
Piney Grove (J)	O	Martha Parker, Pollocksville	7	15		11	11	22	12			68	40	Yes			6					
Piney Grove (O)	O	A. D. Stanley, Hubert										75										
Pollocksville	V	G. W. Pate, Pollocksville	10	6	10	10	12	36	13			97	72	Yes								
Richlands	T	A. F. Barbee, Richlands		10	7	12	14	30	25	6	11	115	62			3	5					
Smyrna	V	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	7		7	8	9	15	11			57	46			3						
Spring Garden	O	Mrs. N. L. McLawhorn, N. B.										108										
Swansboro	T	Thom. Littleton, Swansboro										177										
Tar Landing	O	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville	6	10		10		13	21			60	40			2	1					
Trenton	T	John D. Larkin, Jr., Trenton	7										25			1						
Vandemere	V																					
Woodville	O	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, rfd.	7	6		10	15	10	10	5		63	30									
TOTALS			242	262	300	374	377	366	631	163	34	3483				81	56					

TABLE III—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	For Support of Local Church Work												
		Pastor's Salaries	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
Atlantic (C) ..	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	171.64		7.82		68.00	20.00	5.00	.50		272.96	28.85	58.00	272.96
Atlantic (O) ..	E. B. Smith, Marines....	60.00			10.00						70.00			70.00
Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro ..	60.00			52.40				1.00		112.40			112.40
Bayview		48.00		18.00					1.00		66.00			66.00
Bear Creek	Mrs. F. Guthrie, Hubert	100.00		20.00	35.00		6.00				161.00			161.00
Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort ..	851.97			421.99	217.38	104.84	40.05	5.00	16.75	1679.02	11.50	215.16	1679.02
Bethlehem	Willie Lockamy, Jax'ville	89.88				16.10	10.40		1.10		113.48		10.40	113.48
Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woodard, C.C.	89.48				65.00			2.00		154.48			154.48
Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	142.81			103.00	63.12	13.50	8.00	1.00		330.43	58.00	16.50	330.43
Dover	Nina Mae Smith, Dover	48.76			41.00	48.76			2.00		138.56			138.56
Enon Chapel ..	T. B. Ferrell, Jax'ville ..	150.00		20.00		10.00	16.00		2.00		176.00			176.00
Fort Barnwell ..	B. B. Wooten, Dover	227.15	13.80		440.05			25.00	1.50	4.00	710.00	25.15		710.00
Grant's Creek ..	Clara Bell Barbour, M'ville	100.00		52.52		10.00			1.00		163.50			163.50
Hobucken	Lydia Claylon, Hobucken	11.00				1.50					12.50			12.50
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot, Jax'ville ..	73.00							1.00		73.00			73.00
Marshallberg ..	Mrs. G S. Handcock, M'berg	233.35		33.35	206.59	39.13	14.61		1.00	5.94	538.67			538.67
Maysville	G. L. Eubanks, Maysville	500.00				20.30			1.90		522.25			522.25
Morehead City .	G. W. Pinner, M. City	1757.22			78.64	493.99	263.45	8.00	10.00	75.00	2686.30		283.45	2686.30
New Bern, First	J. B. Lovelace, New Bern	3000.00		369.00	1117.79	683.12	257.53	26.30	10.00	1919.06	7382.80	605.23	628.33	7382.80
North Harlowe .	B. O. Jones, New Bern	932.20			1157.86	104.04	113.99	52.84	3.00		2356.93	62.84	191.49	2356.93
New Bern, Tab	I.N.Howard, N. Harlowe	30.00									30.00			30.00
Oriental	V. J. Smith, Oriental	438.26			646.28	107.19					1181.73			1181.73
Piney Grove (J)	C.M.Duval, Pollocksville	192.80		18.57		16.80	4.50		1.50		234.17		4.50	234.17
Piney Grove (O)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	150.00				10.00					160.00			160.00
Pollocksville ...	C.H.Bryan, Pollocksville	418.00		11.00	100.00	36.80	49.07		5.00	8.25	628.12		52.32	628.12
Richlands	Mrs.C.S.Nicholson, R'lands	300.00		78.65	63.40	69.32	36.00		4.00	15.50	566.87	5.50	36.00	566.87
Smyrna	Mrs. V. Simpson, Smyrna	110.15					20.00				131.15	6.00	14.15	131.15
Spring Garden .	Mrs.J.C.Pate, New Bern	105.20		11.84		12.00	16.86	82.00	1.00		227.90		110.86	227.90
Swansboro	Chas. Mason, Swansboro	500.00				179.77			2.00		679.77			679.77
Tar Landing ..	Geo. Aman, Jacksonville	66.19		5.00	5.00	30.26	17.83		2.00	9.10	108.40		17.83	108.40
Trenton	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	200.00			20.00	10.00	16.00		1.00		246.00		16.00	246.00
Vandemere	Mrs.J.V.Miller, Vandemere	59.70				16.10			.30		75.80			75.80
Woodville	Mrs. Nora Willis, Beaufort	17.61			10.00		4.00		.25		31.86			31.86
TOTALS	.....	11,234.73	13.80	645.75	4509.00	2413.68	979.58	247.19	62.05	2053.60	22,028.05	803.07	1582.99	22,028.05

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions Education and Benevolence by the Church Only	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by the Church and All Departments
Atlantic (C)	16.45						2.25				18.70			18.70
Atlantic (O)														
Bayboro	6.40						4.60				11.00			11.00
Bayview														
Bear Creek	13.69										13.69			13.69
Beaufort	238.78		1.00	2.55	5.95		95.08	10.55		8.50	362.41	131.48	98.45	362.41
Bethlehem	17.33		2.00				5.67				25.00			25.00
Cove	25.66										25.66			25.66
Davis	7.50						6.25				13.75			13.75
Dover	4.00										4.00			4.00
Enon Chapel	12.00						10.00				22.00			22.00
Fort Barnwell	5.00		10.00				34.40	1.00			50.40			50.40
Hobucken														
Grant's Creek	5.00		5.00								10.00			10.00
Kellum							11.50				11.50			11.50
Marshallberg	36.45						10.00	6.40			52.85	21.23	16.40	52.85
Maysville			104.71				37.75	5.04			147.50	9.00	20.66	147.50
Morehead City	540.15	2.00	23.35	11.00		3.00	202.02	10.00	5.00	147.15	943.67	258.83	328.90	943.67
New Bern, First	460.58		15.00	12.25	426.17		248.09			341.93	1504.02	665.23	472.62	1504.03
New Bern, Tabernacle	81.64			10.00	15.00		92.84			15.35	214.83	126.99	87.84	214.83
North Harlowe														
Oriental	76.31										76.31			76.31
Piney Grove (J)	35.50		4.00		1.00		4.50				45.00	25.65	2.00	45.00
Piney Grove (O)	12.00										12.00			12.00
Pollocksville	113.92	1.73	9.89	16.45	62.62		105.27	2.49			312.37	147.12	42.78	312.37
Richlands	35.00		8.50	5.50	7.25	15.00	41.64	7.60		4.00	126.49	15.00	30.64	126.49
Smyrna	6.00										6.00			6.00
Spring Garden	9.68		3.68	.20	1.00		3.60	2.51			20.67			20.67
Swansboro	31.13										31.13			31.13
Tar Landing	15.52		3.20	.75		5.00	8.22	1.00		1.50	35.19	2.00	11.17	35.19
Trenton			10.28		89.00		10.00				109.28			109.28
Vandemere	13.75										13.75			13.75
Woodville	5.00										5.00			5.00
TOTALS	1824.44	3.73	200.61	58.70	607.99	25.00	933.68	46.59	5.00	578.43	4224.17	1342.53	1111.46	4224.17

TABLE V—B. Y. P. U.'S OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking B. Y. P. U. Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church
Beaufort			1	1	2				16	15	31		2	3	
Marshallberg		1		1	2			39		12	51				
Morehead City		1	1	1	3			18	17	25	60	11	10	40	
New Bern, 1st		1	1	1	3			20	23	20	63	28	30	37	
Pollocksville		1			1			55			55			15	
TOTALS		4	3	4	11			132	56	72	260	39	42	95	

TABLE VI—WOMAN'S WORK OF ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASS'N.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Atlantic (C)	1					1	12						
Beaufort	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	10	14	10	10	80	10
Davis	1					1	30					30	
Fort Barnwell	1					1	18					18	
Marshallberg	1	1			1	3	15	18			15	48	
Maysville	1					1	20					20	
Morehead City	1	1	1	1	1	5	65	19	14	12	30	140	
New Bern, First	1		1		1	3	30		20		5	55	
New Bern, Tabernacle	1					1							
Piney Grove (J)	1					1	16					16	
Pollocksville	1		1		1	3	26		16		21	63	
Richlands	1				1	2	19				19	38	10
Smyrna	1					1							
Swansboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	36	10	15	14	25	22	
Tar Landing	1					1	8					8	10
Woodville	1					1	12					12	
TOTALS	16	4	5	3	7	35	352	57	79	36	125	450	30

MINUTES

OF THE

Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

DAVIS BAPTIST CHURCH

November 8 and 9, 1934

DAVIS, N. C.

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

ORIENTAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Oriental, North Carolina

October 31, 1934

The Next Annual Session of the Association
Will Be Held With
THE MAYSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 31-November 1, 1935

MINUTES
OF THE
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

DAVIS BAPTIST CHURCH

November 8 and 9, 1934

DAVIS, N. C.

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

ORIENTAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Oriental, North Carolina

October 31, 1934

The Next Annual Session of the Association

Will Be Held With

THE MAYSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31-November 1, 1935

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

Constitution — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 8
Executive Promotion Committee — — — — — — — — 5
List of Delegates — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 6
Members — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 5
Members of State Promotion Committee — — — — — 5
Officers of the Association — — — — — — — — — 4
Officers of the W. M. U. — — — — — — — — — — 4
Ordained Ministers not Pastors — — — — — — — — 4
Pastors — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 4
Pastors, Members of Committee — — — — — — — 6
Place and Preacher, 1935 — — — — — — — — — — 5
Standing Committees for 1935 — — — — — — — — 4

PROCEEDINGS — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 10

REPORTS:

B. Y. P. U. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 25
Christian Education — — — — — — — — — — — — 23
Clerk-Treasurer — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 15
Foreign Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — 20
Home Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 18
Mills Home — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 15
Resolutions — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 26
Social Service — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 24
State Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 16
Sunday Schools — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 24
W. M. U. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 21

MINUTES OF W. M. U. — — — — — — — — — — — — — 28

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN — — — — — — — — — 30

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator, M. Leslie Davis_____Beaufort
Vice-Moderator, A. P. Stephens_____Morehead City
Clerk-Treasurer, J. P. Harris_____Maysville

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Hodges_____New Bern
Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. L. F. McCabe_____Oriental
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. U. E. Swann_____Beaufort

PASTORS

Victor L. Andrews_____Jacksonville
M. E. Eubanks_____Route 1, Maysville
W. B. Guthrie_____Pollocksville
J. P. Harris_____Maysville
Oscar Haywood_____New Bern
C. H. Henderson_____R. F. D., Dover
C. A. Lineberger_____Marshallberg
J. L. Hodges_____New Bern
M. L. Mintz_____Swansboro
J. W. Morgan_____Beaufort
A. P. Stephens _____ Morehead City
R. T. Willis, Jr._____Oriental

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

C. W. Blanchard_____New Bern
F. L. Harris_____Dover
R. A. Miller_____New Bern
Robt. L. Pugh_____New Bern

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1935

Missions, Mrs. R. N. Scott_____New Bern
Christian Education, R. T. Willis, Jr._____Oriental
Social Service, C. H. Henderson_____Dover
Orphanage, J. W. Morgan_____Beaufort

Temperance and Morals, Floyd Harris_____Dover
Woman's Work, Mrs. Denard Lewis_____Marshallberg
Biblical Recorder, Roy Hart_____New Bern
B. Y. P. U., Miss Margaret Van Horn_____Morehead City
Sunday Schools, G. M. Paul_____Beaufort
Missionary Sermon, Oscar Haywood_____New Bern
1935 Program, J. P. Harris, Maysville; W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville; J. B. Lovelace, New Bern.

PLACE AND PREACHER, SESSION 1935

Place: Maysville, N. C.

Preacher: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City, N. C.

MEMBER OF THE STATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

J. P. Harris_____Maysville

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

M. L. Davis, Chairman Ex-Officio_____Beaufort
J. P. Harris, Clerk, Ex-Officio_____Maysville

MEMBERS

Churches	Names	Addresses
ATLANTIC (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson	Atlantic
ATLANTIC (O)	Ed Smith	Marines
BAYBORO	Jas. Tingle	Bayboro
BAY VIEW	George Winberry	Newport
BEAUFORT	Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort
BEAR CREEK	Vance Matthews	Hubert
BETHLEHEM	L. C. Marshburn	Jacksonville
COVE	Mrs. Bertha Woodard	Cove
DAVIS	Ira Davis	Davis
DOVER	Walter Glover	Dover
ENON'S CHAPEL	Leroy Henderson	Hubert
FORT BARNWELL	Leslie Sermons	Dover
GRANT'S CREEK	S. A. Trott	Maysville
HOBUCKEN	Miss Gladys Spencer	Hobucken
KELLUM	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville
MARSHALLBERG	Mrs. D. R. Lewis	Marshallberg

MAYSVILLE	Mrs. J. C. Bell	Maysville
MOREHEAD CITY	R. T. Willis, Sr.	Morehead City
NEW BERN, 1st	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern
NEW BERN, Tab.	J. S. Miller	New Bern
NORTH HARLOWE	I. N. Howard	North Harlowe
ORIENTAL	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental
PINEY GROVE (J)	J. C. Moore, Sr.	Pollocksville
PINEY GROVE (O)	Lonnie Stubbs	Swansboro
POLLOCKSVILLE	G. W. Pate	Pollocksville
RICHLANDS	E. C. Koonce	Richlands
SMYRNA	Mrs. Vernon Simpson	Smyrna
SPRING GARDEN	J. W. Murphy	New Bern
TAR LANDING	Jessie Aman	Jacksonville
TRENTON	J. D. Larkin	Trenton
VANDEMERE	Mrs. J. T. Miller	Vandemere
WOODVILLE	Carroll Arthur	Beaufort
SWANSBORO	Col. Seth Jones	Swansboro

PASTORS, MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE

Victor L. Andrews, M. E. Eubanks, W. B. Guthrie, Oscar Haywood, C. H. Henderson, J. L. Hodges, C. A. Lineberger, M. L. Mintz, J. W. Morgan, A. P. Stephens and R. T. Willis, Jr.

LIST OF DELEGATES

ATLANTIC (C)—Mrs. Harry Hamilton, Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Mrs. Augustus Robinson, Miss Bettie Mason.

ATLANTIC (O)—No representative.

BAYBORO—Mr. and Mrs. L. F. McCabe.

BAY VIEW—W. G. Winberry.

BEAR CREEK—Mrs. A. H. Huffman, Mrs. S. Guthrie, Mrs. W. B. Smith, Leona Burns, J. A. Burns.

BEAUFORT—J. W. Morgan, Richard Felton, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Paul, Mr. and Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. J. H. Ives, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Mrs. Ollie Neal, Dowd Davis, Mrs. R. L. Fritz, Mrs. Ethel Davis, Mrs. Mary J. Gardner.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Isaac Fountain.

COVE—Not represented.

DAVIS—D. W. Davis, T. Tollickson, W. J. Willis, H. E. Frisbie.

DOVER—Not represented.

ENON'S CHAPEL—Nobe Smith, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Starling, Elmo Smith, Mrs. B. A. Avery, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Henderson.

FORT BARNWELL—C. H. Henderson.

GRANT'S CREEK—Ethel Riggs, Lessie Godwin, Luna Barbour, Pearl Riggs, G. B. Riggs, Sadie Morgan, Robert Riggs, Clara Belle Barbour, B. C. Tallman, O. B. Morton.

HOBUCKEN—Not represented.

KELLUM——Mrs. E. P. Bullock, J. C. Winberry, Joseph Kellum, C. F. Hadnot, Oscar Kellum.

MARSHALLBERG—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Lineberger, Elva H. Brown, Hallie Davis, Mrs. D. R. Lewis.

MAYSVILLE—Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, Mrs. Elvira Bryson, Mrs. J. P. Harris, J. P. Harris.

MOREHEAD CITY—Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Mrs. Eugenia Willis, Mrs. Stamey Davis, Effie Willis, Mrs. Shelly Bell, Mrs. George Nelson, Mrs. O. B. Wade, George W. Piner, Mrs. E. E. Colburn, Mrs. E. J. Dennis.

NEW BERN, 1st—Blanche H. Davis, N. E. Mohn, J. B. Lovelace, J. D. Holmes, Oscar Haywood, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. R. J. Shepherd, Z. V. Parker, R. J. Hart, W. C. Willis.

NEW BERN (Tabernacle)—Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Scott, Mrs. W. H. Peterson, Mrs. Cecil Hancock, Mrs. F. A. Gaskill, Mrs. R. W. Davis, R. H. Wilson, Mrs. J. W. Oglesby.

NORTH HARLOWE—Not represented.

ORIENTAL—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mrs. L. E. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr.

PINEY GROVE (J)—Dallas Smith.

PINEY GROVE (O)—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Stubbs, J. L. Odum, Roy Odum, B. N. Canady.

POLLOCKSVILLE—W. B. Guthrie.

RICHLANDS—Mr. and Mrs. N. C. Trott.

SMYRNA—Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Mildred Willis, Eileen Wade, Mrs. Blanche Willis.

SPRING GARDEN—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Whitehurst, Mrs. S. L. Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Murphy.

SWANSBORO—Leroy Stanley, Mrs. Sina Dudley, Mrs. Julia Odum, Mrs. John Dudley, Mrs. F. D. Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Mintz.

TAR LANDING—Not represented.

TRENTON—Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Mrs. George Nobles.

VANDEMERE—Jake Paul.

WOODVILLE—Harvey Willis, Carroll Arthur, G. W. Gillikin, Mrs. Mary Arthur, Mrs. Eno Golden.

CONSTITUTION

1. This body shall be styled "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

2. The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members of or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than 50 members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first 50 members and one extra messenger for every 25 additional members: Provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

3. It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

4. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice moderator and a clerk-treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

5. The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

6. The vice moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

7. The clerk-treasurer shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association. He shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session of the Association and pay out same as designated by the donor or ordered by the Association and shall make a full report of all receipts and disbursements each year. He shall receive from the minute fund $20 for his services and $5 for contingent expenses.

8. The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an executive-promotion committee composed of all pastors of the Association and one member from each of the several churches in the Association, said members from the churches shall be elected from the recommendation made by the church. However, if the church fails to make a recommendation, the Association shall elect some member from said church. The term of office of this executive-promotion committee shall extend through the ensuing year or until their successors have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the executive-promotion committee. The membership of said executive-promotion committee shall be divided as nearly as possible, with a suitable chairman over each division, into the following committees: Missions committee, Sunday School committee, B. Y. P. U. committee, and W. M. U. committee. The executive-promotion committee shall hold at least two sessions each year. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of the missions committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid from the Mission Board and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches as they may deem worthy, when means of such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee or the chairman of each of the sub-committees to call any meeting in our Association or of their division that they think would advance the work of the kingdom. Five members shall constitute a quorum of this committee.

9. The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment or have said letter sent to the clerk previous to the convening of the Association.

10. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, provided that the executive-promotion committee of the Association may change to such time and place as necessity may demand.

11. New churches may be received into the Association at any annual session if found to be orthodox.

12. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe gospel order.

13. At each annual session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association, an annual sermon, and an annual missionary sermon.

14. This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given in open meeting at some previous meeting of the same session.

RECORD OF

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

1. The fifth annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association met with the Davis Baptist Church, November 8, 1934. The program was begun by the Moderator announcing hymn, "Blessed Assurance," following which John Arch MacMillan of Thomasville, led the opening prayer after which the Association joined in singing "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

2. The first order of business was the enrollment of all delegates and visitors. After the completion of the enrollment J. P. Harris, Chairman of the Program Committee, submitted the program for the two-day session which was adopted after some minor changes.

3. The Moderator then recognized the following visitors: J. A. MacMillan, Thomasville; G. G. Page, Buies Creek; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall of the Roanoke Association; C. A. Colwell, Hillsboro; B. W. Spillman, Kinston; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Mrs. E. B. Conway, Jacksonville; R. P. Hinton, Jacksonville; J. M. Page, Raleigh.

4. The next regular order of business was Religious Literature. J. M. Page, representing the Biblical Recorder, and J. A. MacMillan, representing Charity and Children, spoke on this subject.

5. The appointee to make the report on Orphanage Work announced that his report was not ready to read. This being the hour for this subject, the Moderator recognized I. G. Greer, Superintendent of the Mills Home, who spoke on the Orphanage Work. Following this message, the Association was favored with a solo by Mrs. Theo Willis of Davis. The written report was later submitted for publication.

6. The hour arriving for the annual sermon, the Moderator presented Oscar Haywood, pastor of the First Baptist Church, New Bern, who brought the Association a great message, using as his text Babakkuk 3:2.

.. 7. The Moderator announced the following committees: Committee to nominate the Executive-Promotion Committee—L. F. McCabe, George Winberry, Victor L. Andrews. Committee on Place and Preacher—N. E. Mohn, Oscar Davis, George Piner. Committee on Delegates to the State Convention—R. T. Willis, Jr., M. L. Mintz, Roy Henderson. Committee on Resolutions—A. P. Stephens, R. N. Scott, C. A. Lineburger. The Association then adjourned for the noon hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

8. The afternoon session was opened by the singing of a hymn, after which devotional service was led by M. L. Mintz.

9. The regular order of business was Missions. V. L. Andrews presented an illuminating report on State, Home and Foreign Missions. After the reading of this report M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the State Mission Board, addressed the Association on the work of our Co-operative Program. The Association was then favored with a duet by Mrs. Theo Willis and G. M. Paul.

10. The next topic on the program was the State of the Churches. The Clerk called the roll of all churches in the Association with many messengers responding with a one-minute message relative to the achievements of the church during the past year.

11. Under the head of miscellaneous business Oscar Haywood moved that the seven senior churches of the Association be named to have a representative at the 125th anniversary service of the First Baptist Church, New Bern, to be held Tuesday evening, November 13, 1934, which was to be a part of the program of the Baptist State Convention meeting in New Bern at that time. The motion was carried. The Moderator then announced the following representatives from the seven senior churches: Smyrna, Mrs. V. R. Simpson; Woodville, Carroll Arthur; Piney Grove (J), W. B. Guthrie; Beaufort, J. W. Morgan; Davis, Irvin W. Davis; Morehead City, A. P. Stephens; Fort Barnwell, C. H. Henderson.

12. On motion of Oscar Haywood, the three senior churches of the Neuse Association were invited to participate in the program mentioned above. The motion was carried and the Moderator announced the following would be invited: Kinston, First, James A. Powers; Union, Rev. Clayton Rouse; Falling Creek, Rev. E. L. Parker. The Association then adjourned with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

13. After the singing of a hymn, the devotional services were conducted by J. F. Stegall of Chocowinity, and prayer by A. P. Stephens.

14. In the absence of the prepared report on B. Y. P. U., A. P. Stephens of Morehead City was recognized as the speaker of the hour. Following his message, the Beaufort Male Quartet rendered a very appropriate selection.

15. Mrs. U. E. Swann of Beaufort, by request of Mrs. Roy Lincoln of Morehead City, who was unable to be present, presented the report on Woman's Work. The report was adopted.

16. After the singing of "The Morning Light is Breaking," R. T. Willis, Jr., of Oriental, the appointee, preached the annual missionary sermon, using Proverbs 24:11-12 as his text. After announcements the Association adjourned with closing prayer.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

17. Session was opened by the Moderator announcing hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," after which J. A. Colwell led in prayer.

18. Under the head of miscellaneous business Clerk-Treasurer J. P. Harris presented his annual report which was adopted. A resolution relative to the establishment of an Association Presbytery was introduced by the Clerk in conformity with similar resolutions that were recommended to the associations by the State Promotion Committee. The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions for further consideration. The revised Constitution was submitted by the Clerk and after some discussion and amendment of section 10, was adopted.

19. By consent, the program was changed in order to hear B. W. Spillman of Kinston speak on the Sunday School Board Work at this hour. By request, M. L. Davis sang a solo.

20. R. T. Willis read the report on Christian Education. After discussion by G. G. Page, representing Campbell College, the report was adopted.

21. M. L. Mintz read the report on Social Service. After some remarks by the writer the report was adopted. The Association was then favored with a duet by Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Paul of Beaufort.

22. Report on the Digest of Letters was presented by J. P. Harris by the use of the blackboard. After some discussion the aim of the Association for the Co-operative Program was set at $5,000 rather than $4,500, which had been requested by the State Promotion Committee and the aim for the orphanage was set at $1,125. After announcements the Association adjourned for the noon recess.

AFTERNOON SESSION

23. The session was opened by singing "Revive Us Again," after which C. H. Henderson led in prayer.

24. The first order of business was the annual election of officers. On motion of M. L. Mintz, and seconded by C. H. Henderson, M. L. Davis was re-elected to succeed himself as Moderator. On motion of C. H. Henderson, A. P. Stephens was re-elected as Vice Moderator. On motion of C. A. Lineberger, J. P. Harris was re-elected as Clerk-Treasurer.

25. C. A. Lineberger presented the report on Orphanage that was not ready in the previous day session to be printed in the minutes.

26. The Committee on Place and Preacher made the following report: Place—Maysville. To preach the annual sermon—A. P. Stephens.

27. The Resolutions Committee submitted their report (see resolutions.)

28. After wide discussion, the resolution relative to the associational presbytery was deferred for consideration until the next annual session.

29. The Moderator made his appointment of standing committees to write reports at the next annual session of the Association (see list of standing committees).

30. The committee to nominate the Executive-Promotion Committee submitted its report (see Executive-Promotion Committee).

31. Committee to nominate delegates to the State Convention nominated A. P. Stephens, C. H. Henderson and V. L. Andrews who were elected. After several announcements, M. L. Davis sang "There Is a Land Beyond the River."

32. The closing inspirational address that stirred the hearts of the unusually large congregation that remained for the last moments of the Association was brought by A. P. Stephens of Morehead City who used as his theme, "Baptists In World Affairs." The Association adjourned with prayer by Brother Stephens.

M. L. DAVIS, Moderator.
J. P. HARRIS, Clerk-Treasurer.

REPORTS

STATEMENT OF CLERK-TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Nov. 1, 1933.	Balance received from U. E. Swann	$ 1.65
Nov. , 1933.	Received for minute funds	64.05
	Total receipts	$65.70

DISBURSEMENTS

Nov. , 1933.	To A. P. Stephens for 1933 programs	$ 1.50	
Feb. 22, 1934.	Record Printing Co., for minutes and postage on same	29.60	
	Clerk's fee	20.00	
	Postage as per itemized statement attached	7.05	
	Service charge on check	.04	
	Total disbursements		$58.19
Nov. 1, 1934.	Balance on hand		$ 7.51
	Total		$65.70

Approved:
J. P. HARRIS,
Clerk-Treasurer.

MILLS HOME

One of the most benevolent phases of the church work is that of our orphanages. Herein lies a field of opportunity where all may contribute to the work of the kingdom. For the orphanage rests upon the hearts of all the Baptists of the state.

Through the Mills Home Baptists cared for 1,019 children last year. There are at present 500 children at Mills Home. There are 137 cared for at Kennedy Home. There are about 200 supported by Mother's Aid. These last live at home with their mothers, and the necessities of living are supplied by the contributions of loyal-hearted Baptists of the state.

Our orphanages are supported by once-a-month offerings in Sunday schools, special Thanksgiving offerings and subscriptions to Charity and Children.

This paper is printed at the orphanage. The number of subscriptions now equals 28,000. The subscription price is $1 per year for single subscriptions, 60 cents in clubs of 10 or more. Let us urge that you send in your subscription now if you have not already done so.

The spiritual life of our orphanages deserves especial mention. Here children are trained in such a way as to prepare them for a life of service to Christ and of usefulness to humanity. There is located on the grounds a well-organized church with a well-equipped Sunday school which provides various classes. And every effort is made to surround them with every Christian influence.

During eight months of the year a two-session school is taught. Half of the children attend school in the morning and work in the afternoon. The remainder attend school in the afternoon and work in the morning. In this way the class room work and the industrial phase is equally divided.

Let us rally to the support of our adopted children. Let us plan for a more worthy Thanksgiving offering. And let us see that for one Sunday in each month we make a worthy offering to the orphanage. This let us do in the name of Him who said, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of these, ye did it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. LINEBERGER.

STATE MISSIONS

The foundation for State Missions was laid in the Baptist State Convention; was organized in Greenville with 14 members, March 26, 1830. The work has grown by leaps and bounds, under the blessings of God, as evidenced by the fact that in 1930 there were only 15,000 Baptists in North Carolina, white and colored, but there are now 440,000 white Baptists alone.

State Missions must necessarily be the foundation of all of our Christian enterprises. Christ said: "Preach the gospel to every creature, beginning at Jerusalem."

State Missions has been well defined as the work of bringing the whole gospel in touch with the whole life of the state. We shall not complete this task, therefore, until the leaven of Christianity has permeated the entire commonwealth; until all of her people have accepted Christ as Savior and Lord and until every aspect of life has been thoroughly imbued with Christian sentiment and dominated by Christian ideas and ideals.

As we are more closely related to and more vitally interested in mission work in eastern North Carolina, I bring a few facts that will reveal something of the largeness of the task which still confronts us,

The territory south of the Roanoke River lying along the coast and extending as far as Wilmington and even as far as the South Carolina line, and from 75 to 100 miles inland, has but few churches of Baptist faith. Let it be remembered that out of the few churches which we do find in this vast mission field comprising approximately 14 counties, the major part of them are weak and must be aided by the State Mission Board.

Between the Roanoke and Pamlico rivers approximately 40 miles distance and extending some 80 miles from the sound, even as far as Williamston, Bethel and Greenville, there are only five rural Baptist churches.

From the Pamlico to the Neuse River approximately 30 miles distance and 60 miles inland, as far as Greenville, Winterville, Ayden and Kinston there is not one rural Baptist church. Within this territory there is a good-sized town with splendid school facilities but it has no Baptist church.

From New Bern to Jacksonville and from Beaufort to Kinston there are not one-half dozen rural Baptist churches. The large territory marked out by the highways leading from Jacksonville to Wilmington, a distance of over 50 miles, and from Wilmington to Burgaw, and from Burgaw back to Jacksonville, there is but one rural Baptist church of any consequence.

"Say not ye there are yet four months and then cometh the harvest? Behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes and look on the fields for they are white already unto harvest.' '

Let it be repeated that even in the face of this vast need and great challenge, that we are expending on State Mission enterprises only about one third of what we were expending a few years ago. In a changing state all of our churches must become more vital in the life of our people. They must be the powerhouses from which will radiate influences that will touch every phase of our common life. The power of the church to actually influence its members is in most instances in direct ratio to its interest in and support of missions.

A church that cannot vision its task at a distance is not likely to vision its task in its own community. If this principle be conceded even in part there are hundreds of our churches that need to be revitalized.

In connection with the above suggestion the following figures will reveal in part the problem and task to which we need to set ourselves with renewed interest and vigor.

In 1933 there were 737 churches of the 2 378 in the Baptist State Convention which made no contribution whatever to any Convention objects. In the same year there were 644 churches of the 2,378 in the state that contributed nothing to the orphanage. While there were in the same period 420 churches which made no contribution to either

co-operative program or orphanage. It may be said that the revitalizing of the church is a problem that solely belongs to the local church. But a wise State Mission policy will, however, think in terms of every church and every phase of our work. For without doubt all the objects which we cherish and support both at home and abroad are indebted to the foundations laid in past years by State Missions.

What fuel is to a motor in giving it life, power and performance, missions have been to our denominations. Where this power and stamina has been lacking there has been no development in the activities of members or growth in numbers.

HOME MISSIONS

When the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1845 our fathers saw the need of two mission boards; one, a home mission board, to function in evangelization of the homeland, and the other, a foreign mission board, to function in the evangelization of lands beyond the seas. They recognized then, as we recognize today, that an agressive foreign mission policy can be maintained only by strong and agressive home mission program. A safe homeland alone, can go forth to save the world, and an evangelized homeland is the hope and the assurance of the world's evangelization. If apostolic faith perishes in the homeland, then missions in fields afar must fail for lack of support.

Through all the years since 1845 the Home Mission Board has been functioning as a mission agency for Southern Baptists in helping to bring in the kingdom in the homeland.

The board has during this period, employed in whole or in part independent of and in co-operation with state boards and other agencies a number of missionaries sufficient to equal the work of 40,862 missionaries working for one year. These missionaries have reported 785,135 baptisms. They have organized 8,570 churches. These 785,135 baptisms reported are equal to one out of every five of our present total membership, and the 8,570 churches organized are equal to one out of every three of our present total number of churches.

This is no little service but it is by no means all that the board has done. The board has done more than organize churches and baptize believers. It has co-operated with the state in helping to develop and grow strong state organizations; it has kept pace with the westward migration of our people, sending missionaries on with the first settlers and thereby capturing the frontiers for the Baptist faith. It has helped to support thousands of pastors in mission churches in the cities and has given more than a million dollars to help build church houses at strategic centers for struggling congregations; it

has helped, through its system of mountain schools, to carry the "good news" to the 7,800,000 mountain fold, and through its department of enlistment, it sounded the first note of stewardship and started the movement that later developed into the co-operative effort of Southern Baptists.

During the past few years the Home Mission Board has been faced with the necessity of doing its work and meeting its obligations on a constantly decreasing income. It has, however, balanced its budget each year, lived within its income and paid an appreciable amount on the principle of its indebtedness.

The Board now has, counting the missionaries and the workers on all fields and in all departments, 202 missionaries. This is half as many as Southern Baptists have on foreign fields. For our Home Mission work we received last year $245,452.40, while the receipts for Foreign missions were $607,182.00. The Home Board also paid $89,000 on the principal of its debt. Should we not be encouraged over this showing in the administration of the Home Mission Board.

The work of the Home Mission Board is just as necessary today in the bringing in of the kingdom in the homeland as it has ever been. In fact the Home Mission task is larger, more difficult and more important than ever before. The work that ought to be done today is more vitally related to the whole task of the denomination than it has ever been at any period in our history.

The frontiers have changed but the work remains. There are now at least eleven fields of labor challenging us and calling the board with their needs. Some of these fields are now being partially occupied by the board but even in these fields the work should be greatly enlarged.

Let me name the fields open to Home Mission work: Evangelism, Enlistment and Stewardship, City missions to Foreigners, Missions to the Indians, Missions to the Jews, Missions to the Mountain folk, Missions to our brother in black, Missions in Cuba, Missions in Panama and Central America and a revitalizing enlistment and church building program of our country churches carried on in cooperation with the State Mission Boards in connection with our church building Loan Fund.

What a mighty opportunity we have in these fields of Kingdom work and how important the work to be done. The work calls for specially trained workers and requires freedom of operation so that workers may be shifted if necessary from one city to another or from one section of the country to another. Southwide tasks require a Southwide policy.

If the Gospel fails here at home how can we hope for it to succeed in lands afar. We must evangelize and marshal the evangelized forces in the Homeland for world conquests for Christ. The Home Mission Board is set for this very thing.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

A new day has dawned for Foreign Missions. Today bugle notes of victory are already sounding around the world. Forward is the clarion call.

Financially speaking the Foreign Mission Board has stayed within its budget. This is the firm resolve for all future. The debts have been reduced in a great way during the past few months. Since January 1, 1933 the Foreign Mission Board has paid more than one hundred thousand dollars on debts thus bringing it down one million one hundred fifteen thousand dollars to $950,000 in 16 months. The board is indeed grateful to Baptists everywhere for their part in helping to wipe out the debt.

The percentage increase in budget receipts from the first nine months of 1934 over the same period of 1933, is 14 1-2 percent. The gross increase for the same period is $146,000. The increase in the Lottie Moon Christmas offering to Foreign Missions for 1934 over the offering for 1933 is $46,000. From the Hundred Thousand Club the Foreign Mission Board has received $32,000 to date. All this was paid on the debt.

Because the Woman's Missionary Union exceeded its goal by $46,000, and because of special gifts from friends and churches, the Board was able to dedicate 15 new missionaries at the Southern Baptist Convention in May. All of these go out to replace fallen heroes of the cross. May other gaps soon be filled!

Indications of this sure response of Southern Baptists to God's call are observed in many other and divers ways besides gifts. More Baptists are reading and studying about missions, schools of Missions, Mission study classes, special Sunday School and church missionary rallies are being held monthly here and yonder throughout the South. More people are praying definitely by name for missionaries and their work, writing them letters and thinking about missions.

Loyally and faithfully the missionaries at home on furlough are giving their services free throughout the eight districts of the South. They are ever ready to direct schools of missions, teach classes, speak or do anything to promote, keener missionary spirit among any Baptist group.

From the fields of the 14 countries where Southern Baptists proclaim the Gospel, there comes news that thrills the soul. A spirit of revival is sweeping the fields. Turning from old things that do not satisfy, multitudes are seeking salvation, and the missionaries are greatly overpowered but rejoicing in it all. More churches are becoming self-supporting. Many are catching the missionary vision themselves and seeking to have a part also in evangelizing the world. Last year the 191,073 Baptists on the several fields gave $349,002.03 unto the Lord, while 4,066,140 Southern Baptists in the homeland gave only $4,951,011 to missions and benevolences in 1932.

But for all this work in these 14 countries Southern Baptists have only 394 missionaries. Seven years ago there were 544. These figures themselves tell a story of closed hospitals and schools, abandoned stations and forsaken native workers, overworked missionaries and lost opportunities. But the days of retreat have passed. The Foreign Mission work is facing forward and outward. Already great victories for Christ are being won.

Respectfully submitted,
VICTOR L. ANDREWS

W. M. U.

W. M. U. During this past year we have been confused with so many letters, (P. W. A.—C. W. A.—F. E. R. A.—H. O. L. C.— A. A. A. &) One might easily ask the question, just what do these letters W. M. U. mean? In reply Woman's Missionary Union, Christian women clasping the hands of our Young Women, our intermediate girls and boys, our junior girls and boys and our little folks, leading them up to a higher plain of living for Jesus.

The foundation upon which the W. M. U. is built is the Great Commission, linked with this, is our all time Watchword, Cor. 3:9. For we are labourers together with God:——ye are God's Building. So, day by day, year by year the W. M. U. (which include the young people of the church), work to help the Association, which in turn helps the State, which in turn helps the Southern Baptist W. M. U. carry to fulfillment the Great Commission.

We have a standard by which we work, certain Aims for which we strive, of these aims Prayer comes first, Enlistment, Study, Personal Service, Stewardship, Teaching our young people. The church or pastor, who, does not pray and work for a W. M. U. for their church, is losing one of the strongest rocks of their church's foundation.

We give God the praise for the work that has been done by the W. M. U. during the past year. There have been losses but the final totals show a gain. This gain looks good, and we are thankful for it, but as was said before, we have a standard to live up to. Reports from our organizations to our state officers is an important part of

that Standard. I have not been given the figures as to how many of our societies report regularly to our officers, but do know there were only eight churches represented at our Associational meeting. Only nine societies who report that they have Young People's work, most of these only Sunbeams.

Three of these Socieites have all four Auxiliaries, Beaufort, Morehead City, Swansboro. New Bern Tabernacle reported they have just completed the organization of all four Auxliaries, next year we hope to hear great things from these, especially since we have drawn so many of our Associational leaders from that church, for the coming year.

Seven societies reported Mission Study Classes, five Auxiliaries doing likewise. The report for our Personal Service was not sent to me for this report. We know of two Unions who are doing directed Personal Service work, Beaufort and Morehead City, perhaps there are others, if there are not, one of the biggest factors for church growth is being lost for our Association. Personal Service represents Christ's love and ours joined in service for Him to man. It is presenting the Savior with our hards, our lips our lives. It is working in your own home church and community, as did Jesus when He was on earth, "Going about doing good." Never has the field been more ripe for this kind of service, It affords a great means of keeping alive within our hearts sympathy, helpfulness, kindness, charity, the spirit of service and love. We have one society, through their P. S. helping a ministerial student of their church, (in Wake Forest now.) This same Union last year spent almost $300.00 helping those less fortunate, in their community. The surest way to help folks "See Jesus Through You."

Through our Young People's leader, our Association put on the Stewardship Contest. Quite a number of our young people took part, this is a splendid way to teach tithing, not only of money but talents and time. Two societies sent Y. W. A.,s to Ridgecrest, this alone is of untold value to any church.

One W. M. U. reports 21 tithers, the same organization reported, three of their unit as Standard A-1 and the other two as B. The other one point for these will be reached during December which will make all of theirs A-1 for the calendar year. This will be the only Standard A-1 Union the Association has the record of owning. To God be given the credit and honor.

Prayer, unselfish prayer, is our aim for these next months especially. "Lord teach us to pray" not how or what but teach us to pray.

There has been a splendid gain in the financial report for our W. M. U. this year, as God has prospered us, so have we given.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. R. LINCOLN

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

When we as Southern Baptists begin to think of Christian Education in a large sense, our minds turn to the schools and colleges of Southern Baptists. We are indebted to Dr. E. P. Alldredge for much of the following information. Our statistical survey reveals that more Baptists are in state schools than are in our Baptist schools. The proportion ranges from 2 to 1 in some states to 14 to 1 in others. And the percentage of Baptists in state schools to those in Baptist schools grows from year to year.

Southern Baptists have four seminaries:

1. Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, Louisiana.
2. Baptist W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Kentucky.
3. Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.
4. Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas.

Each seminary receives a percentage of the Southern Baptist Convention Funds.

According to the statistics for the year 1932, there are 29 Southern Baptist Senior Colleges in the 17 states of the Southern Baptist Convention, 3 of which number are in North Carolina, Chowan, Meredith, and Wake Foerst. Twenty-one of the 29 colleges are controlled by trustees elected by their Baptist State Conventions. Most of these colleges receive financial support from their Conventions. Chowan, Meredith, and Wake Forest, however, are temporarily receiving no support from the State Baptist Convention, due to the fact that payments on the college debts for permanent improvements use all the Convention funds available for education.

In 1931, there were 31 Junior College in the Southern Baptist Convention, but the next year, 1932, there were reported only 24 Junior Colleges. There must be some good reason for this great decrease. Two of these twenty-four Colleges are in North Carolina, Campbell College and Mars Hill College. I understand that our own Brother A. P. Stephens, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Morehead City is one of the Board of trustees of Campbell College, as well as one of the trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary of Texas.

So much for our Southern Colleges. What about the Baptist colleges of North Carolina? In North Carolina we have five Baptist colleges: three Senior Colleges, Chowan at Murfreesboro, Meredith at Raleigh, and Wake Forest at Wake Forest; and two Junior Colleges, Campbell at Buie's Creek, and Mars Hill at Mars Hill. From the information at hand each of these colleges has increased the enrollment this year over that of last year. They are running at just about capacity. More money for larger equipment is needed by all of the colleges except Meredith. Wake Forest has passed the 1,000 enrollment mark this year. Just seven years ago there were around 700 students and I

thought they were about all who could be cared for in an efficient and effective manner. Mr. E. B. Earnshaw, Bursar, said to the 1,000th pupil registering at Wake Forest this fall who was small of stature, "If you had been any larger, there wouldn't have been room for you." Some humor may have been intended by Mr. Earnshaw, but the fact remains that more and larger equipment is sadly needed by Wake Forest and others of our colleges.

What is to be done, then? Are we to send fewer of our young people to our Baptist schools? No. As we love the ideals for which our colleges stand, and as we want our children brought up in an atmosphere which recognizes Christ as Master, we are not to send fewer but rather more of them to our Baptist schools. On the other hand, we ought to be more liberal in the support of religious training, making the equipment of these schools as good or better than that of state schools. We shall in this way provide for our young people so that they may each be able to heed more easily the advice of the Apostle Paul to young Timothy: "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed handling aright the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,

R. T. WILLIS, JR., Com.

SOCIAL SERVICE

We the Atlantic Baptist Association in session at Davis, N. C., Nov. 8th and 9th, wish to express whole hearted support of law enforcement, of the enactment of such laws as may be necessary for the protection of our homes and society in general, and to resist with all our vigor any and every effort leading to the repealing of our State Prohibition laws, therefore be it resolved:

1. That we appeal to our members and all citizens to abstain from the use of alcoholic beverages.

2. That we support the United Dry Forces now operating in our State.

3. That we appeal to the General Assembly of North Carolina, that will meet in Jan. 1935, that it retain and strengthen our laws prohibiting the sale and manufacture of intoxicants.

Respectfully submitted,

M. I. MINTZ, Com.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday school work throughout the South is making wonderful progress. Mr. J. N. Barnette in his book, Associational Sunday School Work tells us——

1. Southern Baptists have approximately 21,500 Sunday schools, but there aer about 3,000 of our churches without Sunday schools.

2. The Sunday school enrollment is 3 051,469, but Southern Baptists have approximately 35 per cent of the total white Sunday school enrollment in the South, where there are 31,000,000. On this basis, they are responsible for 11,000,000 white people, not to mention millions of possibilities.

3. Our Sunday schools in 1931 gained 113,727 in enrollment over the year before, but there are still 20,500,000 people who are not enrolled in any Sunday school.

4. Since 1920, our Southern Baptist Sunday schools have increased from approximately 2,000,000 to over 3,000,000, but many millions remain which are not hearing the Word of God taught.

In North Carolina, we have been making big strides in Sunday school work.

1. In 1931, our Sunday schools gained 8 616 over 1930, but hundreds of thousands are yet unreached for Christ.

2. In 1931, some 368,124 were enrolled in North Carolina Baptist Sunday schools, but for every one enlisted there are four unenlisted.

3. In September of this year, Mr. J. N. Barnette reported 48 churches in North Carolina without Sunday schools. What are these churches doing toward teaching their young people? Are they satisfied with letting them go the way of the world? Jesus said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me."

In the Atlantic Association, what are we doing? Two or three of our 33 churches do not have Sunday schools, and few of the Sunday schools we have are reaching half of their possibilities.

Three Fifth Sunday Rallies have been held this year; Piney Grove, Onslow, in April; Bear Creek, Onslow, in July; and Bayboro, Pamlico, in September. Dinner was served on the grounds. All those who attended these rallies were benefitted, but many of our churches were not worthily represented by their leaders.

When we think of what our Sunday schools are doing in the way of progress we rejoice, but may we not become too easily satisfied with what has already been done. Let us lift up our eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already unto harvest. Let us, then, go forward, recognizing the truth of our Lord's work: "The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few," following His advice: "pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth laborers into his harvest." Luke 10:2.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. WILLIS, JR., Com.

B. Y. P. U.

The Sunday School is the church teaching. The W. M. U. has as its field the great work of informing and enlisting our people in the world task of missions. "The object of the B. Y. P. U. shall be the increased spirituality of the young Christians; their training in essen-

tial church activities; their edificaton in Scriptual knowledge; their instruction in Baptist doctrine and history; their enlistment in all forms of missionary endeavor through existing denominational organizations." The B. Y. P. U. answers the challenge of these days in giving our churches an army of trained workers for all our vast field of endeavor.

We are an evangelistic people and have made well nigh phenomenal advances along the lines of evangelism. It is well known that the great mass of our converts are among the young people and children of our Sunday Schools. They present to us tremendous possibilities and almost equally as great problems. What of the effect of their lives in our churches? Are they to swell our numbers merely or are they to increase our power proportionately? That depends upon their training and enlistment in service. The B. Y. P. U. seeks to answer that question by training our young people and making their lives tell in efficient service for our Lord.

We regret to note the declining interest in B. Y. P. U. work within the bounds of our Association. In the year of 1930 we had 21 B. Y. P. U. organizations in 13 churches. In 1931 there were 18 in 10 of our churches, and in 1933 the number had decreased to 11 organizations in five churches. We are sure that the number has not increased this year.

We urge every pastor in our Association to give hearty support, yea more leadership to our B. Y. P. U. work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GUTHRIE.

RESOLUTIONS

I. Whereas Dr. J. M. Parrott has been called to his heavenly reward and whereas Dr. Parrott labored long and faithfully in the ranks of Eastern North Carolina Baptitsts, therefore be it resolved:

1. That in his home going we have suffered a great loss in our Baptist ranks.

2. That we thank God for having given this good and honored man to the state and North Carolina Baptists.

3. That we the members of the Atlantic Baptist Association recognize and appreciate the outstanding services of our dear brother in the vineyard of our Lord.

4. That we extend to the members of our brother's family our best love and sympathy in their great bereavement.

6. That a copy of this resolution be printed in the minutes of the Association, a copy submitted to the Biblical Recorder, State and local papers, and a copy to the family of Dr. Parrott.

II. Whereas the good people of Davis and the Davis Church have so well provided for our physical needs in the two days of the annual meeting of the Atlantic Association therefore be it resolved: That we thank the church and the community for their abounding hospitality and warm-hearted welcome

Signed——
A. P. STEPHENS
R. U. SCOTT
C. A. LINEBERGER
Committee.

MINUTES OF THE
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Baptist Association was held with the Oriental Baptist Church Wednesday, October 31st. 1934.

The meeting was called to order by Superintendent Mrs. J. L. Hodges and hymn "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung. The invocation prayer was led by Mrs. Hodges.

Pastor R. T. Willis, Jr. of Oriental conducted the morning devotion using "The Christian's Aim and Belief" as his theme.

A most hearty welcome given by Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., was responded to by Mrs. Claude Allen of New Bern. A solo was sung by Mrs. Mellaman of Oriental.

Reports were made from the three groups by the following:—

Group No. 1—Carteret County—No report.

Group No. 2.—Mrs. C. H. Lassiter, New Bern.

Group No. 3.—Mrs. J. S. Hudson, Pollocksville.

The Mission Study report was given by Mrs. J. P. Harris of Maysville. There was no Personal Service report. Mrs. M. L. Davis of Beaufort gave the report on Young People's Work. The Superintendent's address "What We Hape to Do" was given by Mrs. Hodges.

A message in song "Follow Me" was sung by Mrs. R. W. Davis of New Bern.

Rev. J. P. Harris of Maysville led in prayer.

Eight churches responded to a roll call of churches.

Mrs. Fred Harrell of Goldsboro, Superintendent of the Neuse Association gave the inspirational address of the morning.

Pastors and visitors were recognized.

After hymn "Trust, Try" various comimttees were appointed.

Closing prayer by Rev. J. W. Morgan of Beaufort.

After adjournment a box luncheon, supplemented by the hostess church, was served.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Rev. J. P. Harris of Maysville led the devotional service using the 26th chapter of Math. as scripture lesson.

Special music "The Old Wayside Cross" was given by a male trio of Oriental.

Mrs. A. R. Blow of Vanceboro spoke on "The Training of our Young People."

Rev. J. W. Morgan of Beaufort discussed "The Young People as Our Responsibility."

Hymn "Two Little Hands" was sung.

The following young people spoke on "Tithing", Edna Barnhill of Beaufort winner in the Junior G. A. Contest of the Atlantic Association, John Davis of Beaufort winner in the Junior R. A. contest and Alberta Piner of Morehead winner of the Sunbeam contest.

The Superintendent led in a helpful round-table discussion.

The reports of Committees were read.

The committee on nominations presented the following names for officers, all of whom were elected:

Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Newbern
Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort.
Mission Study, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville.
Personal Service, Mrs. Cecil Hancock, New Bern.
Stewardship, Mrs. Scott Swindell, Morehead City.
Director of Young People's Work, Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville.
Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. A. R. Blow, Vanceboro.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. C. H. Lassiter, New Bern.

Ths Committee on Time and Place reported no place. Time: The last Thursday in October, 1935.

The Superintendent appointed Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, Mrs. Chas Hall, and Mrs. L. F. McCabe as delegates to the Atlantic Association.

An offering was taken, half of which was voted to local church, the other to be used on the Minute Fund.

The session closed with hymn "Rescue the Perishing" and closing prayer by Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

MRS. J. L. HODGES, Superintendent.
MRS. U. E. SWANN, Secretary.

TABLE I—Church Membership in the Association.

CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, City, or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Last Year	Gains Baptisms	Gains Letters	Gains Statements	Gains Restorations	Losses Letters	Losses Deaths	Losses Exclusions	Losses Erasures	Total Present Members	W'kly P. M't'gs	Revival Meetings	Lord's S'p'r Obs.	F's R'c'ng S. B. Pr
1. Atlantic (C)	V	1896	C. A. Lineberger, M'llberg ..	1 3	71		1			1	2			69	0	1		
2. Atlantic (O)	O	1897	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	3	36									35	0		2	1
3. Bayboro	T	1885	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental	2	34									34	0			
4. Bayview	O		M. E. Eubanks, Maysville	2	40	1								35	0	1	3	
5. Bear Creek	O	1898	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	4	88	2								73	*	1		
6. Beaufort	T	1851	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort	1 2 3 4	290	7	10			8	6	1		291	*	1	4	4
7. Bethlehem	O		W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	1	72		2			1				73	0	1	3	
8. Cove	V	1893	C. H. Henderson, Dover	2	31								2	28	0	2	3	2
9. Davis	V	1857	No Pastor		117		1				1			117	*	1	1	3
10. Dover	V	1903	C. H. Henderson, Dover	4	72	23	7							102	*	1	4	
11. Aenon's Chapel	O	1898	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	2	73	3		1		1				76	0	1	1	2
12. Fort Barnwell	V	1895	V. H. Henderson, Dover	3	178	23		3		3	3			92	*	1	4	1
13. Grant's Creek	O	1873	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2 4	190	6	1				3			194	0	1	4	2
14. Hobucken	V		R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental	4	14								1	13	0	1		
15. Kellum	O	1902	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2 4	124	3				1				126	0	1	4	2
16. Marshallberg	V	1889	C. A. Lineburger, Marshallberg	2 4	102					1	1			100	0	1	1	4
17. Maysville	T	1893	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2 3 4	170	9	6			1				185	0	2	4	10
18. Morehead City	T	1873	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	1 2 3 4	509	13	15			3	5			529	*	1	4	15
19. New Bern First	T	1809	Oscar Haywood, New Bern	1 2 3 4	610	15	18	1		7	7			638	*	1	12	
20. New Bern Tabernacle	T	1895	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	1 2 3 4	337	4	16	3		6	4			350	*		12	
21. North Harlowe	O		J. W. Morgan, Beaufort	3	17					1				16	0			
22. Oriental	V	1903	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental		46	7	1	1						53	*	1		
23. Piney Grove (J)	O	1844	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	3 4	109	2				3				100	0	1	1	3
24. Piney Grove (O)	O	1869	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1	165	5					3			167	0	1	4	
25. Pollocksville	V	1883	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	2 4	96					5	1			90	*			5
26. Richlands	T	1884	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	2	140	2	1	2		3	2			137	*	1	3	10
27. Smyrna	V	1829	C. A. Lineberger, Marshalberg	2	60					2				58	0		2	
28. Spring Garden	O	1895	C. H. Henderson, Dover	1 3	69	18	1			1	1		3	83	0	1	4	
29. Swansboro	T		M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1 2 3 4	199		5			3	2		1	197	*	1	3	10
30. Tar Landing	O	1880	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	3	52		2	1						53	0	1	2	
31. Trenton	T		J. P. Harris, Maysville	1	21		2			1				20	0	1	4	2
32. Vandemere	V	1919	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental	4	19	2							7	16	*	1	4	1
33. Woodville	O	1854	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	4	30	1					2			29	0			
	*—Yes. 0—No.		TOTALS		4189	146	89	12		49	46	1	14	4179				

TABLE II—Sunday Schools of the Association

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROL											SPECIAL INF.					
		Beginners 3-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Interm'e 13-16	Young People	Adults 25 Yrs. Up	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Off's and Trs	Including Off's. Tch'rs and Pupils	What is Your Av'ge Attend'ce	Is School Graded?	Tchers Holding Diplomas	Baptisms from Sunday School	D. V. B. S.?	Enrollment	Av'ge Attendance
1. Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	4	17	15	14	8	7			9	74	50	*	3				
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines		12	8		14	12			6	46	27						
3. Bayboro	James Tingle, Alliance										57							
4. Bay View	W. G. Winberry, Newport	12		10	18	13	12			9	74	30						
5. Bear Creek	John Burns, Hubert			10	9	11	23			5	58	20		3				
6. Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	36	43	40	26	13	29	56	58	28	309	123	*	14	6	*	50	45
7. Bethlehem	C. Marshburn, Jacksonville		6	10	12	10	5			7	50	30						
8. Cove	H. R. McCoy, Cove City	4	7	13	13	4	2			8	67	40	*	2				
9. Davis	T. Tollaksen, Davis	9	10	8	12	30	45	5		10	129	70						
10. Dover	N. A. Morgan, Davis	6	6	20	12	10	10			7	65							
11. Enon Chapel	No Sunday School Reported																	
12. Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermon, Dover R 1	8	14	24	21	25	18			10	120	56						
13. Grant's Creek	C. G. Jones, Maysville, R 1	3	4	14	20	24	22			8	93		*	2	1			
14. Hobucken	No Sunday School Reported																	
15. Kellum	Oscar Kellum, Jacksonville									7	89	40						
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	12	10	14	20	11	15	5		14	98	50		10				
17. Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	15	17	14	18	11	34	27		9	112	60	*	6	6			
18. Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	34	46	57	51	28	109	50	35	30	440	240	*	22	11			
19. New Bern First	W. J. Dowdy, New Bern	25	41	54	51	14	85	9	14	20	293	200	*		15			
20. New Bern Tabernacle	J. S. Miller, New Bern	59	59	53	21	83	66			19	360	147			1			
21. North Harlowe	No Sunday School Reported																	
22. Oriental	R. L. Dixon, Oriental	17	17	5	7	13	23			11	92	57	*					
23. Piney Grove (J)	Miss Martha Parker, Pollocksv'e	15	11			15	12			7	60	35						
24. Piney Grove (O)	Lonnie Stubbs, Swansboro	6	10	16	15	12	6	6		9	71	50			1			
25. Pollocksville	G. W. Pate, Pollocksville	8	10	18	10	40	13			10	109	74						
26. Richlands	A. E. Barbee, Richlands	12	13	14	20	19	15			10	103	65		3	1			
27. Smyrna	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna		7	12	9	14	14			9	65	39		3				
28. Spring Garden	J. W. Murphey, New Bern										48	48						
29. Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	7	26	34	21	19	55	18		10	162	90	*	7				
30. Tar Landing	S. J. Holloman, Jacksonville	12	8	5	5	10	19			6	65	45		2		*	50	45
31. Trenton	J. T. Larkin, Trenton		14	9		5	9			5	42	20		2				
32. Vandemere	No Sunday School Reported																	
33. Woodville	Miss Mattie Pake, Beaufort	6		10	15	30	10	5		6	62	35						
*—Yes	TOTALS	300	408	487	420	466	680	175	107	286	3413			79	42		100	

TABLE III—Church Property in the Association.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICE	Does Your Church Own Its House	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Dept. Assembly Rooms	Number of Sep Class Rooms	Value of Church Building	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Property.	Indebtedness on al Church Property	Insurance Carried.
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	Yes	1928	R	350	7	7	7	4000		4000		
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	Yes	1900	R	200	2	1	1	1150	1350	2500		
3. Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	Yes		R	250				1750	1250	3000		
4. Bay View	Lyda Dale, New Port	Yes		R	150	1			700		700		
5. Bear Creek	Mrs. F. Guthrie, Hubert	Yes	1898	R	200	2	1		1000		1000		
6. Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Yes	1890	R	300	10	3	15	10000	5000	15000	1680	5500
7. Bethlehem	Willie Lockamy, Jacksonville	Yes		R	200	1			2000		2000		
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woodard, Cove City	Yes	1893	R	200	1			1000		1000		
9. Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	Yes	1910	R	450	1			3000		3000		2500
10. Dover	Mrs. N. M. West, Dover	Yes		R		1			500		1500		
11. Enon Chapel	L. B. Farnell, Jacksonville	Yes	1898	R	200	1			1000		1000		
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	Yes	1885	R	300	1		7	1000	1200	2200		
13. Grant's Creek	Clara B. Barbour, Maysville	Yes	1901	R	200	1			800		800		
14. Hobucken	Miss Lydia Clabon, Hobucken	Yes	1908	R	250	1			1200		1200		
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, J'ville	Yes	1904	R	200	1			500		500		
16. Marshallberg	Mrs. G. S. Hancock, M'berg	Yes	1905	R	300	9		8	3000	3000	6000		1000
17. Maysville	G. L. Eubanks, Maysville	Yes	1893	R	300	1			3500		3500		
18. Morehead City	G. W. Piner, Morehead City	Yes	1883	R	500	19	4	18	21500	9000	30500	300	13000
19. New Bern First	J. B. Lovelace, New Bern	Yes	1848	B	350	7	7	7	60000	7000	67000	1959	28000
20. New Bern Tabernacle	B. O. Jones, New Bern	Yes	1934	B	300	1			10000	4000	14000	4000	6000
21. North Harlowe	W. N. Howard, North Harlowe	Yes	1922	R	250	1			2000		2000		
22. Oriental	W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	Yes	1933	B	300	7		6	2000		2000		2000
23. Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval, Pollocksville	Yes		R	250	1			2000		2000		
24. Piney Grove (O)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	Yes	1872	R	300	1			1000		1000		
25. Pollocksville	L. L. Ogden, Pollocksville	Yes	1881	R	250	1			2500	1500	4000		
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	Yes	1915	C	400	2	1	5	7000		7000		
27. Smyrna	Mrs. V. Simpson, Smyrna	Yes		R	250	1			1500		1500		
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. J. S. Pate, New Bern	Yes	1895	R	200	1			700		700		
29. Swansboro	Mrs. Andrew Mason, Swansboro	Yes	1899	R	200	4	1	4	1500	1500	3000		
30. Tar Landing	Wm. Aman, Jacksonville	Yes	1900	R	200	1			1000		1000		
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	Yes	1897	R	250	1			1500		1500		
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	Yes	1919	R	250	1			2000		2000		
33. Woodville	Nora Willis, Beaufort	Yes	1930	R	150	1			800		800		
B—Brick R—Wood *—yes TOTALS									154100.00	34800.00	188900.00	7859.00	48000.00

TABLE IV—Gifts for Local Church Work.

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Local Poor Help Given	Print'g Minutes and Asso. Clk.	Other Objects	G'n by M. M. U.'s	Given by the S. S.	Total for Local Purposes Given by Ch and all Depts.
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Rupert Salter, Atlantic	360.43			46.50	8.00	15.00		50	7.50	107.50	22.00	437.93
2. Atlantic (O)	Mrs. W. V. Covil, Marines	60.00					25.00		1.00			25.00	66.00
3. Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	67.31			25.00	40.14							122.45
4. Bay View	W. G. Winberry, New Port	50.00				7.68							57.68
5. Bear Creek	Lule Reed, Hubert	100.00		21.20	200.00				2.00				323.20
6. Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	925.00		40.00	5.43	231.20	163.17	75.00	7.50	302.75	10.00	235.35	1750.05
7. Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	100.17		29.10	18.00	2.00	5.33		2.00			5.38	157.15
8. Cove	Mrs. Birtha Woodard, Cove	92.87		19.22		13.90	20.00	1.00	2.00	51.83		20.00	200.82
9. Davis	Miss Libbie Pond, Davis			95.00	236.51	21.75	19.23	4.00	4.00	7.55	50.70	23.23	388.04
10. Dover	Otis Humphrey, Dover	120.00											120.00
11. Enon Chapel	S. A. Starling, Hubert	150.00		22.00		3.00			2.00				177.00
12. Fort Barnwell	Miss J. Barwick, Dover	240.00			300.00		29.75					29.75	769.75
13. Grant's Creek	G. R. Riggs, Maysville	388.33		30.50		130.00	6.00		4.00			6.00	558.83
14. Hobucken	Miss Gladys Spencer, Hobucken	40.58				1.50	4.50		1.00			4.50	47.58
15. Kellum	Mrs Norman Wenberry, J'ville	202.65	5.68	3.00		12.00	12.00		2.00			14.00	237.33
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	400.00		45.00	87.89	140.93	24.30		1.00	5.00		24.30	704.12
17. Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville	500.00		32.00	224.85	27.42	37.43		4.00		5.67	34.40	825.70
18. Morehead City	Miss. Z. Webb, Morehead City	2449.09	337.22	125.00	141.35	348.91	269.36	164.74	10.00	390.88	3819.51	417.04	4236.55
19. New Bern First	F. H. Whitty, New Bern	2750.00		408.10	705.52	821.22	380.64	99.00	10.00	1936.68	681.52	558.74	7111.16
20. New Bern Tabernacle	J. M. Miller, New Bern	1042.91			510.38	95.45	128.97			18.20		208.47	1795.91
21. North Harlowe	I. N. Howard, North Harlowe	17.63											17.63
22. Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	300.00			100.45	26.60	31.25		5.00	20.49	78.46	62.97	543.49
23. Piney Grove (J)	Julie Henson, Pollocksville	159.44		17.00		29.30	10.66		2.00			10.66	217.40
24. Piney Grove (O)	Lonnie Stubbs, Swansboro	150.00		20.00			20.00		2.00			20.00	192.00
25. Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	378.00			4.00	36.50	50.84		6.00	23.22		54.06	498.56
26. Richlands	W. B. Cox, Richlands	300.00		70.00	29.40	87.95	47.24		4.50		27.91	46.83	539.09
27. Smyrna	L. L. Simpson, Smyrna	57.55					21.83		1.50	11.00		21.83	91.88
28. Spring Garden	Ody Murphy, New Bern	163.18		22.00	15.00	12.00	12.00		2.00			12.00	226.18
29. Swansboro	Mrs. Fred Pittman, Swansboro	338.25		32.00	36.00	77.14	48.82	25.00	2.00	8.68	116.83	78.81	631.89
30. Tar Landing	Miss Bernice Aman, J's'nville	58.81		11.50	15.00	4.35	14.89		2.00	5.00	15.00	14.89	111.55
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	200.00		29.63		13.00			1.50			13.00	244.33
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	103.09				32.72			70				135.81
33. Woodville	J. W. Gillikin, Beaufort	97.50			5.25								97.25
	TOTALS	12292.79	342.90	1072.25	2706.53	2117.07	1405.89	368.74	82.20	2788.78	4913.10	1963.21	23563.31

TABLE V—Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op. Program	Special to Assn. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Sp. to Ch'st'n and M't'l Ed'tn	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Given by W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the S. S.	Total for Missions Benevolences Given	Grand Total Given All Purposes Last Year
1. Atlantic (C)	21.60						2.50			10.00	2.50	24.10	462.03
2. Atlantic (O)		15.00					37.73				23.73	52.73	118.73
3. Bayboro							2.25					2.25	124.70
4. Bay View													57.68
5. Bear Creek	7.50						7.50					15.00	338.20
6. Beaufort	329.95		11.15	6.72	5.25	13.42	95.58	27.22	19.05	186.06	93.40	508.34	2258.39
7. Bethlehem	20.16				5.50		1.75	1.00			1.00	28.40	185.65
8. Cove	16.65		9.11	1.00	1.00		14.00	2.75	1.00		21.32	66.83	267.65
9. Davis	20.78						12.10	5.45		11.78	17.55	38.33	426.37
10. Dover			6.27				5.10	3.14				24.47	144.47
11. Enon Chapel	20.00						10.00					30.00	207.00
12. Fort Barnwell		7.50					6.72	7.42			14.14	21.64	791.39
13. Grant's Creek	44.45		3.07				7.46	.96			6.47	55.94	614.77
14. Hobucken	6.30											6.30	49.38
15. Kellum	36.40						26.87	2.27	5.68		3.30	74.52	311.85
16. Marshallberg	51.46						10.69	7.00			22.75	17.69	69.15	773.27
17. Maysville	67.73		10.15	15.93			34.51	16.14	1.00	58.15	29.01	145.46	971.16
18. Morehead City	540.23		38.83	27.83	33.83		227.07	8.00	24.50	638.47	211.82	900.29	5136.54
19. New Bern First	1063.25		17.30	30.00			198.10	17.50	129.00	541.60	294.60	1455.60	8566.31
20. New Bern Tabernacle		35	24.06	10.00	14.35		93.33	11.48	82.04	72.27	31.74	335.61	2131.52
21. North Harlowe	5.00						3.00					8.00	25.63
22. Oriental	54.54		7.19	5.02	6.25		61.60	3.73	2.90	50.60	10.54	141.23	684.72
23. Piney Grove (J)	25.43		3.00	2.50	6.80		4.26	2.00	1.00	17.35	14.26	45.00	262.40
24. Piney Grove (O)	22.00											22.00	214.00
25. Pollocksville	152.84		7.37	12.40	43.05		136.55	14.14	3.65	156.41	57.91	370.02	868.58
26. Richlands	45.00		20.04	5.45	9.53	13.80	45.83	8.15	17.00	31.11	61.43	117.80	656.89
27. Smyrna			2.00									2.00	93.88
28. Spring Garden	32.20		1.00	1.00	1.00		22.25	2.61	5.00			64.96	291.14
29. Swansboro	35.83		3.00	3.00	16.86		37.23	5.14		44.46	56.60	101.06	732.95
30. Tar Landing	15.09		1.50	1.44	2.00	6.00	15.59	1.00	5.00		21.53	47.92	159.47
31. Trenton	50.00			5.00						30.70	5.00	55.00	300.08
32. Vandemere	18.00						7.01					25.01	160.82
33. Woodville	10.00											10.00	41.25
TOTALS	2712.39	22.85	175.44	127.29	145.42	33.22	1156.57	147.00	296.82	1921.78	995.54	4864.96	28428.78

TABLE VI—The Young People's Work

CHURCHES	Gen. B.Y.P.U. Org?	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Int's Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. D. Bible R'rs	No. T'k'g St. Csc.	Sys'c. Givers	St'd'ts in College
1. Beaufort	*	.1	.1	.1	.3	...	.10	12	14	.36	.3	.4	...	.5
2. Marshallberg		.1	..	.1	.2	...	.40	..	12	.52	..	..	...	.2
3. Morehead City		.1	.1	.1	.3	...	.15	16	30	.61	10	.8	18	.4
4. New Bern First		.1	.1	..	.2	...	.30	14	..	.44	..	..	..	..
5. Pollocksville		.1	..	..	.1	..	.55	..	..	.55	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		.5	.3	.3	11	...	150	42	56	248	13	12	18	11

TABLE VII—W. M. U. Work

CHURCHES	No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U.'s	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Mbers	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Members Enrolled	Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses
1. Atlantic (C)	.1	..	..	..	..	.1	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
2. Beaufort	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.5	.35	.15	.25	.10	.10	.95	.25
3. Davis	.1	..	..	..	..	.1	.30	...	...	...	...	.30	...
4. Maysville	.1	..	.1	..	.1	.3	.19	...	.7	...	.18	.44	.8
5. Morehead City	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.5	.72	.20	.25	.12	.23	152	.87
6. New Bern First	.1	..	.1	..	.1	.3	.72	...	.12	...	.21	105	...
7. New Bern Tabernacle	.1	..	.2	.1	.1	.5	.30	...	.23	.9	.14	.76	...
8. Oriental	.1	..	.1	..	.1	.3	.16	...	.10	...	.18	.44	.10
9. Piney Grove (J)	.1	..	..	..	..	.1	.16	...	...	...	...	.16	...
10. Pollocksville	.1	..	.1	.1	.1	.4	.28	...	.16	...	.20	.64	.24
11. Richlands	.1	..	..	..	.1	.2	.19	...	...	...	.20	.39	...
12. Smyrna	.1	..	..	..	..	.1	.15	...	...	...	...	.15	...
13. Tar Landing	.1	..	..	..	.1	.2	.8	...	...	...	.9	.17	.9
14. Trenton	.1	..	..	..	..	.1	.12	...	...	...	...	.12	...
15. Woodville	.1	..	..	..	..	.1	14	...	...	...	...	.14	...
Total	15	.2	.8	.4	.9	38	393	.35	118	.31	153	730	153

Printed By
THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.
Zebulon, N. C.

Church Printing A Specialty

MINUTES

Of The

Atlantic Baptist Association

North Carolina

SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MAYSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, November 1, 1935

And The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Held With The

Pollocksville Baptist Church

Pollocksville, N. C. — October 24, 1935

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With
The Marshallberg Baptist Church, October 29, 30, 1936.

MINUTES

Of The

Atlantic Baptist Association

North Carolina

SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MAYSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, November 1, 1935

And The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Held With The

POLLOCKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Pollocksville, N. C. — October 24, 1935

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With
The Marshallberg Baptist Church, October 29, 30, 1936.

Printed By The
RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Zebulon, North Carolina

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—

Executive Promotion Committee — — 3
List of Delegates — — — — — — — — 4
Members of State Promotion Com. — 3
Place and Preacher, 1936 — — — — 20
Standing Committees for 1936 — — — 20

PROCEEDINGS — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 6

REPORTS:—

Baptist Training Union — — — — — 11
Christian Education — — — — — — 14
Clerk-Treasurer — — — — — — — — 10
Foreign Missions — — — — — — — 20
Home Missions — — — — — — — — 16
Lord's Acre Plan — — — — — — — 18
Orphanage — — — — — — — — — 10
Resolutions — — — — — — — — 17-21
Social Service — — — — — — — — 16
State Missions — — — — — — — — 15
Sunday Schools — — — — — — — — 19
Woman's Work — — — — — — — — 12
Place and Preacher, 1936 — — — — — 20

MINUTES OF W. M. U. — — — — — — — — — — — — 22

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN — — — — — — — — 25

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

MEMBER OF THE STATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

J. P. Harris ---------- Maysville

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

M. L. Davis, Chairman Ex-Officio ---------- Beaufort
J. P. Harris, Clerk, Ex-Officio ---------- Maysville

Churches	Names	Addresses
ATLANTIC (C)	Mrs. Clayton Fletcher	Atlantic
ATLANTIC (O)	Ed Smith	Marines
BAYBORO	Jas. Tingle	Bayboro
BAY VIEW	George Winberry	Newport
BEAUFORT	Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort
BEAR CREEK	Vance Matthews	Hubert
BETHLEHEM	L. C. Marshburn	Jacksonville
COVE	Mrs. Bertha Woodard	Cove
DAVIS	Miss Libby Pond	Davis
DOVER	Walter Glover	Dover
ENON'S CHAPEL	Leroy Henderson	Hubert
FORT BARNWELL	Leslie Sermons	Dover
GRANT'S CREEK	S. A. Trott	Maysville
HOBUCKEN	Miss Gladys Spencer	Hobucken
KELLLUM	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville
MARSHALLBERG	Miss Margarett Royal	Marshallberg
MAYSVILLE	Mrs. J. C. Bell	Maysville
MOREHEAD CITY	R. T. Willis, Sr.	Morehead City
NEWBERN, 1st	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern
NEW BERN, Tab.	J. S. Miller	New Bern
NORTH HARLOWE	I. N. HOWARD	North Harlow
ORIENTAL	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental
PINEY GROVE (J)	J. C. Moore, Sr.	Pollocksville
PINEY GROVE (O)	W. K. Jones	Swansboro
POLLOCKSVILLE	G. W. Pate	Pollocksville
RICHLANDS	E. C. Koonce	Richlands
SMYRNA	Mrs. Vernon Simpson	Symrna
SPRING GARDEN	J. W. Murphy	New Bern

TAR LANDING ____Jessie Aman _____ Jacksonville
TRENTON _____J. D. Larkin _____ Trenton
VANDEMERE _____Mrs. J. T. Miller _____ Vandemere
WOODVILLE _____Carroll Arthur _____ Beaufort
SWANSBORO _____L. T. Stanley _____ Swansboro

—0—

LIST OF DELEGATES

ATLANTIC (C)—not represented.
ATLANTIC (O)—Mrs. J. I. Hurst.
BAYBORO—not represented.
BAYVIEW—Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, Mrs. Dave Nelson, A. D. Mason, Mrs. A. D. Mason, W. S. Winberry, Mrs. A. L. Graham.
BEAR CREEK—K. C Reid, H. V. Matthews, Walter Reed.
BEAUFORT—M. Leslie Davis, Mrs. James Noe, G. M. Paul, J. W. Morgan, Mrs. J. W. Morgan.
BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Zack Aman, Mrs. L. C. Marshburn, Willie Hancock.
COVE—Not represented.
DAVIS—Ruby Paul.
DOVER—F. D. Harris, Jarvis Daugherty.
ENON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Ben A. Avery, Carrie Lee Atle, F. C. Guthrie, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Nobe Smith, Mrs. S. A. Starling, L. R. Stubbs.
FORT BARNWELL—R. L. Sermons.
GRANT'S CREEK—J. H. Conway, O. B. Morton, Pearl Riggs, Wilma Tallman, Cyrus Tallman, S. A. Trott, Mrs. S. A. Trott, L. F. Wetherington, M. D. Wetherington.
HOBUCKEN—Not represented.
KELLUM—Mrs. C. F. Hadnott, Alma Hadnott, J. E. Winberry, Joseph Kellum, E. J. Ramsey.
MARSHALLBERG—Hallie Davis, Irene Davis, Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Margaret Royal, W. B. Sprinkle.
MAYSVILLE—H. F. Barbee, J. P. Harris, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Bettie Mae Howard, Lola Mills, Minnie L. Howard.
MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. Stanley Davis, Mrs. J. T. Geddings, Mrs. L. L. Leary, George W. Piner, A. P. Stephens, R. T. Willis, Sr., Mrs. R. T. Willis, Sr., Miss Margaret Van Horn

NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. A. S. Hardison, Mrs. John D. Holmes, John D. Holmes, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, N. E. Mohn, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Oscar Haywood, W. B. Smith.

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—J. L. Hodges, Jr., Mrs. Roy Miller, Mrs. D. G. McDaniel, Mrs. W. D. Peterson, Mrs. J. M. Rhodes, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Jr.

NORTH HARLOWE—Not represented.

ORIENTAL—L. F. McCabe, Mrs. W. G. Dixon, W. G. Dixon, Mrs. L. F. McCabe, Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., R. T. Willis, Jr.

PINEY GROVE (J)—Julia S. DuVal, J. C. Moore, Martha Parker, Mrs. E. H. Waters.

PINEY GOVE (O)—A. K. Riggs, S. D. Smith, Mrs. S. D. Smith, W. K. Jones.

POLLOCKSVILLE—T. A. Bell, H. B. Dillahunt, H. W. Hall, L. L. Ogden, G. W. Pate, J. F. Stegall, Mrs. J. F. Stegall.

RICHLANDS—Mrs. T. J. Banks, Mrs. Nellie Barbee, Lee Roy Marshburn, Mrs C. A. Winberry, C. A. Winberry, T. N. Cooper.

SMYRNA—Mrs. James E. Lynch, Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Eileen Wade, Mildred Willis, Neal Willis.

SPRING GARDEN—Not represented.

SWANSBORO—Miss Pearl Carney, M. L. Mintz, Mrs. Julia Odum, Mrs. Ella Rouse, Mrs. M. L. Mintz.

TAR LANDING—George Aman, Joseph Aman, W. H. Eubanks, Mrs.L. V. Dawson, Mrs. W. H. Eubanks.

TRENTON—Mrs. George Noble, Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Miss Annie Stroud.

VANDEMERE—Not represented.

WOODVILLE—Not represented.

VISITORS

BEAULAVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Holloway.

KINSTON—KENNEDY HOME—Rev. J. C. Hough.

KINSTON—Rev. B. G. Early.

RALEIGH—M. A. Huggins, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Page.

PROCEEDINGS

—0—

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

1. THE SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION met with the Maysville Baptist Church October 31, 1935. The program was opened by the Moderator announcing a hymn and introducing T. N. Cooper who led the devotion. After the Clerk announced 120 registered delegates and visitors the session was opened for regular business by the Moderator, M. L. Davis.

2. The following visitors and new pastors were recognized: Rev. J. C. Hough, of Kennedy Home, J. M. Page, Biblical Recorder, as visitors and T. N. Cooper, J. F. Stegall and W. B. Sprinkel as new pastors.

3. The appointee to write the report of Religious literature being absent a motion was passed to proceed with the discussion; J. M. Page was recognized and ably presented the Recorder. L. M. Holloway and J. C. Hough added some remarks.

4. The Moderator appointed the following Committees:

To nominate Executive-Promotion Committee; A. P. Stephens, Mrs. Vernon Simpson and N. E. Mohn.

Place and Preacher; J. F. Stegall, M. L. Mintz and Mrs. W. G. Dixon.

To nominate Delegates to State Convention; W. B. Sprinkel, U. E. Eubanks and R. T. Willis, Sr.

Committee on Resolutions; R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. S. A. Starling and Mrs. C. F. Hadnot.

5. In the absence of the writer the Moderator read the report on the Orphanage (See reports No. 2). After a motion for the adoption of the report, J. C. Hough was recognized and spoke on the report.

6. After several announcements the Moderator announced the arrival of the hour for the annual sermon. A. P. Stephens was recognized and after the singing of a hymn he preached a most excellent sermon.

AFTERNOON SESSION

6. The devotional was led by M. L. Mintz after a brief song service.

7. The special order was The State of The Churches and one minute messages brought by the messengers from the Churches. As the roll of the Churches was called, many messengers responded with optimistic messages. The Clerk presented a preliminary digest of the church letters from the blackboard and aims for the next year was indicated by most of the churches.

On motion of Oscar Haywood, the program was amended by having the electing of officers on the first day, rather than the second day of the Association. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Moderator, M. L. Davis, Vice-Moderator R. T. Willis, Jr., Clerk-Treasurer, J. F. Stegall.

The special order of Co-operative Program was carried over until Friday. For State and Foreign Missions report, see report Number 7.

8. The report of the Committee to nominate Executive-Promotion Committee named the following report which was adopted:

(See Executive-Promotion Committee, page 3)

Clerk-Treasurer submitted his annual report which showed a deficit of $3.85 which was adopted and said deficit ordered paid. After announcements and assignment of homes to the delegates, the Association adjourned.

———o———

EVENING SESSION, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 31st, 1935

9. Devotional service was led by J. L. Hodges, Jr., in place of the appointee, J. L. Hodges, Sr.

10. The regular order of business was report on B. T. U. Miss Margaret Van Horn presented the report which was adopted. (See Report No. 4). Report was discussed by A. P. Stephens and J. F. Stegall.

11. After special song service, the Missionary Sermon was preached by Oscar Haywood from Luke 18:1-2.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, NOVEMBER 1st, 1935

12. Devotional service led by R. T. Willis, Jr.

13. The first order of business for the day was report on Woman's Work, read by Mrs. D. R. Lewis. (See Report No. 5.) After discussion by R. T. Willis, J. C. Bell, L. M. Holloway, Mrs. L. B. Daniels, M. L. Mintz and M. L Davis, the report was adopted.

14. The work of Co-Operative Program was resumed and R. T. Willis, Jr., presented report on Christian Education which was adopted. (See Report No. 6). Discussion was led by Oscar Haywood and J. P. Harris.

15. The report on Social Service was read by the Clerk. (See Report No. 8.)

16. The Moderator presented a Historical Sketch relative to Maysville Baptist Church which was ordered printed in the minutes if financial conditions allowed. (Financial condition did not permit publication of report.)

17. Special order of business was digest of letters from the blackboard by the Clerk.

18. The Clerk presented resolutions deferred from the last annual session of the Association relative to the Ordination of Ministers. After discussion by M. L. Mintz, J. P. Harris, R. T. Willis, Jr., L. M. Holloway, W. B. Sprinkle and Oscar Haywood the resolution was adopted after amendments were accepted. (See Report 9.) On motion by Oscar Haywood, the Clerk was authorized to send a copy of the above resolution to all Church Clerks with the request that he present same to the local church. After announcements, the Association adjourned.

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION

19. Devotional service was led by W. B. Sprinkle.

20. The first order of business for the afternoon session was "The Lord's Acre Plan and Stewardship" which was presented by T. N. Cooper. (See Report 10).

21. Report on Temperance and Morals was presented by Floyd L. Harris. (See Report 11).

22. G. M. Paul presented report on Sunday School. (See Report 12).

23. Under the head of Reports and Miscellaneous Business (See Standing Committees No. 13). See Report of Delegates to the Convention No. 1).

24. Report on Time, Place and Preacher. (See No. 14)

25. Resolution Committee presented the following report: (See Report 15.)

26. M. A. Huggins, State Secretary of the Mission Board, closed the session of the Association with a very inspiring and encouraging message on the Co-Operative Program, after which the Association adjourned.

M. L. DAVIS, Moderator
J. P. HARRIS, Clerk-Treasurer.

REPORTS

REPORT OF CLERK-TREASURER FOR 1935

RECEIPTS

Nov. 1, 1934, Balance in Bank	$ 5.16	
Nov. 9, 10, 1934, Received for Minute Funds	92.35	
Total Receipts for 1934	99.86	$99.86

DISBURSEMENTS

Feb. 6, 1935, to Record Printing Co. for Minutes	$69.76	
Feb. 9, 1935 to J. P. Harris, Clerks Fee	20.00	
Oct. 4, 1935 to J. P. Harris, Postage & Stationary	5.00	
Total Disbursements	$94.70	
Oct. 29, 1935 to Balance in Bank	5.16	
		$99.86

Itamized Statement of Postage and Stationary

11-9-'34 Postage Letters and Return Postage	.06
11-15-'34 Post Cards to Missionary Pastors	.10
11-28-'34 Postage on Letters Ex.-Pro. Com.	.46
11-10-'34 Postage on Exec.Com. Report to M. A .H.	.33
12-15-'34 Postage on Manuscript Sent to Record P. Co.	.27
1-6-'35 Postage on Letters and Minutes	.13
6-19-'35 Postage on Letters and Cards Laymens Meeting	.60
8-25-35 Postage on Letters Huggins and Davis	.09
9-2-'35 Postage on Letters Ex.-Pro. Co. Work	$1.50
9-27-'35 Postage on Programs forwarded	.18
10-1-'35 Postage on Promotion & Church Letters	$4.43
10-10-'35 Postage on Programs Mailed Out	.30
To paper and envelops for above letters	.40
Total	$8.85
Received by check	5.00
Clerk's deficit	$3.85

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

Among the objects of benevolences supported by North Carolina Baptists, none is nearer the hearts of our people than is our Orphanage.

This is as it should be. God, the Father, is interested in them in a special way. One of His names is "Father of the Fatherless". It is

one of the marks of "pure religion" that it leads to the care for the fatherless and the widow.

Not only religion but enlightened self-interest lead us to activity in this field. He who would build the state of the church of the future must care for the children.

But notwithstanding the above facts, our care for our orphan children is far from adequate. Perhaps most of the pastors of the state have had the experience of the writer of this report. We have pleaded for children to be taken but have been told that the house is full and the "door is shut".

And not only do we need enlargement in equipment, but we need increase in funds to properly care for the children already being reached. Looking to this end, your committee would stress two things at the present:

(1)Let every Sunday School in the Association place added emphasis upon the once-a-month collection for the orphanage, that from the beginning has provided the main support for the work.

(2) Let us begin now to lay plans for our coming Thanksgiving service. Let us see to it that every church in the Association has such a service, and let us make it vital. Surely we have reason for an abounding spirit of thanksgiving in all our churches and in all our homes. Let us endeavor to have every member not only of our churches but of our congregations, express this spirit of thankfullness by a generous donation for our orphan children, and God will not fail to bless us in a still larger way.

Sincerely,
J. W. Morgan, Chairman of Com.

———o———

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

What is a B. T. U.? It is a training service of a Baptist Church. It is a church developing and training its members for Christian leadership. In all the work of a B. T. U .the dominant idea is training—learning by doing—practicing in order to become efficient.

The need in our churches, that the B. T. U. aims to meet is that of efficient church members. The weakness and burden is inefficiency. A host of weak Christians who can't do anything for the Lord. Our churches are boxes of unlighted candles. They are capable of a great light to shine in a world darkened by sin. How can we kindle their latent powers. There must be some where in the plans of our church, a place to train young Christians, or we will always lack leaders and workers. The answer to this need is found in the B. T. U.

In the B. T. U.'s is the spirit of unselfishness. More than any other church service it "lives to die". It trains workers, not for itself, but for all lines of church work. It trains and transplants.

The B. T. U. projects itself into its members. We do not find the full result of B. T. U. activities in a report as to its membership, but in the stored up experience of thousands of Baptist young people. It is an invisible something, yet it is real. The B. T. U. is more than an organization. It is a great personal influence, alive in the hearts of Baptist youth. The B. T. U. builds itself into character and there we find its finished product.

Decision battles of a lifetime are won or lost in youth. It is easier to consecrate a life to Christ before the sins of the world has stopped the vigor of the soul. The B. T. U. moves against the devil in the days of youth. The devil would get the interest through worldly allurements; the B. T. U. seeks to compel the interest by concentration in definate Christian service. The conflict is for possession of the best part of any life. Victory or defeat depends upon the center of interest, for interest leads to attention and the things we attain weave themselves into the fabric of our being.

This year we are happy to report an increased interest in B. T. U. work, within our association.In 1933 there were eleven organizations in five churches. This year we have reported seventeen (17) organizations in nine (9) churches, with an enrollment of 361.

In the coming year we hope to have many more churches to organize B. T. U. Train Baptist young people to serve our Lord.

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed rightly dividing the word of truth". 2 Tim. 2-15

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Van Horn

———o———

WOMEN'S WORK

Atlantic Association

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized fifty years ago as an auxiliary of the Baptist State Convention. Since that time it has been a growing Auxiliary, and we have reason to believe that the life and work of our W. M. U. has the sanction of our heavenly Father who said, "Ye are my witnesses".

Sometimes when we think of the marvelous work the women are doing through the W. M. U. we feel like giving thanks for those good women who marshalled our forces and set things in motion years ago. Among them were Miss McIntosh (now Mrs. T. P. Bell), the first president of our W. M. U., Miss Annis Armstrong, the first secretary and Miss Fannie Heck whose task was no less difficult to readjust in an hour of crises and to establish our work on firmer basis. May we never forget these dear leaders.

The obligation resting upon each member of the W. M. U. today is to awaken interest in Missions, to constantly promote missionary education, to encourage participation in missions, to kindle mis-

sionary fervor in the hearts of other women and young people and to keep constantly glowing in our lives the fire of missionary zeal. These good things come only through earnest prayer. That is the only way we can lift the banner of the Cross; for if you remember, at the beginning of 1933 when our treasurers were showing constant declining receipts the W. M. U. changed its emphasis from gifts to prawer, and the result was that not only were souls saved but gifts began to pour in from every corner. When we trut in God victory always comes.

Another year has passed and today we come with glad hearts to merely remind you that we are still at work and that the passing year has had its measure of progress. Nine of our unions are A-1. This we are glad to say for to reach the points of the Standard labor was necessary and in working, confidence in God's ability has grown and linked with it certain faithfulness to reach higher aims. Some of our organizations which hardly ever get mention are reaching a Standard in God's sight. They are striving with all their power to spread the gospel. At one of our churches that I know of there is now a wide-awake Y. W. A. in function. The Manual has been taught this year. Three years ago a Y. W. A. was hardly known about among the young people there. Now with the help of the Y. W. A. magazine and other helpful information they are being filled with missionary zeal and a longing to do more personal service.

In thirty-two churches there are now nine G. A.'s, six Y. W. A.'s four R. A.'s nine S. B.'s, fourteen W. M. S.'s making a totai of forty-two W. M. U. organizations in our association We are very gad to say that each one reported regularly during the year. I am not able to state the exact number of Mission Study Classes that have been conducted this year but I do know of three that have been held by one of our good pastors and his wife at three of the churches in the eastern part of our association. It might be interesting to state that these churches had never enjoyed this privilege before. Our contributions have been worthy too. $2179.28 had been contributed at the end of the third quarter. Even though it has been hard to give in as large amountsas we would like to have given, a good spirit has been shown. This also reminds us that God is sanctioning our work.

While our W. M. U. is functioning gloriously uder the capable leadership of Mrs. J. L. Hodges we must remember that our task is by no means completed. Twenty two million souls are still out of Christ here in our own homeland. It is up to us to "Set up the banner" of our loving heavenly Father.

Mrs. D. R. Lewis

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Just what do we mean by "education"? Webster's Collegiate Dictionary says education is "the impartation or acquisition of knowledge, skill, or development of character, as by study or discipline." Then, what do we mean by "Christian education?" Many definitions have been given, so I may be permitted to formulate another. Christian education is the acquisition of knowledge pertaining to the religion of Christ, and the development of character which may be honoring to Christ. Your definition may be more comprehensive than this one, but the definition stated serves my purpose.

If we agree to use this definition of Christian education, let us notice two things about it. Christian education is the acquisition of knowledge pertaining to the religion of Christ—Christ's life, work, doctrines, warnings, promises, and commands are to have the central place in this kind of education. Some knowledge of the other great religions may be desireable, but to be Christian education there must of necessity be knowledge of Christ. Christ is the center around which one is to build his system of faith. The other part of the definition requires the development of character which may be honoring to Christ. Character is moulded through the repetition of acts—through thoughts, literature, and deeds. Undoubtedly, elevating thoughts, good literature, and deeds of kindness aid in the development of Christian character. All of them contribute to a Christian attitude toward life.

What have Missionary Baptists of the South, some four millions in number, done toward spreading Christian education? Each of the eighteen states within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention is divided into associations to facilitate and accelerate the progress of the individual churches. In these associations there are churches, Sunday Schools, Woman's Missionary Unions, Baptist Training Unions, and Baptist Brotherhoods, their main object being the development of more Christians and better Christians.

In the Southern Baptist Convention report for 1934 there were 24,360 churches with 4,277,052 members; 22,072 Sunday schools with 3,104,411 people enrolled; 33,864 Baptist Training Unions with 649,-773 people enrolled; and 33,537 W. M. U. organizations with 571,702 people enrolled. Southern Baptists have four theological schools; twenty-nine Senior colleges; twenty-one Junior colleges; eighteen academies; twenty-three hospitals, and eighteen orphanages. All of these are agents working together for one common Lord, Jesus Christ, and each one fills a peculiar need.

Now, may we take a brief survey of some things North Carolina Baptists are doing to advance Christian education. In North Carolina there are 2,410 churches wiht 450,770 members; 2,384 Sunday schools

with an enrollment of 384,647; 2,611 Baptist Training Unions with 60,053 members; 2,880 W. M. U. organizations with a membership of 51,192. There were 103 Daily Vacation Bible Schools held in the state in 1934. North Carolina Baptists have three Senior colleges: Wake Forest at Wake Forest, Meredith at Raleigh, and Chowan at Murfreesboro; and two Junior colleges: Mars Hill at Mars Hill, and Campbell at Buie's Creek. These five colleges are worthy of better and more generous support than they are now receiving. One would have to go far to find more devoted and consecrated faculties than are to be found in these institutions of ours. The student are in a more Christian atmosphere here than are those students of many other colleges. Christians, we demand more of a professor than that he be an educated man. We desire the spiritual development of our young people to progress as rapidly as their mental or intellectual development. In these schools of North Carolina Baptists we should be thankful that Christ is given the precedence over book learning. This does not imply that our colleges are inferior to any other colleges in the state in the intellectual field, but it does imply that they are superior to many others in their emphasis upon spiritual culture.

This other word in regard to our colleges is in order. Our colleges are handicapped because they are in need of more endowment en larged physical equipment, and increased teaching personnel. In these respects, Meredith is perhaps the best circumstanced. The others are filled to just about capacity. This quotation is taken fromt he 1934 report of Wake Forest College: "With our present teaching force and equipment, we have reached the limit of the numbers we can adequately care for. But we should not be downhearted; on the contrary, we should rejoice that our opportunity is so great. Surely the emergency is a clarion call to the Baptist hosts of North Carolina."

May we not be satisfied with what we have done and are doing, but rather let us launch out into still larger fields of service for our Master. The instruction and charge of the prophet Isaiah should fill us with a yearning for heights beyond which we have not yet attained: "Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left."

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Willis, Jr.

———o———

STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

(A)—STATE MISSIONS

The spirit and motive of missions, Foreign, Home and State are identical. The objectives, however, are slightly different.

In State Missions we include (1) Missionary Pastoral Assis-

tance, (2) Student work, (3) B. T. U. and Sundeay School, (4) Church building, (5) Oteen Hospital, (6) Indians, and (7) Negroes.

The State Missions program is the foundation for Home Missions, and in order to reach the uttermost part of the world with the Gospel, we must have a strong home base.

(B)—HOME MISSIONS

The work of the Home Mission Board for the past year has been signally blessed of God. Gracious revivals and many souls won are reported from every field. Even Cuba and Mexico are very encouraging mission fields. Old frontiers are changing, new ones opening—Calling for our Home Mission Board to carry the old, old story.

(C)—FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board in 1935 voted to continue its program of retrenchment and economy which it began in 1933 until the debts are paid or greatly reduced. The Woman's Missionary Union through its Lottie Moon offering is making possible sending out new missionaries and has stopped the retreat in our work.

The 100,000 Club has brought new life to Foreign Missions, by reducing the indebtedness.

We have 388 missionaries who report a net gain of 21,733 souls last year.

Our work is only beginning. Let us go foreward.

Mrs. R. N. Scott, Chm. Com.

———o———

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT TO THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION MAYSVILLE, N. C., 1935

HOSPITALS

Jesus went about all Gallilee—healing all manner of sickness and all manner of diseases among the people. He also said, "The works that I do shall ye do and greater work than these shall ye do because I go to my father."

Since the opening of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem May 28, 1923 to July 15, 1935, 29,000 patients have entered for treatment. In the first half of the year 1935, 1,760 patients have been treated. At this rate the hospital will have 3,520 patients this year, or 31,260 patients days. Of this 11,882 will be full pay, 9,704 part pay, and 9,674 free.

From the foregoing, it is apparent that it costs a large amount of money to care for this increasing number of patients coming from practically every section of the state. The hospital must depend very largely on offerings from the churches and Sunday Schools to care for these hundreds and hundreds of patients who can not pay for treatment.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the State, in addition to their cash contributions, have sent to the hospital during the first six months of this year 3,635 articles of linen. These are much needed and much appreciated.

Mother's Day has been designated by the denomination as "Hospital Day". If only all churches would put on a well-planned Mothers' Day program, enough money could be provided to amply care for this vast host of God's poor who can not provide this service for themselves.

This work is a part of the program that Jesus carried on. What part will we have in it.

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

Through the Relief and Annuity Board the denomination is trying to provide support for the old ministers. Since this Board was organzed in 1918 it has accumulated about $4,250,000. It has paid in relief and annuity benefits $2,250,000. It is rendering benefits through the following departments:

Relief, Annuity, Service Annuity, Savings Annuity, Special Annuity, and Gifts Annuity.

Through the Social Security Act the goverment has entered the same field of service to the citizens of the United States. Shall we quit the field of service because the goverment has gone in it? There are some reasons why we should not.

First, it is Christian Service to our beloved brethren.

Second, not all retired ministers will be elligible to benefits from the government.

Third, most ministers will prefer to continue to live in the love and fellowship of their brethren.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. Henderson, Committee.

———o———

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, we the Atlantic Baptist Association in a session at Davis, N. C. with 33 churches in our membership desire to cooperate with other Baptist Churches and Associations in the State; whereas, many of our churches are without Pastors in the State and many Pastors without churches; and whereas, we believe it necessary to take some steps in our Association whereby our local Churches may be more cautious in the Ordination of men to the ministry with no church in view:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED

FIRST, That this association appoint a standing council consisting of all Pastors in the association whose duty it will be to sit

in session as occasion may demand and pass upon the qualifications, advantages and possibilities for Pastoral Work of any may desiring Ordination. Provided, said council is invited to do so by the local church of which applicant is a member.

———o———

LORD'S ACRE PLAN AND STEWARDSHIP

What is Lord's Acre Plan?

Planting, cultivatng and harvestng for the Lord.

1. It is not a new plan — Gen. — To give first fruits to God. 34:26.
2. For church and Sunday School to plant for the Lord. Eggs, Chickens, Turkeys, Cotton, etc.
3. This pledge is credited on thechurch pledge — Church expenses, Cooperative Program, Benevolence and Christian Education.
4. Its success:

1930 — 6 churches in North Carolina, now 200 in 27 counties. 27 States and in foreign countries.

Representing 9 denominations in North Carolina.

60,000 acres dedicated in Georgia.

Reasons for Lord's Acre Plan:

1. For church support — most needy.
2. Develops Christian Character.

Some reasons Rev. Clarke, Presbyterian gives:

1. Overflow God's ctore house.
2. Develops each member of the church and Sunday School.
3. Gives God first place — not last, College left over..
4. Promotes daily meditation.
5. Trains old and young.
6. Cultivates love between members and Pastor.
7. Greatly increases interest and develops leaders.
8. Benefits landlords and tenants.
9. Convinces more members the need of pledging to the Lord.

Will it work? Yes.

WE MUST WORK IT!

Plant, Cultivate, Harvest, for our Lord. Plan harvest day.

STEWARDSHIP (Discipleship)

Old and New Testament teaching.

Ownership — God. Stewardship — Human.

"In Beginning God Created".

5 times God says what we must do!:

Have dominion—Replenish, never to own. Subdue—dress and keep garden.

God — Father. Son.

1. Created. 2. Redeemed. 3. Maintained.

"Thou art mine"! Ownership.

Jacob and God.

1. Be with me.
2. Keep me O' God.
3. To clothe and feed him.
4. Bring me back home inpeace.

"So that I come again to my fathers house in peace."

"It is more blessed to give than to receive". Acts 20:35

Strictly Paul.

These words — Christian by the sea.

Women gave not 75 but 4000.00 dormitory for 40 Japanese boys. Give of your best to the Master. Give of the strength of your youth.

———o———

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

Temperance and morals are closely associated. The great scientists of our day say that strong dring weakens the mind and body. A weakened mind in a weakened body results in lowered moral standards; therefore, in order to maintain the highest moral standards we must be temperate in all things, which also means total abstinence from that which is evil.

Strong drink is an evil, which should be avoided altogether.

Since repeal of the 18th amendment, some of our large cities have reported an increase of 479 per cent in arrest of drunken drivers which is only an illustration of the results of "wide open" liquor.

What can we do about it?

We can

1. Vote against legalization of liquors, and all other vices.
2. Emphasize temperance teaching and preaching,.
3. Practice total abstinence.
4. Fight the law violators and evil forces prayerfully and persistently.

Respectfully submitted.

F. L. Harris

———o———

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The world's greatest teacher, Jesus Christ, placed teaching the gospel next to preaching the gospel. He said "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." It is in obedience to his command that the churches maintain the Bible teaching agency, the Sunday School.

We believe the Sunday School is "by divine providence in our hands an institution with a wonderful history, magnificent achiev-

ments and untold possibilities." The army of thirty-three millions of members and three and a half million teachers and officers is the greatest army of religious workers in the world. Yet in America only one person in four is in Sunday School. Our observations and experiences lead us to conclude that one person in four is the average for our association. Let us try to raise our average this year.

The work of the Sunday school is Christian Education; and its duty is to teach people the truth. Jesus said "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." It has as its objective the leading of the lost to Jesus Christ, to help Christians to acquire valuable knowledge, develop right attitudes, make right choices, live the abundant life, develop Christian character and to secure an effective church membership committeed to the whole program of Christ for the whole world.

In presenting this report we urge renewed acceptance by the churches of the Sunday school as an instrument in the hands of Christian people to magnify preaching, to promote preaching attendance, enlist and train more people in teaching the Bible, keep Bible teaching under church control,magnify and emphasize the use of the Bible, secure universal study of the Bible, teach Baptist doctrines, win the lost for Christ, teach Missions, train and enlist in Missionary practice.

Respectfully submitted,
Grayden M. Paul, Committee.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1936

Missions — T. N. Cooper, Richlands.
Christian Education — Dr. Oscar Haywood, New Bern.
Social Service — J. P. Harris, Maysville.
Orphanage — W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallburg.
Temperance and Morals — LeRoy Henderson, Hubert.
Woman's Work — Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern.
Biblical Recorder — Mrs. J. F. Stegall,Pollocksville.
Sunday Schools — D. B. Willis, Morehead.
B. T. U. — Mrs. L. B. Daniels, New Bern.
Missionary Sermon — C. H. Henderson,
1936 Program — R. T. Willis, Jr., Chrm., L. F. McCabe and Mrs. Deward Lewis.

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER

J. W. Morgan, preacher. C. H. Henderson, Missionary Sermon. Place — Marshalburg.

J. F. Stegall, Chairman.
M. L. Mintz.

We, the Resolutions Committee wish to go on record stating the appreciation of the Atlantic Baptist Association for the very kind and efficient entertainment and hospitality shown us during the meeting of the association in Maysville. We thank you kindly.

R. T. Willis, Jr.
Mrs. C. F. Hadnot.
Mrs. S. A. Starling

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Auxiliary to the Atlantic Baptist Association

—o—

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union was called to order by the Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, in the Pollocksville Baptist Church, Thursday, October 24th, 1935, at 10:00 A. M.

The session opened with prayer by Rev. J. W. Morgan of Beaufort. Mrs. W. H. Ringgold of Pollocksville led in devotional, using third chapter of Malachi as the scripture lesson.

Mrs. M. L. Mintz led in prayer after which the congregation sang, with Miss White at the jiano, "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

Mrs. J. F. Stegall, wife of the pastor at Pollocksville, gave the address of welcome in a sincere, cordial spirit and Mrs. J. W. Morgan of Beaufort responded in her usual gracious manner.

Recognition of visitors and pastors was next in order, after which a quartet—Mesdames Holmes, Davis, Coward and Carney all of New Bern—sang, "O, My Soul."

Reports were made by Group Leaders as follows:

Group 1—Mrs. J. S. Hudson of Pollocksville

Group 2—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern.

Group 3—Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.

Duet—Mesdames Holmes and Carney.

Short verbal reports were given by the delegates from twelve churches, of the "status quo" of the organization. All the reports were encouraging.

Superintendent's report was heard.

Solo by Mrs. R. W. Davis.

The report of the Personal Service chairman, Mrs. Mintz, was brought by Mrs. L. B. Daniel.

Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. P. Harris, brought an interesting report of that work and a helpful discussion on methods.

Hymn—"To the Work"—was sung by the congregation.

An inspiring address by Rev. Joseph L. Hodges, Jr., was enjoyed by all. His subject, "The Task and Youth," was eminently

opportune. He flung out the challenge to parents for re-establishment of family altars; Christian teachers; Christian recreation and Christian Colleges; expressing his belief that, if this program is followed to an inevitably successful end, the young people of this generation would revolutionize our beloved Eastern North Carolina and set such standards of thought and living as would save our youth, honor our Christ, and redeem our nation.

The young minister made a sincere appeal to every one present for an up-to-the-minute, consecrated, progressive, wholehearted life for Christ and His kingdom.

This was followed by a touching prayer.

The various committees were named by the Secretary, Mrs. U. E. Swann. The session adjourned for luncheon; served bountifully by the hostess churches, Pollocksville and Piney Grove.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional was led by Mrs. M. L. Mintz who used the 23rd Psalm. Hymn— "Fling Out the Banner." Prayer by Mrs.. Stegall.

An interesting talk on Royal Ambassador work was made by the R. A. chairman, Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., of Oriental.

Mrs. Stegall presented the plan to erect a marker at the grave of Blanche Barrus. The Union voted to do this and Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Mrs. J. S. Hudson and Mrs. J. L. Hodges were named as the standing committee; Mrs. Hudson to receive the funds.

The establishment of a $500.00 scholarship was adopted.

a. Each group to accept stated amount of this;
b. Each group have separate treasurer for this fund;
c. A concerted effort to get a contribution from each member;
d. A report sent each quarter to Associational Superintendent of all funds.

Margaret Fund student was selected to be remembered at Christmas.

Memorial Service was held for the ones gone from our

Union to our home with Jesus. Led by Mrs. R. H. Wilson of New Bern.

An excellent example of work being done by the Sun Beams and G. A.'s was given in "Stewardship Quotations" by three Sun Beams and one G. A. of New Bern. Mrs. J. H. Sawyer, leader.

Report of Committee on Resolutions.

Time and Place Committee recommended Beaufort, First Thursday in October, 1936, 10:30 A. M.

It was voted to take a box lunch.

Nominating Committee offered following slate—all elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern.
Asst. Supt.—Mrs. L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
Sec. and Treas.—Mrs. J. W. Morton, New Bern.
Personal Service—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.
Mission Study—Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville.
Young People's Director—Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville.
Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville.
R. A. Leader—Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.
G. A. Leader—Mrs. A. R. Blow, Vanceboro.
Sun Beam Leader—Mrs. J. H. Sawyer, New Bern.

Solo—Mrs. Holmes.

New officers recognized.

It was voted to use the offering ($9.30) for expenses and minutes. If any remained, to be applied to Blanch Barrus marker.

Closing prayer by Mrs. Hodges, who prayed that this year would be one in which each one of us would daily get nearer to Jesus and farther away from ourselves; to get on top of every difficulty and under every task, and to always pray.

TABLE I—Church Membership in the Association

CHURCHES	Village, Town City, Country	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Meeting Days	Members Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS: Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP LOSS: Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	T'tl Present Members	Weekly Pyer Meetings	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving State Bapt. Paper
1. Atlantic (C)	V	W. B. Sprinkel, Marshallberg	1 3	72	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	0	1	1	...
2. Atlantic (O)	V	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	3	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	0	1	2	3
3. Bayboro	V	R. T. Willis, Jr, Oriental	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	0	0	0	...
4. Bayview	C	M. E. Eubanks, Jacksonville	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	*	0	2	...
5. Bear Creek	C	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	4	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	0	*	...	1
6. Beaufort	T	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort	All	291	9	7	2	1	12	...	...	3	295	*	1	4	6
7. Bethlehem	C	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	1	73	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	0	1	3	...
8. Cove	V	C. H. Henderson, Dover 1	2	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	0	1	4	2
9. Davis	V	W. B. Sprinkel, Marshallberg	1	117	9	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	127	0	1	2	6
10. Dover	V	C. H. Henderson, Dover 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel	C	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	2	76	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	0	1	1	2
12. Fort Barnwell	V	C. H. Henderson, Dover 1	3	92	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	0	1	4	6
13. Grants Creek	C	J. P. Harris, Maysville	1 2 4	194	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	180	0	1	...	...
14. Hobucken	V	R. T. Willis, Jr., Orientol	4	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	4	0	1	...	...
15. Kellum	C	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2 4	126	3	...	...	1	2	...	32	2	102	0	1	4	2
16. Marshallberg	V	W. B. Sprinkel, Marshallberg	2 4	101	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	95	0	...	2	6
17. Maysville	V	J. P. Harris, Maysville	1 2 3	185	11	1	...	...	7	...	...	1	188	0	2	4	10
18. Morehead City	T	A. P. Stephens, M. City	All	509	18	8	...	...	6	...	...	1	528	*	1	4	18
19. New Bern, First	T	Oscar Haywood, New Bern	All	638	15	7	2	...	10	...	...	...	652	*	1	12	1
20. New Bern, Tab.	T	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	All	350	65	8	11	1	13	1	...	2	419	*	1	12	...
21. North Harlowe	C	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort	3	16	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	21	0	1	...	...
22. Oriental	V	R. T. Willis Jr., Oriental	4	53	2	...	...	...	1	...	11	1	42	*	1	3	4
23. Piney Grove (J)	C	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	3 4	100	2	5	...	...	2	...	...	1	105	0	1	2	3
24. Piney Grove (O)	C	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1	167	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	167	0	1	4	...
25. Pollocksville	V	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	2 4	90	2	6	1	...	7	...	...	2	90	0	1	2	6
26. Richlands	V	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	2	137	5	3	3	...	3	...	1	...	144	*	1	2	6
27. Smyrna	C	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	62	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	0	1	2	...
28. Spring Garden	C	C. H. Henderson, Dover, 1	1 3	83	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	79	0	1	3	1
29. Swansboro	V	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	All	197	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	2	198	*	1	4	4
30. Tar Landing	C	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	4	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	0	1	2	...
31. Trenton	V	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	1	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	0	1	2	...
32. Vandemere	V	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental	4	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	*	1	4	2
33. Woodville	C	W. B. Sprinkel, Marshallberg	2 4	30	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	36	0	...	...	...

TABLE II—Sunday Schools of the Association

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Jnrs. 9-12 years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years Up	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	T'tl Enrollment O's, T'ers, P'ls	Average	School Graded?	Stand. A-1?	T'rs Holding Nor. Diploma	Baptisms from Sunday School
1. Atlantic (C)	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	4	8	12	8	14	10	...	...	6	62	52	0	0	3	...
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	...	12	8	5	8	12	...	...	7	45	33	*	0	...	1
3. Bayboro	James Tingle, Alliance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...
4. Bayview	Allen L. Graham, Newport	15	...	15	...	25	25	...	...	7	87	40	0	0	...	...
5. Bear Creek	John Burns, Hubert	2	...	12	...	10	8	...	...	5	37	25	0	0	5	...
6. Beaufort	Grayden M. Paul, Beaufort	16	42	40	18	18	38	46	...	21	239	124	*	0	14	7
7. Bethlehem	Eldridge Marshburn, Jacksonv'le	3	6	10	12	12	5	...	...	7	55	40	*	0	3	...
8. Cove	H. R. McCoy, Cove City Route	7	8	10	15	18	...	...	...	6	58	35	0	0	...	2
9. Davis	Thorwald Tallaksen, Davis	4	7	14	13	18	58	8	...	10	132	75	0	0	1	9
10. Dover	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel	Mrs B. A. Avery, Hubert	...	6	10	9	20	25	...	...	7	77	50	0	0	...	10
12. Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons, Dover	6	6	24	18	5	25	...	...	10	94	50	*	0	...	...
13. Grants Creek	G. B. Briggs, Maysville	9	3	17	19	27	20	...	...	8	103	20	*	0	2	...
14. Hobucken	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Kellum	Oscar Kellum, Jacksonville	9	12	21	18	21	7	...	...	7	88	15	*	0	1	...
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	12	8	14	1	9	13	5	...	11	90	75	0	0	11	...
17. Maysville	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	11	14	6	14	10	34	32	...	10	131	75	*	0	5	9
18. Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	75	40	63	41	16	117	48	20	35	455	220	*	*	18	14
19. New Bern, First	J. F. Kennedy, New Bern	15	32	24	35	40	98	12	10	38	304	210	*	0	10	14
20. New Bern, Tab.	R. N. Scott, ew Bern	22	62	35	36	70	84	...	...	18	327	172	0	0	...	30
21. North Harlowe	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Oriental	Roy L. Dixon, Oriental	12	19	13	5	10	28	...	...	11	98	48	*	0	...	...
23. Piney Grove (J)	Martha Parker, Pollocksville	7	17	17	14	28	18	...	...	6	111	35	*	0	...	2
24. Piney Grove (O)	Lonnie Stubbs, Hubert	...	6	8	12	18	21	...	...	10	65	30	0	0	...	...
25. Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville	6	8	22	8	42	14	...	...	10	109	...	*	0	...	2
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	12	10	20	30	26	20	5	...	16	139	96	*	0	3	4
27. Smyrna	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	2	3	6	7	12	19	6	...	8	63	59	0	0	...	...
28. Spring Garden	W. J. Murphy, New Bern 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...
29. Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	10	28	28	24	34	58	13	...	16	198	85	0	0	5	5
30. Tar Landing	W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville	7	7	12	...	5	15	...	...	7	53	40	*	0	...	...
31. Trenton	J. D. Larkin, Trenton	14	...	14	...	...	12	...	...	4	44	25	0	0	1	...
32. Vandemere	Desper Fodry, Cash Corner	3	8	6	10	9	17	...	...	9	62	40	*	0	...	...
33. Woodville	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort	6	...	10	15	10	10	5	...	6	62	...	...	...	...	...

Note:—Maysville has Miss. S. S. with enrollment of 40: Those churches holding DVBS were Beaufort, 80 enr. av. 70; Bethlehem enr. 30, av. 25; Richlands enr. 20, av. 18; Tar Landing Enr. 6; av. 5.

TABLE III—Church Property in the Association

CHURCHES	CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Own House Of Worship	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Asembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Ttl Value All Property	Indebtedness	Insurance
1.Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	*	1928	D	350	7	...	7	4500	.....	4500	.....	.....
2.Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	*	1890	D	250	2	1	...	1500	600	2100	.....	.....
3.Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	*		D	300	1	...	...	1750	1250	3000	.....	.....
4.Bayview	Mrs. Lyda Dale, Newport	*		D	200	1	...	...	700	.....	700	.....	.....
5.Bear Creek	Mrs. F. Guthrie, Hubert	*	1898	D	...	3	2	2	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
6.Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	*	1853	D	300	1	2	15	10000	5000	15000	1560	5500
7.Bethlehem	Willie Lockamy, Jacksonville	*		D	...	1	1	1	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
8.Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	*	1893	D	200	1	1	1	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
9.Davis	Orwin W. Davis, Davis	*	1910	D	450	...	...	...	3000	.....	3000	.....	2500
10.Dover	No Report				...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11.Enon's Chapel	L. B. Farnell, Jacksonville	*	1898	D	200	1	...	...	1000	600	1600	.....	.....
12.Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	*	1885	D	300	1	...	6	1000	1200	4000	.....	.....
13.Grants Creek	Clara Bell Barbour, Maysville	*		D	300	1	...	...	1250	.....	1200	.....	.....
14.Hobucken	Mrs. Lydia Clayton, Hobucken	...	1908	D	300	1	...	...	750	.....	750	.....	.....
15.Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, J'ks'v'le	*	1904	D	200	1	...	...	570	.....	570	.....	.....
16.Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallber	*	1905	D	300	9	...	8	3000	3000	6000	.....	1000
17.Maysville	G. L. Eubanks, Maysville	*	1893	D	300	1	...	...	3500	.....	3500	.....	.....
18.Morehead City	George W. Piner, M'h'd City	*	1883	D	500	19	18	18	21500	9000	30500	.....	13000
19.New Bern, First	J. B. Lovelace, New Bern	*	1848	B	350	7	7	7	60000	7000	67000	3000	28000
20.New Bern, Tab.	Ben O. Jones, New Bern	*		B	280	5	...	...	10000	4000	14000	4000	6000
21.North Harlowe	I. N. Howard, Beaufort	*	1922	D	250	1	...	1	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
22.Oriental	W. J. Smith Jr., Oriental	*	1933	B	300	7	...	6	2000	.....	2000	.....	2000
23.Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval, Pollocksville	*	1861	D	250	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
24.Piney Grove (O)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	*	1872	D	300	1	...	5	1000	2000	3000	.....	.....
25.Pollocksville	L. L. Ogden, Pollocksville	*	1881	D	250	1	...	10	2500	1500	4000	.....	.....
26.Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	*	1915	C	400	2	1	6	7000	.....	7000	.....	.....
27.Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	*	1912	D	250	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
28.Spring Garden	Mrs. J. C. Pate, New Bern	*	1895	D	200	1	...	...	800	.....	800	.....	.....
29.Swansboro	Alma Mae Maston, Swansboro	*	1897	D	200	4	1	4	1000	1000	2000	.....	.....
30.Tar Landing	W. H. Aman, Jacksonville	*	1900	D	200	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
31.Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	*	1905	D	250	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
32.Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	*	1919	D	250	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
33.Woodville	Mrs. Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	*	1930	D	250	1	...	...	800	.....	800	.....	.....

D-Wood; B-Brick; *-Yes; 0-No.

TABLE IV—Gifts for Local Church Work

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Mins. Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Lit. for S. S. B. Y. P. U., and W. M. U.	Help Given Local Poor	Prt. Minutes and Clerk Salary	Other Objects	Given by Church Only	Given by W. M. U.	Sunday School Given by	T'tl for Local P'ps Given by Ch. and Dept's
1. Atlantic (C)	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	307.13		27.17			10.00	12.00	15.00	2.00	9.50	361.75	21.05	2.00	382.80
2. Atlantic (O)	Mrs. W. V. Covil, Marines	72.00	47.00		21.50						44.45	104.00		80.95	184.95
3. Bayboro	Mrs. G. M. Reel, Bayboro	128.76			42.04			26.26		1.50		197.56			197.56
4. Bayview		50.00						7.60		1.00		51.00		7.60	58.60
5. Bear Creek	L. C. Reid, Hubert	115.80		8.00	100.00			6.74				214.74		15.80	230.54
6. Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1056.00		21.10	107.86	234.14	245.95	161.95	11.73	7.50	371.42	1957.26	14.62	245.77	2217.65
7. Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	105.86		30.00				21.55				135.86		21.55	157.41
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	154.00	14.00		95.00		25.00	14.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	304.09	.91	3.00	308.00
9. Davis	Miss Libbie Pond, Davis	57.27		51.50	67.77		9.15	33.37		3.00	36.13	198.31	33.20	26.68	258.19
10. Dover															
11. Enon's Chapel	S. A. Starling, Hubert	165.00		30.00	3.65		27.00	16.00				225.65		16.00	241.65
12. Fort Barnwell	Joanna Barwick, Dover	600.00					21.61	27.94				625.61		27.94	653.55
13. Grants Creek	G. B. Riggs, Maysville	329.00		15.00	249.97		.50	7.50		4.00	4.62	623.52		21.12	610.64
14. Hobucken	Gladys Spencer, Hobucken	27.59					1.85			1.00		30.44			30.44
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, J'k'v'le	189.04		19.02			18.00	14.00	30.00	2.50	1.80	266.36	2.00	12.00	280.36
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	417.07					67.81	25.46		2.00	119.24	538.31		93.27	631.58
17. Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville	515.00		67.96	270.57	270.57	26.15	85.76		4.00	28.36	890.31	14.65	92.80	997.80
18. Morehead City	Mrs. Cecil Nelson, M'head City	2159.97			833.48	111.05	584.98	376.65	5.88	15.00	273.17	3757.80	306.96	295.42	4360.18
19. New Bern, First	Fred H. Whitley, New Bern	2750.00	100.00	292.00	34.14	645.86	1000.45	246.81	40.60	13.00	1438.31	5150.07	766.81	645.29	6662.17
20. New Bern, Tab.	J. M. Miller, New Bern	1515.42	100.00	219.20	482.70	177.50	247.71	130.00			17.20	2559.03		330.70	2889.73
21. North Harlowe	Mrs. A. P. Adams, N. Harlowe	21.86		21.40			3.50			.50		47.26			47.26
22. Oriental	Mrs. J. W. Smith Jr., Oriental	278.91			327.23		60.30	30.58		3.00		700.02			700.02
23. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Julia Hinson, Pollocksville	200.00					16.80	19.94		1.10	35.20	253.10		19.94	273.04
24. Piney Grove (O)	Lonnie Stubbs, Hubert	165.00		20.00			10.00	21.00	20.00	2.00	12.00	250.00			250.00
25. Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	331.76		24.05	181.13		21.18	94.26		7.50		511.23	62.38	86.26	659.88
26. Richlands	A. B. Cox, Richlands	375.00	5.00	65.00	11.00		84.97	64.92	1.50	4.00	3.85	490.90	31.10	55.74	615.34
27. Smyrna	L. L. Simpson, Smyrna	75.00						10.30	4.00	1.50	18.60	99.10		10.30	109.40
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. Theodore Harrison, N. Bern	51.28					19.20	11.87	50.00	1.90		52.28		84.57	113.35
29. Swansboro	Mrs. B. F. Pitman, Swansboro	433.14		20.00	56.12		40.05	51.37	5.25	2.00	141.91	662.89	200.90	81.20	765.09
30. Tar Landing	Bernice Aman, Jocksonville	62.15		15.15				12.41		1.00	22.29	113.00			113.00
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	175.00		11.93			16.80					203.73			203.73
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	104.00		11.00	27.00		16.80	27.75		.70		254.94			254.94
33. Woodville	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort	25.00			40.00			7.00				72.00			72.00

TABLE V—Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op Program	Asso. Miss.	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Minis. Ed.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minis. Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given by Church	Given by W. M. U.	Given by S. S.	Total Given for Mis. and Benev. by all Organizations	Grand total for All Purposes Given by Ch. and Organizations
1. Atlantic (C)	22.31		10.94			6.32					10.15	12.16	17.26	39.57	422.37
2. Atlantic (O)								44.45					44.45	44.45	229.40
3. Bayboro	9.24										9.24			9.24	206.70
4. Bayview							3.00			2.00	5.00			5.00	63.60
5. Bear Creek							12.64	3.23			15.90			15.90	230.61
6. Beaufort	137.91		2.00	7.75			106.44	15.91		32.87	307.38	300.65	94.85	602.88	2820.53
7. Bethlehem	11.50						2.00				13.50			13.50	170.91
8. Cove	34.91										14.85	.91	19.15	34.91	342.91
9. Davis	13.61		10.10				19.85	5.00			10.90	12.81	24.80	48.56	306.75
10. Dover															
11. Enon's Chapel	20.00						10.00				30.00			30.00	271.65
12. Fort Barnwell			17.05				19.25	4.26			28.31		12.25	40.56	694.11
13. Grants Creek	15.50		20.11				12.61	1.75			24.29	1.75	13.93	49.97	660.61
14. Hobucken	12.30						2.50				14.80			14.80	45.24
15. Kellum	30.05		13.25				18.47	.60			50.17	3.25	3.95	57.37	337.73
16. Marshallberg	26.05		26.05				17.32	9.00				26.05	48.82	74.87	706.45
17. Maysville	147.97		29.72	9.89		50.00	49.95	13.06		60.00	265.07	83.35	12.17	360.59	1358.39
18. Morehead City	911.35	2.50	21.36	30.38	68.18	15.54	183.01	5.00		134.38	528.30	547.59	295.74	1371.63	5731.81
19. New Bern, First	625.75		19.08	33.00			286.50	10.00		130.00	167.02	670.81	266.50	1563.06	6562.17
20. New Bern, Tab.	242.46		7.65	28.58	20.00		110.12	9.91			81.64	204.70	132.38	418.72	3308.45
21. North Harlowe	5.00										5.00			5.00	52.26
22. Oriental	59.75		7.65	11.19	5.88		86.89	1.98		20.00	87.35	73.91	32.01	185.62	885.65
23. Piney Grove (J)	22.25		2.55	5.10			5.98					27.35	8.53	35.88	308.92
24. Piney Grove (O)	10.00	12.00									22.00			22.00	272.00
25. Pollocksville	159.83	2.67	11.50	17.50	47.60		72.21	10.63		4.55	75.46	178.78	72.25	326.49	986.37
26. Richlands	49.88		12.27	8.00		5.00	47.38	16.36			52.05	31.10	55.74	138.89	754.23
27. Smyrna	5.50						9.00						14.50	14.50	123.90
28. Spring Garden			2.67				10.00	2.10					14.77	14.77	148.12
29. Swansboro	81.27		2.02	4.10			34.14	9.91			52.00	34.23	45.21	130.44	890.78
30. Tar Landing	17.02						6.75				15.52		8.25	23.77	136.77
31. Trenton	21.50						5.00				5.00	21.50		26.50	230.23
32. Vandemere	16.82				1.72		12.36				21.57		9.33	30.90	288.84
33. Woodville	10.00										10.00			10.00	82.00

TABLE VI—The Young Peoples Work

CHURCHES	Gen Org?	Adult Us	Senior Us	Int Us	Jr Us	Ttl Us	Adults Enr.	Seniors Enr.	Ints Enrolled	Jr. Enrolled	Ttl Enrollment	D B Rdrs	BYPU Csos	Sym Givers	S's In College
1. Beaufort	*		1	1	1	3		12	11	15	38			9	6
2. Davis			1		1	2		40		16	56	37		31	
3. Enon's Chapel						1					25				
4. Fort Barnwell						1									
5. Marshallberg			1		1	2		40		12	52				1
6. Morehead City	*		1	1	1	3		20	20	25	65	15	10	36	11
7. New Bern, 1st	*		1	1	1	3		26	23	28	77	7		21	2
8. New Bern, Tab.			1			1		41			41	20		27	
9. Oriental		1				1	15				15				
10. Piney Grove (O)														45	
11. Pollocksville			1			1		40			40				1
12. Richlands						2					48				

TABLE VII — Woman's Work

CHURCHES	WMS's	YWA's	GA's	RA's	No S'beams	Ttl WMU's	WMS M's	YWA M's	GA M's	RA M's	S'beam M's	Total Enr	Ttl M S C'sos
1. Atlantic (C)	1					1	9					9	
2. Beaufort	1	1	1		1	4	30	17	14		20	81	20
3. Bethlehem	1					1	12					12	
4. Cove	1				1	2	14				11	25	
5. Davis	1	1	1		1	4	30	15	6		11	62	44
6. Fort Barnwell	1					1							
7. Grants Creek	1					1	13					13	
8. Kellum	1					1	11					11	
9. Marshallberg	1	1	1			3	15	18	12			45	18
10. Maysville	1		1		1	3	23		12		28	63	
11. Morehead City	1	1	1	1	1	5	75	18	15	8	18	144	111
12. New Bern, First	1		1		1	3	85		57		20	162	
13. New Bern Tabernacle	1	1	2	2	1	7	33	10	27	18	27	104	
14. Oriental	1					1	15					15	
15. Piney Grove (J)	1					1	17					17	11
16. Pololcksville	1		1		1	3	33		14		15	62	
17. Richlands						3						42	
18. Smyrna	1					1	20					20	
19. Swansboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	16	15	8	15	97	48
20. Trenton	1					1	10					10	
21. Woodville	1					1	14					14	

CHURCH	WMS	YWA	GA	RA	Sun Beam	Total	Miss. Mags. Taken	Org. Per. Service	Miss. S. Classes	Stand of Ex. Pts.	Given by WMU	YWA	GA	RA	Sun Beam	Total
Atlantic	1					1					25.58					25.58
Beaufort	1	1	1		1	4	8	*	1	6	283.64	43.84	3.40		1.65	333.83
Davis	1				1	2					6.46					6.46
Ft. Barnwell	1					1	2				9.00					9.00
Grants Creek	1					1					2.00					2.00
Kellum	1					1					4.25					4.25
Marshallberg	1	1				2					24.45	10.91				35.36
Maysville	1	1	1		1	4	5	*	2		113.97		1.65			115.40
Morehead	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	*	2	8	409.76	67.48	24.45	15.44	18.60	535.73
New Bern	1		1		1	3		*	1	8	661.92				15.80	677.72
Tabernacle	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	*	1	8	185.42	5.95	3.35	2.68		197.40
Oriental	1				1	2	6	*			50.20				2.26	52.46
Piney Grove J.	1					1	10		1	4	27.55					27.55
Pollocksville	1		1		1	3		*			165.95				1.96	167.91
Richlands	1				1	2	6	*	2	9	63.57				3.75	67.32
Smyrna	1					1					1.00					1.00
Swansboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	*	2	10	66.00	1.80	2.52	3.42	3.21	76.95
Vanceboro	1					1	5	*		6	6.50					6.50
TOTAL	18	5	8	3	10	45	117		12	59	2107.22	129.98	35.37		48.06	2343.77

MINUTES

OF THE

Atlantic Baptist Association

North Carolina

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

(Seventh Since Division of Neuse-Atlantic Association

HELD WITH

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29th and 30th, 1936

AND THE

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH

BEAUFORT BAPTIST CHURCH

Beaufort, N. C. — November 5, 1936

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The Richlands Baptist Church, October 28th and 29th, 1937

Annual Sermon: S. B. Wilson—Miss'y Sermon: J. F. Stegall

MINUTES

OF THE

Atlantic Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

———oOo———

THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

(Seventh Since Division of Neuse-Atlantic Association

HELD WITH

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29th and 30th, 1936

AND THE

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH

BEAUFORT BAPTIST CHURCH

Beaufort, N. C. — November 5, 1936

———oOo———

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The
Richlands Baptist Church, October 28th and 29th, 1937
Annual Sermon: S. B. Wilson—Miss'y Sermon: J. F. Stegall

———oOo———

Printed By
THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Zebulon, North Carolina

INDEX

———oOo———

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—
- Executive Promotion Committee — — — — — — 3
- Church Covenant — — — — — — — — — — — 9
- Constitution — — — — — — — — — — — — — 7
- Names if Delegates — — — — — — — — — — 5
- Number of Delegates — — — — — — — — — 5
- Officers — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 3
- Officers of Woman's Missionary Union — — — 4
- State Promotion Committee — — — — — — — 4
- Standing Committees — — — — — — — — — 4
- Time and Place of W. M. U. Meeting — — — — 5
- Visitors — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 7

COMMITTEE REPORTS — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 26

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS — — — — — — — 22

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION ORGANIZATION — — — — — 17

HISTORICAL TABLE — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 36

IN MEMORIAM — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 21

ORDAINED MINISTERS—
- Who have been Pastors — — — — — — — — — 22
- Not Pastors — — — — — — — — — — — — — 22
- Licensed this Year — — — — — — — — — — — 22

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 10

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN — — — — — — — — — — — 38

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — — — — — — — — — — — 18

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS — — — — — — 23

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

—o—

1. OFFICERS—
   (1) Moderator _____ M. L. Davis, Beaufort
   (2) Vice-Moderator ____ Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental
   (3) Clerk-Treasurer ____ Rev. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville

2. EXECUTIVE—PROMOTION COMMITTEE
   M. L. Davis, Chairman Ex-Officio _____ Beaufort
   J. P. Harris, Clerk, Ex-Offico _____ Maysville

Churches	Names	Addresses
ATLANTIC (C)	Mrs. Clayton Flethcher	Atlantic
ATLANTIC (O)	Ed Smith	Marines
BAYBORO	Mrs. Julius Dees	Bayboro
BAY VIEW	George Winberry	Newport
BEAUFORT	Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort
BEAR CREEK	Vance Matthews	Hubert
BETHLEHEM	L. C. Marshburn	Jacksonville
COVE	Mrs. Bertha Woodard	Cove
DAVIS	Miss Libby Pond	Davis
DOVER	Walter Glover	Dover
ENON'S CHAPEL	Leroy Henderson	Hubert
FORT BARNWELL	Leslie Sermons	Dover
GRANT'S CREEK	S. A. Trott	Maysville
HOBUCKEN	Miss Gladys Spencer	Hobucken
KELLUM	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville
MARSHALLBERG	Miss Margarett Royal	Marshallberg
MAYSVILLE	Mrs. J. C. Bell	Maysville
MOREHEAD CITY	R. T. Willis, Sr.	Morehead City
NEWBERN, 1st	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern
NEW BERN, Tab.	J. S. Miller	New Bern
NORTH HARLOWE	I. N. Howard	North Harlow
ORIENTAL	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental
PINEY GROVE (J)	J. C. Moore, Sr.	Pollocksville
PINEY GROVE (O)	W. K. Jones	Swansboro
POLLOCKSVILLE	G. W. Pate	Pollocksville
RICHLANDS	E. C. Koonce	Richlands
SMYRNA	Mrs. Vernon Simpson	Smyrna

SPRING GARDEN _J. W. Murphy _____ New Bern
TAR LANDING ____Jessie Aman _____ Jacksonville
TRENTON _____J. D. Larkin _____ Trenton
VANDEMERE _____Mrs. J. T. Miller _____ Vandemere
WOODVILLE _____Carroll Arthur _____ Beaufort
SWANSBORO _____L. T. Stanley _____ Swansboro

4. MEMBER STATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE—

Rev. J. P. Harris, Maysville.

5. There is no Associational Missionary, or other paid employee.

6. STANDING COMMITTEES—

(1) B. T. U. _____ Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallburg
(2) Biblical Recorder _____ Vernal Canady, Hubert
(3) Christian Education_Rev. A. P. StephensMorehead City
(4) Missions _____ Rev. J. L. Hodges, New Bern
(5) Orphanage _____ Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Swansboro
(6) Program 1937 _____ Rev. R. A. Thompson, New Bern, Rev. J. P. Harris, Maysville and H. B. Dillahunt, Pollocksville.
(7) Social Service _____ Rev. J. W. Morgan, Beaufort
(8) Sunday Schools _____ Edgar Koonce, Richlands
(9) Temperance and Morals ____ J. B. Lovelace, New Bern
(10) W. M. U. _____ Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville

7. OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—

(1) Superintendent _____ Mrs. L. B. Daniels, New Bern
(2) Asst. Supt. ____ Mrs. C. T. Gilikin, Morehead City.
(3) Sec.-Treas. _____ Eula Bishop Davis, New Bern
(4) Personal Service Chm. __ Mrs. M. L. Davis, Beaufort
(5) Mission Study Chm. _____ Mrs. W. J. Dixon, Oriental
(6) Young People's Director ___ Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Richlands
(7) Y. W. A. Leader _____ Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro
(8) R. A. Leader . Miss Julia Whitty, Pollocksville, N. C.
(9) G. A. Leader _____ Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville
(10) Sunbeam Leader _____ Mrs. J. B. Hellen, Vanceboro

8. TIME AND PLACE OF W. M. U. MEETING—
New Bern, First—First Thursday in October 1937 at 10:30.

9. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION—
(1) Director __ Miss Lottie Brinson, Morehead City, N. C.
(2) Asso.-Director _____ Miss Margaret Miller
(3) Sec.-Treas. _____ Miss Thelma Coker
(4) Pianist _____ Miss Geraldine Pate, Comfort
(5) Chorister _____ Miss Earl Peterson
(6) Group Leaders:
Miss Edith Lewis
Miss Julia Whitty
Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr.
Mr. Allen Buck
(7) Dept. Leaders:
Mrs. J. F. Stegall
Mr. Vincent Lawrence
Mrs. M. L. Mintz
Mrs. T. N. Cooper
(8) Pastor-Advisor _____ Rev. A. P. Stephens

10. There is not an aassociational Sunday School organization.

11. There is no Associational Laymen's Movement.

12. There is no Associational, State, or Southwide Institution within the Association.

DELEGATES

Registered visitors in the association, 87.
Visitors from outside the association, 10.

NAMES OF REGISTERED DELEGATES

ATLANTIC (C)—Mrs. Grady Willis.

BAYVIEW—W. G. Winberry, Mrs. A. L. Winberry.

BEAR CREEK—F. N. Freshwater, Martha Burns, Alice Reid, Lorena Phillips, Roberta Phillips, Mrs. Margaret Freshwater, Hester Guthrie, J. A. Burns.

BEAUFORT—G. M. Paul, Elmore Davis, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Hazel Noe, Mrs. J. H. Noe, Rev. J. W. Morgan, Mrs. J. H. Ives, Lon Hill, Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood.

BETHLEHEM—E. J. Ramsey, Charlie Wilson, Mrs. C. V. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. McCoy, Edward Matthews.

DAVIS—Mrs. Sabra B. Willis, Mrs. Jennie Pond, Oscar Davis, W. J. Willis, Mrs. I. S. Alligood, Mrs. D. C. Willis, Mrs. Robert Willis.

ENON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. A. R. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Starling, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Henderson.

FORT BRANWELL—Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Wilson, C. A. Register, C. C. Skinner.

GRANTS CREEK—Ethel Riggs, Luna Barbour, George B. Riggs, Clara Barbour.

KELLUM—Sara Hadnott, Mrs. L. W. Thomas, Mrs. E. P. Bullock, I. E. Kellum.

MARSHALLBERG—Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle.

MAYSVILLE—Mrs. G. L. Eubanks, Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. J. C. Bell.

MOREHEAD CITY—N. R. Webb, Mrs. Warren Styron, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Willis, Mrs. Sadie Mond, G. W. Piner, Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Mrs. O. B. Wade.

NEW BERN, FIRST—W. L. Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Rev. R. A. Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Mrs. R. W. Davis, J. B Lovelace, Mrs O. Dibble, Mrs. J. J. Shepard, Mrs. C. H. Hall, Mrs. J. R. Carney, Z. V. Parker.

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Scott, Mrs. R. H. Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

NORTH HARLOWE—Rev. G. C. Hedgepeth.

ORIENTAL—Mrs. W. T. Gilgo, Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dixon.

PINEY GROVE (Jones)—Julia S. Du Val, Martha Parker.

PINEY GROVE (Onslow)—V. N. Cannady.

POLLOCKSVILLE—H. B. Dillahunt, Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall.

RICHLANDS—Mrs. N. C. Trott, LeRoy Marshburn, Rev. T. N. Cooper.

SMYRNA—Albert Lewis, Mildred Willis, Mrs. Nannie Lewis, Mrs. Blanche Willis, Mrs. Vernon Simpson.

SPRING GARDEN—Mrs. L. B. Pate, Fred Hagans, Sallie Owens, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Murphy.

SWANSBORO—Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Mrs. Julia Odum, Mrs. C. W. Buckmaster, Mrs. Lena Holland, Mrs. Guy Jones, Lila Mae Holland.

WOODVILLE—Carrol Arthur, G. W. Gillikin.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

CAMPBELL COLLEGE, Buies Creek—G. G. Page.

KENNEDY HOME, Kinston, R. 2.—Dr. B. W. Spilman, Rev. J. C. Hough, Jean DeWitt, Hazel Bishop, Bertie E. Earp, Kathrine Nash.

KENANSVILLE—Mrs. C. D. Thomas.

RALEIGH—Hugh Johnson.

SPARTANBURG SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. S. Cobb.

———o———

CONSTITUTION

1. This body shall be styled "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

2. The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members of or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than 50 members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first 50 members and one extra messenger for every 25 additional members: Provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

3. It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

4. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice moderator and a clerk-treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

5. The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution and preserve order in accordance with DR. KERFOOT'S PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

6. The vice moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

7. The clerk-treasurer shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association. He shall receive all

funds sent up to the Association by the c[illegible]es and all collected during the session of the Association and p[illegible] same as designated by the donor or ordered by the Associati[illegible]d shall make a full report of all receipts and disbursements eac[illegible]r. He shall receive from the minute fund $20 for his services a[illegible]5 for contingent expenses.

8. The Association at each annual me[illegible]g shall elect an executive-promotion committee composed of al[illegible]ors of the Association and one member from each of the sever[illegible]urches in the Association, said members from the churches shall be [illegible]cted from the recommendation made by the church. However, if the church fails to make a recommendation, the Association shall elect some member from said church. The term of office of this executive-promotion committee shall extend through the ensuing year or until their successors have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the executive-promotion committee. The membership of said executive-promotion committee shall be divided as nearly as possible, with a suitable chairman over each division, into the following committees: Missions committee, Sunday School committee, B. Y. P. U. committee, and W. M. U. committee. The executive-promotion committee shall hold at least two sessions each year. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of the missions committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid from the Mission Board and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches as they may deem worthy, when means of such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee or the chairman of each of the sub-committees to call any meeting in our Association or of their division that they think would advance the work of the kingdom. Five members shall constitute a quorum of this committee.

9. The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment or have said letter sent to the clerk previous to the convening of the Association.

10. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, provided that the executive-promotion committee of the Association may change to such time and place as necessity may demand.

11. New churches may be received into the Association at any annual session if found to be orthodox.

12. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe gospel order.

13. At each annual session there shall be delivered, by ap-

pointment of the Association, an annual sermon, and an annual missionary sermon.

14. This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given in open meeting at some previous meeting of the same session.

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, we do now, in the presence of God and this assembly most solemnly and joyfully enter into this Covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort; to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, disscipline and doctrine; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor, and spread of the Gospel throughout all nations. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating dirnks as a beverage, and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness and distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech, to be slow to take offense, but always ready for reconciliation and mindful of the rules of our Savior, to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 29, 1936

1. The thirtieth annual session of the Atlantic Association (the seventh annual session since the division of the Neuse-Atlantic) convened with the Marshallberg Baptist Church, at 10:30 A. M., with the Moderator, M. L. Davis, presiding.

2. The congregation sang "To The Work," led by M. L. Davis.

J. P. Harris conducted the praise and worship, closing with the congregation singing, "The Son of God Goes Forth To War," and prayer by J. P. Harris.

3. Moderator called the association to order, and asked for the enrollment of messengers. A quorum was present.

4. R. T. Willis, Jr., chairman of the program committee, presented a program, which was adopted.

5. Mrs. J. F. Stegall read and spoke to the report on Religious Literature, emphasizing the need for more available religious and other wholesome reading.

(See Repor 1).

6. W. B. Sprinkle made motion that more time be given to the Orphanage Report. Seconded by R. T. Willis, Jr. Motion carried.

7. Resolution offered by J. P. Harris:

Resolved that we, the delegates of Atlantic Association, do unqualifiedly endorse the editor of the Biblical Recorder, Rev. J. S. Farmer ,in the stand that he took against the dance evil that has been before our people so recently.

J. P. HARRIS.

Resolution adopted.

8. J. W. Morgan spoke briefly of the Budget Plan of the Biblical Recorder, endorsing the plan. J. P. Harris announced that he was authorized to receive subscriptions t the Biblical Recorder.

9. Moderator read names of committees:

(1) To nominate Promotion Executive Committee: N. R. Webb, Carroll Arthur, S. A. Starling.

(2) Place and Preacher: M. L. Mintz, N. E. Mohn, Mrs. J. P. Harris.

(3) To name delegates to State Convention: D. R. Lewis, George Piner, Oscar Davis.

(4) Committee on resolutions: R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. Blanche Willis, J. B. Lovelace.

10. Rev. S. B. Wilson who has been on the Fort Barnwell field since May, and Rev. R. A. Thompson who came to the First Church, New Bern, in July, were recognized and welcomed into the Association.

The following visitors from out of the association were recognized: Hugh Johnson, representing the State Mission Board, Dr. B. W. Spilman, and Rev. J. C. Hough, three girls and music director, from the Kennedy Home;; Rev. Mr. Guthrie, Methodist pastor of Marshallburg.

11.. The orphanage report was read by W. B. Sprinkle.

(See Report 2).

The Kennedy Home girls sang.

Rev. J. C. Hough brought greetings from the children at Kennedy and Mills Homes, and spoke of the aim of orphanage work. He stressed the fact that the aim of the orphanage is to make christians and better citizens of the children who go to the Homes. Business men and friends of the Orphanage were urged to assist in locating positions for the graduates who are prepared to enter life's work.

Dr. B. W. Spilman was recognized and spoke, bringing back memories of his first pastorate, of which Marshallberg was a part. He organized the Marshallberg church in a schoolhouse forty-five years ago.

Orphanage report adopted.

12. The three girls from the Kennedy Home sang, "The Lord is My Shepherd." The singing by these children added greatly to the spirituality of the session.

13. The congregation sang, "Faith of Our Fathers."

14. Rev. J. W. Morgan not being able to preach, Rev. R. A. Thompson preached the annual sermon, using as a text, II Chronicles 7:14, urging that we return to God, and let the Holy Spirit come into our lives and give power.

15. W. B. Sprinkle, pastor of the Marshallberg Church, invited us to the lunch served by local people.

16. The congregation sang, "Take My Life and Let It Be."

Rev. Mr. Guthrie led in the prayer which closed the morning session and asked God's blessing on the dinner which was served immediately upon adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

17. Praise and worship led by M. L. Mintz. Song by congregation, "Standing on The Promises."

18. Rev. J. P. Harris made motion that dates of coming, and field of work of new pastors be put in minutes.

Ordered to be done.

19. One minute reports from churches given by representatives of the several churches proved interesting. Sveral churches reported a marked spiritual improvement during the year.

20. Our moderator read a "Historical Sketch," which was very interesting showing the growth of Baptist work in the Marshallberg field.

21. The Report on State, Home and Foreign Missions under general head of "Cooperative Program," was read by T. N. Cooper.

(See Report 3).

Brother Hugh Johnson representing the State Mission Board spoke to the report emphasizing growth in Baptist Work, and stressed the need of Aged Ministers' Relief.

22. J. P. Harris requested that an offering be taken for Rev. L. M. Holloway who was once a pastor in this association, and at present is out of work, and sick. Offering was taken which amounted to $25.10. The treasurer sent this amount by P. O. Money Order to Rev. L. M. Holloway, Beaulaville, N. C.

23. By request, the Moderator sang, "Somebody Did a Golden Deed".

24. Announcements.

25. W. B. Sprinkle introduced the hostesses to the guests who would spend the night in Marshallberg.

26. G. G. Page, Alumni Secretary of Campbell College was recognized.

27. By request, Mrs. Ralph Wade, of Morehead City, sang, "Living For Jesus," which was really inspiring.

28. Rev. A. P. Stephens conducted the closing devotional, and used as his subject: "Our Unbalanced Petitions." He stressed the fact that most of our prayers are "Lord, Give Me," but should be "Lord, Make Me." Prayer by Mr. Stephens closed the afternoon session.

———-o———

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

29. W. B. Sprinkle led the congregation in singing, "Alas and Did My Savior Bleed," and "Amazing Grace.

Song—"My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

30. S. B. Wilson used Ecclesiastes 3:19 for scripture in the Praise and Worship period re-emphasizing the immortality of the soul.

Song—"Let the Lower Lights Be Burning."

31. Mrs. L. B. Daniels, New Bern, read and spoke to the report on Baptist Training Union. She reminded us that "God calls you because He can depend on you to do His work. A. B. T. U. lives to die—to give itself for others."

On motion the report was adopted.

(See Report 4).

32. Announcements.

The moderator urged the churches to send in their minute funds and to increase same if at all possible.

33. Song by congregation, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

34. Missionary Sermon by W. B. Sprinkle. Subject: "Finishing the Task in a Glorious Way." The theme was soul-winning at home and abroad. "There is some one you can win that no one else can win, like you can." He emphasized the fact that the home must be the place to begin training to get results for Christ.

The session was closed by singing, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," and prayer.

———o———

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

35. Song—"'Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus." T. N. Cooper, the appointee, being absent, R. T. Willis, Jr., led the

Praise and Worship, using the Twenty-Third Psalm. Subject: "The Lord Will Provide." He watches and protects us as a shepherd does his sheep.

Congregation sang, "Trust and Obey."

36. Moderator asked J. P. Harris to lead in prayer, asking God's blessings and the continuance of the splendid spirit of the meeting.

37. On motion the program was changed, setting aside the W. M. U. report until Mrs. J. L. Hodges should arrive.

38. Cooperative Program.

(1) Christian Education report read by M. L. Mintz. Motion to adopt.

Motion carried.

G. G. Page, of Compbell College, spoke to the report. There are the most hopeful signs ever for Christian Education this vear—"The parent who fails to lead his son or daughter to Christ has denied himsef the greatest privilege in life." "Baptist schools should stand at the cross roads to guide youth to safety and tc service."

Report adopted.

(See Report 5).

By request of clerk, a showing of representatives of schools was asked, revealing former students of five Baptist Colleges, the three Seminaries, and four out-of-state Baptist and other denominational schools present.

(2) Social Service report was read and spoken to by J. P. Harris who urged that Christian people shall not shirk the responsibility of Social Service nor be afraid to use our influence against wrong. Report adopted.

(See Report 6).

39. Messengers and visitors not present first day were enrolled.

40. The Moderator urged the churches to send their pastors to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

41. Place and Preacher Committee reported.

Report adopted

(See Committee Report 1).

42. J. P. Harris made motion that clerk be empowered to have printed the best minutes possible with funds received.

43. Final Report on Digest of Letters. Attention was called to the fact that sixteen churches reported no baptisms within the year. Four churches have no Sunday Schools. It took 4204 church members to lead 173 people to Christ. The contributions of the association were: Local $25,914.67, Orphanage $1,451.58. All missions and benevolences $5,178.39. Total $32,429.00.

AIM OF ASSOCIATION FOR 1937

Every church making a once-a-month offering to the Orphanage. To give to all other missions and benevolences $3,802.86.

Clerk called for items of special interest from the churches. Piney Grove (O), reported a real revival beginning with a laymen's prayer meeting during the drought of early summer. Since then many needed things have been given to the church, and sixteen have been baptized.

Pollocksville reported an increase of spiritual interest, and great joy in being able to not ask help from the Mission Board next year, and in getting much needed Sunday School rooms.

Marshallberg field reported increased joy and activity since becoming self-supporting Jan. 1936.

44. Election of Officers of Association.

A. P. Stephens made motion and put vote by show of hands, to re-elect all present officers.

On motion of J. P. Harris, A. P. Stephens was asked to cast the ballot for all officers, in order to abide by constitutional requirement. The ballot was cast for M. L. Davis, Moderator, and J. F. Stegall, Clerk-Treasurer.

45. Devotional talk by A. P. Stephens. Subject: "A Well-Ordered House." "A house is well-ordered where Jesus lives; love is supreme; first things are first."

The session adjourned with prayer.

46. Bountiful lunch served.

———o———

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

47. Praise and Worship by R. T. Willis, Jr. Song by congregation, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

Subject: "Fellowship with God." "To be a disciple is to be a learner."

48. Report on W. M. U. was read by Mrs. J. L. Hodges who also spoke to the report. Report adopted.

(See Report 7).

49. Announcements:

Mrs. Bloodgood, of Beaufort, announced that the W. M. U. Associationa meeting which was to be at Beaufort November 14, would be the fifth, so it would not conflict with the Baptist State Convention.

50. Stewardship and the Lord's Acre Plan report read and spoken to by R. A. Thompson.

On motion report was adopted.

(See Report 8).

51. Temperance and morals reports read by J. Leroy Henderson, who emphasized his report in a vigorous protest against the intemperance of our country, which is growing since the legalization of alcoholic beverages. Report adopted.

(See Report 9).

52. Committee Reports:

(1) Standing committees. Names read by Moderator. (As given in Asso. Directory.)

(2) To name delegates to State Convention.

(See Committee Report 2).

Reported by Mrs. D. R. Lewis.

(3) To name Promotion Executive Committee reported by R. T. Willis, Jr. (As in Asso. Directory).

(4) Resolutions: R. T. Willis, Jr., Blanche Willis, J. B. Lovelace.

(See Committtee Report 3).

All reports adopted.

53. Report on Sunday Schools.

D. B. Willis, appointee, being absent, motion was made that his report be sent to the clerk to be inserted in minutes. No report was made on S. S. (The clerk did not receive written report.)

54. Treasurer's report was read and adopted.

(See Treasurer's Report).

55. Clerk reported on behalf of association a feeling unusual spirituality throughout the entire association.

56. The Moderator was asked to sing again, "Somebody Did a Golden Deed."

57. Clerk reported 189 registrations during association.

58. J. L. Hodges, who was to have led the closing devotional being absent, a motion to adjourn was made, and W. B. Sprinkle pronounced the benediction.

M. L. DAVIS, Moderator.
J. F. STEGAL, Clerk-Treasurer.

———o———

B. T. U. ORGANIZATION

The B. Y. P. U.'s of the Atlantic Association were called together by Miss Rickett, Sunday, May 3, 1936, for the purpose of organizing an Associational B. T. U., and to formulate plans for the worker that was to be sent to us by the Sunday School Board to help in the B. T. U. work and Sunday School work. The following officers were elected for the year: Director: Lottie Brinson; Assoc. Director: Miss Margaret Miller; Sec. & Treas. Miss Thelma Coker; Pianist: Miss Geraldine Pate; Choirster: Miss Earl Peterson; Group Leaders: Miss Edith Lewis, Miss Julia Whitty, Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., and Mr. Allen Buck; Dept. Leaders: Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Mr. Vincent Lawrence, Mrs. M. L. Mintz and Mrs. T. N. Cooper; Pastor Advisor: Rev. A. P. Stephens.

Miss Brock, Field worker, spent nine weeks in the Association giving study courses and aiding in the organization of new unions. Three new unions were organized while she was here with prospects for several more. At the close of her stay a regular devotional meeting of the Atlantic Association B. T. U. was held at Morehead City, Aug. 16th.

The work of the B. T. U. is important and if we are to go forward in the work, we must have the support of the General Association. So far the work has been pleasing.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE W. M. U.

The W. M. U. Associational Meeting of Atlantic Association held its seventh annual meeting with Beaufort Baptist Church, Nov. 5, 1936.

The session was called to order at 10:30 by Mrs. J. L. Hodges Associational Supt, who presided.

Meeting opened with singing hymn "Jesus Shall Reign". Devotional was conducted by Rev. R. T. Willis Jr. of Oriental. Mrs. Bloodgood, president of the Beaufort W. M. S. gave a hearty welcome in a few appropriate words and Mrs. W. J. Dixon of Oriental responded. The W. M. U. hymn for the year was sung, "Lead on, O King Eternal."

Mrs. J. S. Hudson of Pollocksville, leader of Jones-Onslow group was unable to attend and Mrs. J. P. Harris gave the report for that group, which was a good one indeed. Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern, gave report for group No. 2 and Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg reported for group No. 3.

Mrs. Scott and Mrs. J. F. Stegall of Pollocksville both made short talks on the importance of the Atlantic Associational Scholarship fund.

The pastors present were presented by the Supt. and each spoke briefly and interestingly. Verbal reports were called for from each church. Eight representatives responded. After a hymn, committees were appointed: Resolutions—Mrs. W. J. Dixon, Oriental; Mrs. Lewis Whitty, Maysville; Mrs. S. H. Coward, New Bern. Time and Place—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern; Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville; Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.

The committee on nominations would not serve, so a new committee was conscripted during the lunch hour, as follows: Committee on Nominations—Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg; Mrs. Graydon Lewis, Oriental; Mrs. S. E. Brown, Maysville.

The report on Mission study by Mrs. J. P. Harris followed and Mrs. M. L. Mintz gave the Personal Service report and spoke of that phase of the work.

Rev. R. A. Thompson of New Bern led in prayer and the session was adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon session opened with a hymn, led by Mr. Briggs of Oklahoma. Mrs. Hodges led short devotional, reading a por-

tion of Psalm 119, with remarks on verse, "Thy word have I hid in my heart," followed by prayer by Rev. A. P. Stephens. Mr. Brigss accompanied at the piano by Mrs. R. A. Thompson, sang a solo "Just When I Need Him."

Report of Association Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. J. H. Sawyer of New Bern was read and adopted.

Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Associational Y. W. A. Leader gave her report ,followed by Mrs. Hodges speaking on the young people's work in the Atlantic Association.

One verse of a hymn was sung, after which Mrs. C. R. Lincoln of Morehead conducted the memorial Service; Mrs. John Lashly reading a touching poem and Mrs. Ralph Wade singing a solo while the ten members of the Y. W. A. of Beaufort church, brought gorgeous chrysanthemums and filled a basket at the chancel in honor of Mrs. J. W. Morgan, the beloved departed wife of the pastor.

A letter was read from Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Leonard of Harbin, Manchuria, two of our missionaries from N. C. asking for our prayers and help.

Committees then reported—Resolutions, Time and Place and Nominations, Officers for 1937.

Supt.—Mrs. L. B. Daniels, New Berne.

Asst. Supt.—Mrs. C. T. Gillikin, Morehead.

Sec.-Treas.—Mrs. Eula Bishop Davis, New Bern.

Personal Service Chm.—Mrs. M. L. Davis, Beaufort.

Mission Study Chm.—Mrs. W. J. Dixon, Oriental.

Y. P. Director—Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Richlands.

Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro.

R. A. Leader—Miss Julia Whitty, Pollocksville.

G. A. Leader—Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville.

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. J. B. Hellen, Vanceboro.

Next session will be held first Thursday in October, 1937, at New Bern First Church.

There were 74 registered delegates from nine churches, also seven pastors, present. Beaufort 20, Maysville 5, Marshallberg, 4, Morehead 17, New Bern First 14, New Bern Tabernacle 4, Oriental 4, Pollocksville 3, Swansboro 3. Total 74.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

MRS. M. E. BLOODGOOD, Acting Secretary.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that we, the committee, wish to express our appreciation to Mrs. Hodges, our Supt. for her untiring energy and splendid leadership during the year, to all the officers who have done their work so well, to Mrs. Bloodgood for her cordial words of welcome and to those who have furnished special music today and for the ladies who served the delightful luncheon.

Mrs. W. G. Dixon
Mrs. Lewis Whitty
Mrs. S. H. Coward.

IN MEMORIAM

———o———

ATLANTIC (O)
Mrs. Jane Marshall

BEAUFORT
Mr. W. T. Davis
Mr. J. W. Harrell
Miss Imogene Stewart
Mrs. Cora Whitehurst
Mrs. J. W. Morgan

COVE CITY
Mrs. W. T. McCoy

DAVIS
Deacon Harry E. Frisby
Mrs. Sabra J. Salter

KELLUM
Mr. George L. Morton

MOREHEAD CITY
Mrs. Minnie Wade
Mrs. Rudolph Styron
Mrs. Joe L. Willis
Mrs. Sam E. Willis
Mr. J. Clifford Ball
Mr. U. S. G. Bell

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mrs. Eugene Summerell
Miss Mary Parsons

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
Mrs. J. E. Boyette
Mr. M. Mason
Miss Ruth Lee
Mrs. E. Brinson

PINEY GROVE (J)
Mr. Fred Heath

PINEY GROVE (O)
Mrs. J. D. Odum
Mr. Manley Odum

POLLOCKSVILLE
Deacon M. H. Parker
Mrs. Alice Dillahunt

RICHLANDS
Mrs. D. T. Whaley

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Calvin Cobb

SWANSBORO
Mr. J. E. Watson
Mrs. Ella Baum
Mr. Edward Canady

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

1. Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors:

Name	Church	Post Office
T. N. Cooper	Richlands	Richlands, N. C.
J. P. Harris	Maysville	Maysville, N. C.
G. C. Hedgepeth	Morehead City	Morehead City, N. C.
J. L. Hodges	Tabernacle	New Bern, N. C.
M. L. Mintz	Swansboro	Swansboro, N. C.
J. W. Morgan	Beaufort	Beaufort, N. C.
W. B. Sprinkle	Marshallberg	Marshallberg, N. C.
J. F. Stegall	Pollocksville	Pollocksville
A. P. Stephens	Morehead City	Morehead City, N. C.
R. A. Thompson	First Baptist	New Bern, N. C.
R. T. Willis, Jr.	Oriental	Oriental, N. C.
S. B. Wilson	Fort Barnwell	Dover, R. 1, N. C.

2. Ordained Ministers Not Pastors:

Retired—C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, Tabernacle, Spartanburg, S. C.

Business Man and Preacher—S. H. Coward, New Bern, Tabernacle, New Bern, N. C.

M. E. Eubanks, Jacksonville, Maysville, N. C.

Business Man and Preacher—R. A. Miller, New Bern, Tabernacle, New Bern, N. C.

Robert Pugh, New Bern, First, New Bern, N. C.

3. Ministers Licensed This Year

Earl Marshburn, Richlands, Wake Forest College, N. C.

4. There are no Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors in Our Association.

———o———

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORY

BEAUFORT (I) U. E. Swann, Beaufort.
(J) Miss Elizabeth Simpson, Beaufort.
(J) Mrs. J. E. Arrington, Beaufort.

DAVIS (S) Miss Libbie Pond, Davis.

FORT BARNWELL (I) Mrs. L. R. Sermons, Dover, R. 1.

MARSHALLBERG (S) Quentin Lewis, Marshallberg.
(J) Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.

MOREHEAD CITY (Director) Grady Rich, Morehead City.
(S) Grady Rich, Morehead City.
(I) Dr. E. P. Spence, Morehead City.
(J) Mrs. E. R. Willis, Morehead City.
NEW BERN, FIRST (Director) Roy Hart, New Bern.
(S) Robert Jenkins, New Bern.
(I) Mrs. Reginald Lowery, New Bern.
(J) Miss Grace Robbins, New Bern.
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE (S) J. M. Miller, New Bern.
(I) Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.
(J) Mrs. J. W. Oglesby, New Bern.
ORIENTAL (J) Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.
POLLOCKSVILLE (S) Miss Julia Whitty, Pollocksville.
(J) Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville.
RICHLANDS (S) Roy Marshburn, Richlands.
(I) Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Richlands.
(J) Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Richlands.
(J) Juniors. (I) Intermediates. (S) Seniors.

———o———

DIRECTORY W. M. U. OF CHURCHES

1. Presidents of Missionary Societies:

ATLANTIC (C)—Mrs. Harvey Hamilton, Atlantic.
BAYBORO—Mrs. Will Gaskill, Bayboro.
BEAUFORT—Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Beaufort.
COVE CITY—Mrs. Louise Woolard, Cove City.
DAVIS—Mrs. R. L. Willis, Davis.
GRANTS CREEK—Miss Luna Barbour, Maysville.
KELLUM—Mrs. R. L. Morton, Jacksonville.
MARSHALLBERG—Mrs. Warren Lewis, Marshallberg.
MAYSVILLE—Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysvile.
MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. Luther Piner, Morehead City.
NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern.
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.
ORIENTAL—Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Oriental.
PINEY GROVE (J)—Mrs. Leon Parker, Pollocksville, R 1.
POLLOCKSVILLE—Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville.
RICHLANDS—Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Richlands.
SMYRNA—Mrs. H. J. Willis, Smyrna.

SWANSBORO—Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro.
TRENTON—Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton.
VANDEMERE—Mrs. H. A. Armstrong, Vandemere.
WOODVILLE—Mrs. Vera Golding, Beaufort R. F. D.

2. **Y. W. A. Counselors:**
BEAUFORT—Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort.
MARSHALLBERG—Miss Thelma Gillikin, Marshallberg.
MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. Lena Jarvis, Morehead City.
Mrs. B. Swindell, Morehead City.
NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. J. P. Warren, New Bern.
POLLOCKSVILLE—Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville.
SWANSBORO—Mrs. J. P. Carditt, Swansboro.
WOODVILLE—Mrs. Hilda Keller, Beaufort, R. F. D.

3. **G. A. Leaders:**
BEAUFORT—Mrs. J. W. Mason, Beaufort.
MARSHALLBERG—Mrs. Warren Lewis, Marshallberg.
MAYSVILLE—Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville.
MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. H. P. Geer, Morehead City.
NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. O. D. Ingram, New Bern.
Mrs. M. W. Jones, New Bern.
NEW BERN TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. W. Oglesby, New Bern.
POLLOCKSVILLE—Miss Julia Whitty, Pollocksville.
RICHLANDS—Miss Carrie Cox, Richlands.
SWANSBORO—Mrs. Herman Odum, Swansboro.

4. **R. A. Leaders:**
MARSHALLBERG—Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.
MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.
POLLOCKSVILLE—Mrs. Dalton Cox, Pollocksville.
SWANSBORO—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.

5. **Sunbeam Leaders:**
BEAUFORT—Mrs. Chas. Mason, Jr., Beaufort.
DAVIS—Mrs. Ruby Paul, Davis.
MARSHALLBERG—Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.
MAYSVILLE—Mrs. W. E. Raeford, Maysville.
MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. W. H. Ball, Morehead City.
Mrs. Ellen Mann, Morehead City.

NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. J. H. Sawyer, New Bern.
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—Mrs. D. F. Eubanks, New Bern.
POLLOCKSVILLE—Miss Mildred White, Pollocksville.
RICHLANDS—Mrs. R. O. Bell, Richlands.
SWANSBORO—Miss Pearl Carney, Swansboro.

Choir Directors:

BEAUFORT—Mrs. G. M. Paul, Beaufort.
BETHLEHEM—Miss Christabel Collins, Jacksonville.
MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. Cappie Gillikin, Morehead City.
NEW BERN, FIRST—Mrs. J. W. Morton, New Bern.
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE—S. H. Coward, New Bern.
POLLOCKSVILLE—Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville.
RICHLANDS—C. A. Winberry, Richlands.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

1. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Place: Richlands.
Time: October 28 and 29,1937.
Annual Sermon: S. B. Wilson.
Missionary Sermon: J. F. Stegall.

M. L. MINTZ,
MRS. J. P. HARRIS,
N. E. MOHN, Committee.

———o———

2. REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NAME DELEGATES TO STATE CONVENTION

We name the following as delegates: R. T. Willis, Jr., Leroy Henderson, M. L. Mintz.

Respectfully Submitted,
MRS. DENNARD LEWIS,
GEORGE PINER,
OSCAR DAVIS, Committee.

———o———

3. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the Atlantic Baptist Association, wish to express our sincere appreciation for the cordial and royal manner in which the people of Marshallberg Baptist Church and other friends have entertained us during these two days. We desire to thank Miss Catherine Lewis for her faithfulness at the piano. Surely everything necessary was done for our comfort.

R. T. WILLIS, JR.,
BLANCH WILLIS,
J. B. LOVELACE, Committee.

———o———

REPORTS

1. REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Reading religious literature broadens, deepens, and develops the spirituality of the reader, but most of the literature we see in homes is certainly not religious, if not vicious.

The Bible ranks first in religious literature, and is the background, backbone, and life of all other religious literature worthy of the name.

We recommend (1) that our churches establish libraries where religious and other wholesome books, magazines, and papers shall be available for use. (2) That the Biblical Recorder, Chirty and Children, Home and Foreign Fields, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Baptist Training Union publications be given wider distribution and more careful reading in our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
MRS. J. F. STEGALL, Chm.

2. ORPHANAGE REPORT

Fifty one years ago the Baptist of North Carolina began the work of fathering the fatherless children. At that time their greatest assets were unfailing faith, but under the wise management of the four great leaders, and with the fine cooperation of all those fine Christian men and women who have had connections with the institution, it has grown until it now can boast of assets valued at more than one million dollars.

The present management is under the supervision of Mr. I. G. Greer General Superintendent, and Mr. R. D. Covington treasurer, and with their many co-workers cooperating in a fine Christian spirit the work is going forward in a great way.

The greatest care is taken in receiving children into the home. No child is received until an investigation is made, and if satisfactory arrangements can be made the child is left with its mother. But if for any cause it is thought that it is best for the child to be taken into the home it is taken. In that way those most deserving are admitted.

There are now more than six hundred being aided by the Orphanage. Some of these are with their mothers but receiving help through the mothers' aid. The large majority of these are in the two homes, at Thomasville and Kinston. These boys and girls are taught to work so that when they leave the home they can go out equipped sufficient to make a livelihood without becoming a burden on any one.

The management has had to face two very embarrassing situations for a long time. First, It has been a human impossibility for just one worker to investigate the many applications with any regularity, but this situation has been relieved somewhat recently by securing the help of Miss Mary Ella McCredie to assist in this very important work. Second, From fifty to one hundred applications come in every month and the manager has to say no, because of lack of room.

The cost in caring for this large number runs into the thousands; about one hundred and forty thousand a year, and the only method we have of raising this money is one Sunday's offering from the Sunday school per month and a thank offering around Thanksgiving. This has kept the wolf from the door for the past few years, but not much progress could be made. Personally I can not see why any Sunday School would not enjoy sending one offering a month to these children, but out of our twenty four hundred Sunday Schools, only about three hundred send in their once a month's offering regularly.

Will you representatives of your churches go back home and see that your Sunday School does this for the cause of humanity, and the kingdom of Christ? Let us put the Atlantic Association on top this next year.

Humbly submitted,

W. B. SPRINKLE, Committee.

3. REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

I. State Missions:

We, as Baptists, believe the Missionary urge is fundamental.

We rejoice to state that State Missions came to close of 1934 not only with no debt, but with a credit balance of $5,500. This was made possible by a reduced budget and increase in gifts.

Our work goes forward with one General Missionary and two assistants, with 70 Missionary Pastors serving in over 150 churches.

Some results of our work are: 1935

6,482 Sermons Preached.

164 Revivals.

1,390 Conversions.

We as N. C. Baptist contribute to Pastoral Assistance, Church Building Aid, Indian Work, Negro Work, In Oteen Mission, Pastors' Schools and Conferences, Pastors' Library, Sunday Schools and B. T. U. Work.

II. Home Missions:

We as Baptist believe in Evangelizing the Home-base.

During the past year 27 new missionaries have been appointed.

174 total no. workers.

679 Churches served (12,000 S. S. Pupils).

3,822 Conversions.

We go out to witness as Home task to work among the Foreigners in our Land: Also to large masses of our own people in crowded city-centers; In Hospitals and Sanatoriums; In the Mountain sections; To Indians, Negroes and Mexicans in Arizona.

We need to take the Teachings of Jesus Christ seriously and to make a practical application of His Will in this great task.

III. Foreign Missions:

Into the Fabric of our work in 1935 have been woven joys and sorrows, successes and seeming failures; but ever, as we have labored among the tangled threads we have been conscious of the presence of the Master Weaver and have felt the power of His guiding hand.

We, as Baptist go into 15 Foreign Countries serving with 400 fine men and women as God's Servants.

91 years ago our Fathers met in Augusta, Ga. and launched the Foreign Missions enterprise of Southern Baptist. Through these years God has led us in a marvelous way.

The latest aim is to keep in close contact with the actual needs on the Field by periodic visit of our Secretary and Co-laborers to the various Fields.

We need to weave into the Fabric of our youth an education that is truly missionary.

Most of our work is done under a paralyzing debt. Debt means retreat and the volunteers cannot be sent out. We plan to pay the

remainder of our debt of ($150,000) by the close of the year 1938.

We believe the missionary urge is just as imperative as the command of our Lord is to Baptize the believer; so may we go out with his message to all nations.

Respectfully submitted,
T. N. Cooper

———o———

4. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The B. T. U. is one of the greatest organizations of our church. It is the church striving to train its members. This is the main purpose of every B. T. U. We learn by doing and we become efficient by practicing. Inefficiency is a great burden and weakness to any organization, and if we believe this, we know that a band of ignorant weak christians can never accomplish great things in the Lord's vineyard. What has any church to look forward to if it is not planting in young lives a willingness and the ability to take over the affairs of the church?

The boys and girls in the B. T. U. are learning what real church membership means. They have to be unselfish because the B. T. U. lives to die. The church depends on workers trained in this Union and any church will be crippled without an active B. T. U. The Baptist young people cannot be called just an organization. A story is told of one who said he compared his organization to an apple. You can count the seeds in an apple, but you cannot count the apples in a seed. You can never tell what will come out of the B. T. U.

There is no time in all your life that is so important as in the days of your youth. It is so much easier to resist the devil if you are trained to be of real service to God.

Every year brings forth greater interest in B. T. U. work within our Atlantic Association. We trust that every church in our association that is not actively engaged in this work will go home and organize.

Study to show thyself approved unto God a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." 2 Tim 2:15.

Surely there is no one more pitiful than an ignorant Christian. We will be ashamed if we fail to learn God's Book and God's Plan for his message to be spread to the uttermost part of the world.

Respectfully Submitted,
MRS. L. B. DANIEL.

———o———

5. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education from our viewpoint is in reach of everyone, and any uninformed Baptist is left without any excuse. All that is required is a desire and enough inward urge to get up and try; thus I will name a few of our educational factors in our program of work:

1. The Sunday School, the teaching agency of the church, which deals with all from the cradle to the grave.

2. The B. T. U., the training service of the church, taking disciples and training them for discipleship.

3. The W. M. U. teaching missions through its five departments and what it means to be a disciple in deed and in truth.

4. The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Fields, and other religious literature should be in every Baptist home and read with care and boosted by all.

5. Our five schools, and they stand second to none, these schools founded and fostered by our own fathers stand out as the contribution of Baptists to the education of the world. In this list of schools are three senior colleges, Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan; two junior colleges, Campbell and Mars Hill. These five schools have broadened until they have covered the globe.

We commend all of these institutions to our people and ask that we continue our support both financial and through patronage.

M. L. MINTZ, Committee.

———o———

6. SOCIAL SERVICE

We believe that the Gospel of Christ has a twofold concern, one is the love of God as mediated through Christ, and the other is the love of man as revealed by Christ. The Christian experience is atonimous. It stands in its own individual right. It is also social. It lays obligations on individual Christians to act in a specified Christian manner.

Time and space only permits me to mention some of these social obligations resting on the Christian today. Formerly this report has dealt with hospital work and ministerial relief. These we will not forget. We desire to add a larger field of thought, which for convenience are listed numerically.

1. Our continued obligation to fight the immoralities in the moving picture industry and other commercial amusements. Tremendous strides have been made but we must not let up.

2. The care and readjustment of the 6,000 of our citizens that are coming out of our penal Institutions annually to make or find a place in society. Surely there is a Christian challenge there.

3. The failure of a large percentage of our people to value human life as exemplified in the reckless slaughter on our State Highways.

4. Our failure to magnify the sanctity of the home and marriage relation as seen in the ever growing divorce evil.

5. A vigilant fight for continued separation of church and state, that we may be able to keep unscrupulous politicians and fanatics from using the church to buy themselves into office and promote political propaganda.

We must not allow anything to dispute or falsify our indepen-

dent experience of Christ in our relation to others. At the same time, we must employ the spiritual force of love, mutual aid and co-operative service, to the end that our common life shall be sanctified and enriched by the power of divine grace.

J. P. HARRIS, Maysville, N. C.

———o———

7. W. M. U. REPORT—1936

As we come for the seventh session of the Atlantic W. M. U., we remember that in the scriptures, seven is the perfect number. We wish that this years work was perfect: perfect in motive, perfect in spirit, perfect in effort, perfect in faith. Then the results would be perfect in our Father's sight. But it is far from perfect tho we are grateful for the measure of improvement seen in many phases of the work. There has been a steady increase in contributions for the past five years, advancing from a little over $1200.00 to more than $2500.00 (1936). Of course the money part of the work is the smallest part, but it gives some idea as to the growth. "The years write their records on men's hearts, as they do on trees; inner circles of growth which no eye can see." We feel that the hearts of our women have grown in inner circles of love and sympathy and service, these past years, as much or more than the gifts have grown. May each year again add an inner circle of growth to our hearts; may our minds grow in breadth and depth, our efforts grow in strength and our motives in purity; and above all may we grow in the grace of our Lord and Saviour, coming to know Him more and more each day, in the fellowship of His presence.

"Self satisfaction is deadly to the soul." So we take courage as we recall the many failures all along the way—following the advice of one who so expressively says, "Upon the wreck of thy yesterday, design thy structure of tomorrow. Lay strong corner stones of purpose and prepare great blocks of wisdom, cut from past despair. Shape mighty pillars of resolve, to set deep in the tear-wet mortar of regret. Believe in God—in thine own self believe; and all thou hast hoped for, thou shalt achieve." Faith in God has carried us over many difficulties and thru many dark ways. We remember that the work is His work; the plan, His plan and after doing, at His command, our dead level best, we leave it all to Him, knowing His is the power to bring all our efforts to full fruition.

More emphasis has been placed on the work among and with our young people this past year. Mrs. H. M. Hines, our splendid Associational Director has done much along this line. A good many young peoples' societies have been organized, and others revived, renovated and re-organized. We regret to report that some have disbanded. It is almost always true that when a church does not have the young peoples societies, it is because the W. M. S. fails to provide adequate leadership, cooperation, material or interest in the work and in her

young people. There lies all around us in the Atlantic Association enough undiscovered and undeveloped talent and force in our young people to carry out effectively every phase of church work, and to make this the out-standing Association in the state. "Awake Thou that Sleepeth."—Eph. 5:14.16.

There has been a decided step forward in Mission Study this past year under the leadership of Mrs. J. P. Harris. More classes and more serious work has been done. This will bear fruit in coming days. Mission study is the romance of our W. M. U. plan of work. There are special books, suitable for every type and sort of mission society. Each society is asked to study at least two books each year.

Organized Personal Service has had a valiant advocate in our Associational leader, Mrs. M. L. Mintz. And she has 'stirred up the gift within us' by her untiring efforts to keep ever before us, this the very heart of our missionary enterprise. She has kept in touch with the work and her heart aglow with zeal to win the world to Christ; teaching us by precept and example that, "He that is wise, winneth souls."

The three Group Leaders have done splendid work also and the Group meetings are proving a blessing indeed to the work.

Having the Standard of Excellence raised this year makes it a bit more difficult of attainment. So far, no society has met every requirement but we hope that many will, by the time the annual reports come in.

Much local work has been done by the societies, all of which is fine and necessary in our church life, but it isn't counted on our W. M. U. reports in detail.

It is a matter of great regret to us that the funds for the Atlantic Associational Scholarship, has been so woefully neglected. We trust the Group Leaders and the Presidents of the societies are going to get right behind this, making possible the offering to some boy or girl in the Atlantic Association the privilege of a year at college.

The Blanch Barrus memorial fund has been met—the family took responsibility for most of this amount—and a marker will soon be put to her grave in Pollocksville.

We are especially grateful for the increased number of societies that observed the special seasons of prayer, as outlined by our S. B. C. for State, Home and Foreign Missions. Each is a time of refreshing in the Lord, if we will avail ourselves of this blessing of concerted, concentrated, continued prayer to God. The free programs for these three weeks of prayer, are interesting and helpful; they are sent to each President and Leader from the W. M. U. office in Raleigh, also a Year Book, which is invaluable to the user.

Stewardship is gaining its place in the hearts of our women, slowly but surely. We are coming to realize, "The earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof". That we are 'handlers of His funds',

repositories for His treasures'. The increased number of tithers attests to increase of our knowledge of, and interest in Stewardship of money. May we soon learn stewardship of life. The Psalmist said "Thy word have I hid in my heart". If we hide God's word in our hearts, it will manifest itself thru us, in willing sacrifice, happy, service and faithful devotion to Jesus Christ. We will do His will, as He said to us "Go ye, unto all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

As your Superintendent I humbly recommend to the Atlantic Association the following aims for the year 1937:

1. That we strive to get an active W. M. S. in every church of the association and at least one young peoples organization.
2. That we promote the new methods of stewardship education.
3. That each society try diligently to attain every point on the Standard of Excellence.
4. That we complete the Atlantic Association Scholarship fund.
5. That Bible study form a larger part of each program.
6. That individual prayer-life be deepened and broadened.
7. That every member of every society make an honest, faithful effort to win one soul to Christ.
8. That we take as our watchword, the verse selected by the W. M. U., of S. B. C, Zech. 4-6 and add also Col. 1-10 "To walk worthily of the Lord—bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God."

There has been reports at least one time this year, from 20 W. M. S., 2 new, total 22; 7 Y. W. A., 1 new, total 8; 9 G. A., 2 new, total 11; 4 R. A., total 4; 11 Sun Beams, 1 new, total 12.

MRS. J. L. HODGES, Supt.

———o———

8. STEWARDSHIP AND GODS ACRE PLAN

The doctrine of stewardship is like a golden thread that sews and binds the whole of Christian living. God has made us in His own image and has committed to us a life to live here on earth, not selfishly but to the honor and glory of His name. Therefore we are stewards of life. We are not our own we are bought with a price, the precious blood of Jesus. We are the gift of God to Jesus and should live to honor Him.

We are stewards of time: God has given us time in which to serve Him, with the injunction that one-seventh of our time belongs to Him. Remember the sabbath day to keep it holy. So we are responsible to God for the way we use our time.

We are stewards of talents: God wants His work on earth done by you and me, therefore He has endowed us with powers or talents capable of doing it. Shall we hinder the progress of Gods kingdom by failing to recognize that we are stewards of talents? How many of us are willing to say, and say it earnestly; "Take my life and let it be

consecrated, Lord, to thee."

We are also stewards of wealth: All wealth belongs to God. He has made us stewards of His wealth, and has instructed us as to how to use it. It is clearly taught in both the Old and New Testaments that we are to give a tithe and an offering to the Lord and that it is to be brought into the store house, or the church, on the first day of the week. It is not to be handed out as we may choose.

As the farmer has less money to contribute to the Lord during the year than the man who gets a salary, Gods acre plan has been devised to supplement his gifts. This plan simply means that the farmer sets apart an acre on his farm which he will plant, work, gather and give it to the Lord. The same thing may be applied to other things that are raised on the farm such as cattle, poultry and etc. These are all to be gathered and sold at harvest day gathering usually at the church and the proceeds go to the church for kingdom service. Obedience to this teaching of our Lord would solve all our financial problems and would send Missionaries with the gospel of Jesus Christ to all parts of the world.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. A. THOMPSON, for the committee.

———o———

9. TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

Since the repeal of the 18th Amendment we have only to look about us to see more of the evil and sad results of strong drink.

It has made our highways more dangerous for travel.

Our towns and country places of business are feared because of the disrespect and disregard for law and decency.

If we desire to build up morals we must get back to temperance, as it was needed and taught in Bible time. Few topics discussed in the Bible are described with more vivid phrases than the evil of strong drink.

The 23rd Proverb brings before us a picture of what strong drink leads to.

Possibly the hardest stroke the State has ever dealt is the contention that strong drink is an economic loss. How can any good come from its revenues, when its use brings woes, sorrows, and contention?

The church in the light of God's Word has the right to declare that strong drink is a moral ruin. So let us as leaders and teachers in our organized work, speak of the evil of strong drink every opportunity we have. And ask our pastors to speak of its evil often from pulpits.

Let us as an Association be found condemning this evil so long as we live.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. LEROY HENDERSON.

TREASURER'S REPORT, ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Receipts

Nov. 26, 1935 Received from J. P. Harris		$ 96.96
Mar. 1, 1936, Received from Mrs. J. L. Hodges for W. M. U. Minutes		6.00
		$102.96

Disbbursements

To J. P. Harris, Fees and Stationery (as Clerk)	$ 23.80	
To Postage	2.80	
To Record Publishing Co. for Minutes	67.78	
Phone calls to M. L. Davis	1.50	
To arrange for Prom. Exec. Com. meeting		
Stamps and Cards	.18	
Stamps and Cards	.60	
Stamps and Cards	.60	
	$ 97.26	
Cash on hand	5.00	
On deposit Branch Bank	.70	
	$102.96	$102.96

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chm. Ev. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	C'ntrib'tns
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo Whitfield	.....	10	20	1410	$.....
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	10854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
1900*-Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1497	7307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1465	11985.04

1907:-Nov. 5	New Bern First Church..	Dr. J. M. Parrott .	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott .	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell ..	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis ...	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell ..	Geo. T. Watkins ..	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis ...	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins ..	T. J. Ragland ..	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis ...	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins ..	C. A. Upchurch ..	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church ..	M. Leslie Davis ...	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins ..	Theo. B. Davis ..	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis ...	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins ..	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle ...	M. Leslie Davis ...	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins ..	C. H. Trueblood ..	16	54	4262	43032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis ...	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins ..	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis ...	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins ..	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis ...	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins ..	Geo. T. Watkins ..	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis ...	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis ...	C. W. Blanchard .	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis ...	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis ...	C. W. Blanchard .	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis ...	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis ...	C. W. Blanchard .	W. A. Ayres	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis ...	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis ...	W. A. Ayres	Geo. T. Watkins ..	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church .	M. Leslie Davis ...	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert ...	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis ...	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert ...	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis ...	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church..	M. Leslie Davis ...	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis ...	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis ...	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb. V. Parker	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	Zeb. V. Parker ...	J. A. McMillan ..	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb. V. Parker	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	Zeb. V. Parker ...	.....	24	58	7099	83122.84
1930a-Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	L. L. Leary	Victor L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	M. Leslie Davis ..	A. P. Stephens ...	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	J. P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis ..	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	J. P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis ..	Oscar Haywood ...	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris	J. P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis ..	A. P. Stephens ...	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis ...	J. F. Stegall	J. F. Stegall	M. Leslie Davis ..	R. A. Thompson ..	12	33	4234	32429.00

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
:—Year 1907 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
a—Year 1930 after division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town City, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Meeting Day	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS					LOSSES								
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Present M'b	W'kly Pr M'tgs	Revivals Held	Lord's Suppers	State Papers
1. Atlantic (C)	V	1896	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg R	1 3	77	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	0	1	1	...
2. Atlantic (O)	V	1888	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	0	1	2	...
3. Bayboro	V	1882	R. T. Willis Jr., Oriental		34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....
4. Bayview	C	1906	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	0	0	2	...
5. Bear Creek	C	1898	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	4	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	0	1	1	1
6. Beaufort	T	1851	J. W. Morgan Beaufort	All	295	6	4	4	...	3	1	1	5	300	*	...	3	30
7. Bethlehem	C	1916	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	1	90	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	89	*	1	3	2
8. Cove	V	1893	S. B. Wilson, Dover, Rt1	2	28	6	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	35	0	1	4	...
9. Davis	V	1867	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	1	127	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	124	*	1	...	6
10. Dover	V	1916	S. B. Wilson Dover, Rt1	4	60	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	0	1	2	...
11. Enon's Chapel	C	1898	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	2	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	0	...	...	3
12. Fort Barnwell	V	1853	S. B. Wilson, Dover, Rt1	3	93	14	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	106	0	1	4	3
13. Grant's Creek	C	1873	J. P. Harris Maysville	2 4	180	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	179	0	1	4	1
14. Hobucken	V	1908	R. T. Willis Jr., Oriental	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	...	...	...
15. Kellum	C	1902	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2 4	102	9	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	111	0	1	4	2
16. Marshallberg	V	1899	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	98	32	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	128	*	1	1	6
17. Maysville	V	1893	J. P. Harris, Maysville	1 2 3 4	185	3	...	1	...	6	...	...	2	181	0	1	4	10
18. Morehead City	T	1873	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.	All	528	12	1	1	...	9	...	...	7	539	*	1	4	...
19. New Bern, First	T	1809	R. A. Thompson, New Bern	All	652	4	17	...	...	10	...	...	3	660	*	...	12	15
20. New Bern Tabernacle.	T	1895	J. L. Hodges New Bern	All	419	16	14	7	1	11	...	...	4	442	*	1	11	...
21. North Harlowe	C	1906	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	3	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	20	0	...	...	1
22. Oriental	V	1903	R. T. Willis Jr., Oriental	1 3	40	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	42	*	1	3	4
23. Piney Grove (J)	C	1861	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	3 4	84	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	86	0	1	1	3
24. Piney Grove (O)	C	1869	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	2 4	167	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	181	0	1	4	2
25. Pollocksville	V	1881	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	2 4	90	20	7	5	...	3	...	...	2	117	0	1	3	4
26. Richlands	V	1884	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	2	144	16	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	157	*	1	4	6
27. Smyrna	C	1829	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	62	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	61	0	1	2	...
28. Spring Garden	C	1895	S. B. Wilson, Dover R1	1 3	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77	0	2	3	...
29. Swansboro	V	1897	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	1 2 3 4	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	191	*	...	3	4
30. Tar Landing	C	1900	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	4	53	...	...	...	...	1	...	25	...	28	*	1	4	1
31. Trenton	V	1905	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	1	22	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	0	1	2	4
32. Vandemere	V	1893	R. T. Willis Jr., Oriental	4	18	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	17	*	1	4	1
33. Woodville	C	1854	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	38	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	43	0	1	2	...
Totals			....		4204	173	71	22	3	60	3	30	36	4234	12	27	93	109

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS POSTOFFICES	Beg. 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8	Jrs. 9-12	Int. 13-16	Y'g P'le 17-24	Adults 25 up	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Off's and T'chers	T'l Enr. Ev'yone	Average Attn.	School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Normal Dipl'm's	B'pt'ms fr'm SS	Contributions (Local Work)	Gifts (Missions)	Grand Total all Purposes by S.S.
1. Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	4	5	12	5	18	6	...	...	6	56	50	...	...	3	6	4.00	20.26	24.26
2. Atlantic (O)	Ed Smith, Marines	...	15	10	8	12	4	...	...	10	59	30	...	...	2	4	20.00	.....	20.00
3. Bayboro	James Tingle, Alliance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	...	...	...	...	36.20	5.58	41.78
4. Bayview	A. T. Graham, Newport	...	12	5	10	...	16	...	...	7	50	25	...	...	...	...	7.60	.....	7.60
5. Bear Creek	John Burns, Hubert	...	3	15	5	10	8	...	...	4	37	25	...	...	5	...	7.00	13.00	20.00
6. Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	16	42	40	18	18	38	46	...	21	239	127	*	...	14	6	277.19	19.38	296.55
7. Bethlehem	Walter Greer, Jacksonville Rt.	6	...	15	20	10	6	...	...	7	70	**75**	...	...	2	...	20.00	6.26	26.26
8. Cove	Edward Matthews, Cove City	3	5	6	12	6	...	...	...	8	40	40	...	...	3	18	6.20	19.52	25.72
9. Davis	T. Tallaksen, Davis	6	9	11	9	25	46	5	...	9	120	....	...	...	...	...	31.36	.....	**31.36**
10. Dover	Mrs. Lydia Gurganus, Dover	10	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	5	25	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
11. Enon's Chapel	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
12. Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons, Dover Rt1	6	8	12	17	...	20	...	...	6	69	45	...	...	...	...	.....	8.00	8.00
13. Grant's Creek	G. B. Riggs, Maysville, RFD.	10	...	12	14	20	12	...	...	5	73	**25**	...	...	1	...	8.37	12.43	20.80
14. Hobucken	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
15. Kellum	Oscar Kellum, Jacksonville	9	12	21	18	21	9	...	...	8	90	45	*	...	1	..	14.00	.....	14.00
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	14	8	16	24	12	14	5	...	11	102	**75**	*	...	11	20	33.88	.....	**33.88**
17. Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	9	9	17	17	11	34	8	...	13	108	60	*	...	5	3	32.82	2.24	35.06
18. Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	25	36	60	49	42	77	40	40	26	395	299	*	*	...	8	.....	.....	513.54
19. New Bern, First	W. F. Dowdy, New Bern	35	30	45	40	75	100	10	7	36	381	185	*	...	8	4	170.24	133.60	303.84
20. New Bern Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, New Bern	21	63	32	34	90	98	24	...	20	382	164	...	...	...	14	189.91	192.44	292.35
21. North Harlowe	No Sunday School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
22. Oriental	R. L. Dixon, Oriental	11	14	19	6	8	32	...	...	11	101	**49**	...	...	...	6	.....	.....	56.03
23. Piney Grove (J)	Miss Martha Parker, Poll'ksville	2	4	11	9	**17**	10	...	...	7	....	25	...	...	...	3	17.10	19.50	36.60
24. Piney Grove (O)	Raymond Odum, Swansboro	6	10	12	12	10	20	...	...	8	78	40	...	...	...	12	20.00	12.00	40.87
25. Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville	6	10	31	10	35	7	...	...	10	109	68	...	...	...	20	30.36	45.10	75.46
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	10	20	20	20	15	20	5	...	13	123	80	*	...	3	15	80.16	.....	80.16
27. Smyrna	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	5	3	6	10	**15**	21	3	...	9	63	32	...	...	2	...	24.40	.....	24.40
28. Spring Garden	W. J. Murphy, New Bern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
29. Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	15	12	21	30	29	67	9	...	16	138	100	0	...	6	...	79.05	62.76	141.81
30. Tar Landing	W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville R1	7	7	12	10	5	15	...	...	6	59	30	...	...	...	...	4.61	.....	4.61
31. Trenton	J. D. Larkins Jr., Trenton	...	6	...	6	...	10	...	...	6	47	**15**	...	...	...	...	30.00	.....	30.00
32. Vandemere	J. T. Miller, Vandemere	7	7	6	9	14	19	...	...	10	72	40	...	...	...	...	62.62	14.54	77.16
33. Woodville	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort	10	10	15	8	6	9	...	...	**11**	69	35	*	*	...	3	14.80	.....	14.80
	....	253	367	478	430	530	721	155	47	585	3276	1792	8	2	66	122	1262.81	.....	.....

Richlands, Trenton and Woodville had D. V. B. S. with enrollments of 30, 37, and 30 and average attendences of 27, 30, and 20 respectively.

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Church Owned	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Asm R'ms	Sep. Cl's R'ms	Value Church & Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	T'tl Value All Property	Ind't'n'ss On All Ch'ch Pr'p'ty	Insurance Carried
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	*	1928	Wood	350	7	7	7	4500	.....	4500	.....	.....
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	*	1888	Wood	250	2	1	1	1500	1500	3000	.....	.....
3. Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	*	1882	Wood	200	2	...	2	2000	600	2600	.....	.....
4. Bayview	Mrs. Lyda Dail, Newport	*	1912	Wood	200	1	...	...	700	.....	700	.....	.....
5. Bear Creek	Mrs. T. Guthrie, Hubert	*	1898	Wood	200	3	2	2	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
6. Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	*	1853	Wood	300	1	2	15	10000	5000	15000	1440	5500
7. Bethlehem	M. L. Lockamy, Jacksonville	*	1923	Wood	200	1	...	1	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	*	1893	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
9. Davis	I. M. Davis, Davis	*	1910	Wood	450	1	...	...	3000	.....	3000	.....	2500
10. Dover	Mrs. Roy West, Dover	*	1916	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
11. Enon's Chapel	L. B. Farnell, Jacksonville	*	1898	Wood	300	1	...	5	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover R1	*	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	1200	4000	.....	.....
13. Grant's Creek	Clara Bell Barbour, Maysville	*	1900	Wood	300	3	1	3	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
14. Hobucken	Lydia Clayton, Hobucken	*	1908	Wood	250	1	...	...	800	.....	800	.....	.....
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, J'ks'nv'l	*	1904	Wood	200	1	...	...	570	.....	570	.....	.....
16. Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallb-g	*	1905	Wood	300	9	...	8	3000	3000	6000	.....	1000
17. Maysville	G. L. Eubanks, Maysville	*	1893	Wood	300	8	2	8	4500	.....	4500	.....	.....
18. Morehead City	G. W. Piner, Morehead City	*	1883	Wood	500	19	4	18	21500	9000	30500	.....	13000
19. New Bern, First	J. B. Lovelace, New Bern	*	1848	Brick	350	7	7	7	60000	7000	67000	4000	28000
20. New Bern Tabernacle	B. O. Jones, New Bern	*	1936	Brick	280	5	...	...	10000	.....	10000	.....	5000
21. North Harlowe	I. N. Howard, Beaufort, Rt1	*	1922	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
22. Oriental	W. J. Smith Jr, Oriental	*	1933	Brick	300	7	...	6	5000	.....	5000	.....	3000
23. Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval, Pollocksville R1	*	1861	Wood	250	1	...	3	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
24. Piney Grove (O)	W. I. Jones, Swansboro	*	1872	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
25. Pollocksville	L. L. Ogden, Pollocksville R1	*	1881	Wood	250	1	...	7	3000	1500	4500	.....	.....
26. Richlands	A. T. Barbee, Richlands	*	1915	Cement	400	2	1	6	6000	1500	7500	500	1500
27. Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	*	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. J. C. Pate, New Bern Rt	*	1895	Wood	200	1	6	...	700	.....	1000	.....	.....
29. Swansboro	M. Rome, Swansboro	*	1897	Wood	250	8	8	8	1500	1000	2500	654	.....
30. Tar Landing	Millie Aman, Jacksonville	*	1900	Wood	200	1	2	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	*	1905	Wood	250	1	...	2	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	*	1919	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
33. Woodville	Mrs. Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	*	1930	Wood	250	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
	....				9350	102	46	110	64400	44800	92670	6594	59500

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Mins. Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Lit. for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given Local Poor	Prt. Minutes and Clerk Salary	Other Objects	T'tl for Local Pps Given by Ch. and Dept's
1. Atlantic (C)	... ...	225.50	.....	6.10	.....	.....	11.34	12.00	10.00	.....	16.80	281.24
2. Atlantic (O)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic ...	72.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	5.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	108.00
3. Bayboro	Mrs. W. V. Covil, Marines	117.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	31.20	.....	1.50	.....	171.15
4. Bayview	Mrs. J. M. Reel, Bayboro	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.50	.....	55.50
5. Bear Creek	W. G. Winberry, Newport	100.00	.....	12.00	18.00	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2.00	.....	500.00
6. Beaufort	L. C. Reid, Hubert	1332.00	.....	.....	41.25	224.42	161.55	110.16	37.27	5.00	242.64	2257.29
7. Bethlehem	U. E. Swann, Beaufort..	105.00	.....	20.00	40.00	.....	.....	20.00	.....	1.25	.....	190.00
8. Cove	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	120.00	.....	24.00	100.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	2.01	25.00	281.00
9. Davis	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	287.32	.....	.....	149.05	.....	21.45	31.36	15.61	5.00	90.55	680.84
10. Dover	W. J. Willis, Davis	18.78	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	1.50	.....	1.00	17.35	49.49
11. Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Roy West, Dover	165.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	165.00
12. Fort Barnwell	S. A. Starling, Hubert	90.00	26.07	.....	.....	.....	3.00	25.24	.....	3.50	.....	147.81
13. Grant's Creek	Mrs. Kinnon Hodges, Dover R1	420.45	.....	18.00	111.70	.....	.....	8.37	.....	3.00	3.00	554.52
14. Hobucken	G. B. Riggs, Maysville, Rt. ...	25.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.70	.....	.....	1.00	.....	33.15
15. Kellum	Gladys Spencer, Hobucken	158.62	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	14.00	.....	3.00	14.66	195.83
16. Marshallberg	Mrs. Norman Winberry, J'ks'nv'l	529.85	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	33.88	.....	3.00	390.40	1009.73
17. Maysville	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	525.00	.....	42.34	500.57	.....	25.25	32.82	.....	5.00	6.26	1137.53
18. Morehead City	D. H. Jenkins, Maysville	2430.76	77.00	117.08	492.51	.....	512.35	316.73	.....	10.00	75.00	4015.38
19. New Bern, First	Mrs. Ola Bell Morris, M'head C'y	2040.00	60.00	413.00	1517.00	625.02	1347.88	170.24	147.92	20.00	100.00	5448.57
20. New Bern Tabernacle.	F. H. Whitty, New Bern	1634.26	.....	75.00	97.90	35.00	176.37	93.04	86.13	5.00	35.11	2255.80
21 North Harlowe	J. M. Miller, New Bern	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	.....	6.75
22. Oriental	Mrs. A. P. Adams, North Harl'w	322.09	.....	40.17	180.00	.....	84.49	28.22	.....	3.00	.....	664.97
23. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. W. J. Smith Jr., Oriental.	186.81	.....	28.00	67.00	.....	16.80	17.10	18.00	2.60	.....	336.31
24. Piney Grove (O)	Mrs. Julia Hinson, Pollocksville	165.00	.....	34.00	8.00	.....	.....	18.00	.....	2.50	.....	231.50
25. Pollocksville	Lonnie Stubbs, Hubert	500.00	.....	33.25	461.00	.....	27.55	61.37	96.00	7.52	.....	1186.68
26. Richlands	John Whitty, Pollocksville	400.00	10.00	60.00	1334.24	.....	58.80	80.16	6.32	4.00	20.14	1975.66
27. Smyrna	A. B. Cox, Richlands	75.00	.....	5.00	66.13	.....	9.20	24.40	.....	2.09	.....	181.73
28. Spring Garden	L. L. Simpson, Smyrna	150.00	11.94	11.00	10.00	.....	15.00	12.00	.....	3.00	.....	211.44
29. Swansboro	Mrs. L. B. Pate, New Bern	322.44	.....	.....	.....	358.88	45.15	33.90	.....	1.50	295.02	792.90
30. Tar Landing	Mrs. B. F. Pittman, Swansboro	52.82	.....	7.50	.....	.....	5.00	4.62	.....	1.50	.....	71.43
31. Trenton	Jesse Aman, Jacksonville R1 ...	170.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	18.80	30.00	.....	2.00	.....	245.80
32. Vandemere	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton .	110.60	.....	11.67	56.29	.....	31.30	23.29	20.00	1.00	39.27	293.52
33. Woodville	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere ...	66.00	.....	.....	76.85	18.00	.....	14.80	.....	1.50	.....	177.15
	C. R. Pake, Beaufort Rt.	14175.12	185.01	1100.53	5325.68	1288.87	2587.93	1288.65	438.25	111.38	1371.00	25914.67

TABLE V—MISSIONS & ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op Program	Special to Assn. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Ed.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special Min. Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given For Mis. and Benev. by all Organizations	Grand total for All purposes Given by Ch. and Organizations
1. Atlantic (C)	49.31			7.26			17.00	3.00			49.31	330.55
2. Atlantic (O)							62.59				62.59	134.59
3. Bayboro	10.00						3.88	1.70			15.58	171.15
4. Bayview	5.00										5.00	55.50
5. Bear Creek				7.00	8.00		3.00	2.00			20.00	214.00
6. Beaufort	442.51		9.00			10.00	138.79	12.36		12.00	624.66	2881.95
7. Bethlehem	15.00						4.26				19.26	209.26
8. Cove	7.70						19.22				27.22	308.22
9. Davis	36.70						28.61	18.00			83.31	684.15
10. Dover												49.49
11. Enon's Chapel	30.00						15.00				45.00	210.00
12. Fort Barnwell	7.00						7.00	1.00			15.00	162.96
13. Grant's Creek	35.17		2.00		6.00		16.18				59.95	614.45
14. Hobucken	13.85						3.00				16.85	50.00
15. Kellum	14.12				1.00		30.91	1.45		4.00	61.58	257.41
16. Marshallberg	65.61						32.22	12.20			110.03	1119.76
17. Maysville	115.25		3.24	5.92	14.00		48.00	13.59			200.00	1337.53
18. Morehead City	892.66		21.33	28.65	39.16	61.01	231.07			176.10	1250.00	5205.16
19. New Bern, First	477.56		20.00	25.00		54.00	261.97	10.00		120.07	968.53	7347.12
20. New Bern Tabernacle	86.00		1.35	15.40	37.45	2.85	109.08	5.00			257.14	2512.94
21. North Harlowe												6.75
22. Oriental	61.00		11.68	9.45			105.49	2.74		14.00	213.73	868.70
23. Piney Grove (J)	19.80		5.00	4.50			13.00	1.50			43.80	365.11
24. Piney Grove (O)	24.00						8.87				32.87	208.37
25. Pollocksville	182.13		13.60	15.25	25.00		129.50	3.00		50.10	418.50	1603.18
26. Richlands	45.00	5.00	12.17	5.72	35.40	17.40	36.23	2.96	5.52	5.80	171.20	2360.37
27. Smyrna		8.75	1.25				14.85	2.00			26.85	208.58
28. Spring Garden			3.00	10.00			4.88	1.00			18.88	230.32
29. Swansboro	141.89		12.73	6.46	13.10	4.50	86.02	15.30		13.50	267.90	1060.80
30. Tar Landing	13.15						5.04				18.19	89.62
31. Trenton	41.21							2.50			41.20	211.20
32. Vandemere	20.60		2.28	2.26			10.00				35.14	328.66
33. Woodville			9.00				6.00	3.00			18.00	195.15
Totals	2862.16	13.75	261.28	146.37	182.61	431.91	1451.58	116.30	5.52	295.50	5178.39	32429.00

TABLE VI — B. Y. P. U. WORK IN THE ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	BTU with Director	Sr. BYPU'S	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU & BYPU's	A-1 BYPU's—BAU's	Seniors Enrolled	Int. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	T't'l D'ly Bible R'drs	No. T'k'g St'dy C'rse	T'tal Sys'matic G'vrs	Students in College
1. Beaufort	0	1	1	1	3	...	6	1	12	34	...	...	...	4
2. Davis		..	1	...	1	...	...	15	...	30	15	...	...	...
3. Fort Barnwell		1	...	...	1	...	30	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
4. Marshallberg		1	...	1	2	...	20	...	15	35	...	...	...	...
5. Morehead City	*	1	1	1	3	3	21	25	30	76	12	22	28	2
6. New Bern, First	*	1	1	1	3	...	14	20	16	50	12	9	25	4
7. New Bern, Tabernacle	0	1	1	1	3	...	34	10	7	51	19	15	25	...
8. Oriental		..	...	1	1	...	...	...	16	53	...	14	...	1
9. Pollocksville		1	...	1	2	...	49	19	15	15	...	...	...	...
10. Richlands	0	1	1	1	3	...	15	22	68	68	15	...	10	2
Totals		8	6	8	21	3	189	108	130	427	73	60	88	13

TABLE VII — WOMEN'S WORK IN THE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. WMS's	No. YWA's	No. GA's	Number of R.A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total WMU's	WMS Members	YWA Members	GA Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total M'bers Enrolled	Total Enrolled In Mission Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by WMU	Contributions (Missions) Given by WMU	Grand Total for all Purposes given by WMU & all Organiz'ns
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Harvey Hamilton, Atlantic	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	.....	16.80	16.00	32.80
2. Bayboro	Mrs. Will Gaskill, Bayboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Beaufort	Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Beaufort	1	1	1	...	1	4	36	20	14	...	25	95	8	19.27	276.61	295.88
4. Bethlehem	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	40.00	15.16	55.16
5. Davis	Mrs. R. L. Willis, Davis	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	...	12	42	.....	.....	67.85	67.85
6. Grants Creek	Miss Luna Barbour, Maysville	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	7.42	7.42
7. Kellum	Mrs. R. L. Morton, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	.....	.....	4.00	4.00
8. Marshallberg	Mrs. Warren Lewis, Marsh'lberg	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	24	8	8	12	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Maysville	Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville	1	...	1	...	1	3	20	...	18	...	10	48	.....	.....	104.13	104.13
10. Morehead City	Mrs. Luther Piner, M'head City	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	17	28	10	15	145	20	.....	659.93	659.93
11. New Bern, First	Mrs. L. B. Daniels, New Bern	1	1	2	6	...	5	86	27	24	...	25	161	26	.....	640.36	640.36
12. New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern	1	...	1	...	1	3	46	...	12	...	30	88	8	.....	154.74	154.74
13. Oriental	Mrs. Ruth Lewis, Oriental	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	8	.....	58.75	58.75
14. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Leon Parker, Pollocksville.	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	.....	.....	22.30	22.30
15. Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville.	1	1	2	1	1	6	30	5	17	10	10	72	10	48.18	265.10	313.29
16. Richlands	Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Richlands	1	...	1	...	1	3	24	...	13	...	10	47	11	47.81	93.69	141.50
17. Swansboro	Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	18	9	6	17	63	23	360.98	84.96	444.95
18. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	16	3.00	14.20	17.20
19. Vandemere	Mrs. H. A. Armstrong, Van'mere	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	Just Organized	.....	.....	
20. Woodville	Mrs. Vera Golding, Be'fort, RFD	1	1	...	...	...	2	16	12	...	...	...	28	Just Organized	.....	.....	
	TOTALS	21	7	12	4	12	66	494	132	142	36	156	949	130	536.40	2533.91	3068.97

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

(Eighth Since Division of Neuse-Atlantic Association)

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

RICHLANDS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28th and 29th

1937

AND

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, N. C. — October 14th, 1937

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The New Bern First Baptist Church, October 27th and 28th, 1938. Annual Sermon: W. B. Sprinkle—Missionary Sermon: J. L. Hodges.

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
(Eighth Since Division of Neuse-Atlantic Association)

OF THE

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

RICHLANDS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28th and 29th

1 9 3 7

AND

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, N. C. — October 14th, 1937

———oOo———

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The New Bern First Baptist Church, October 27th and 28th, 1938. Annual Sermon: W. B. Sprinkle—Missionary Sermon: J. L. Hodges.

———o———

Printed By
THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Zebulon, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

—o—

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

1. OFFICERS—
   (1) Moderator _____M. L. Davis, Beaufort
   (2) Vice-Moderator _____ R. A. Thompson, New Bern
   (3) Clerk-Treasurer _____ Geo. W. Lovell, N. Harlowe

2. EXECUTIVE—PROMOTION COMMITTEE
   M. L. Davis, Chairman Ex-Officio _____Beaufort
   G. W. Lovell, Clerk, Ex-Officio _____ N. Harlowe

Churches	Names	Addresses
ATLANTIC (C)	Mrs. Clayton Fletcher	Atlantic
ATLANTIC (O)	Ed Smith	Marines
BAYBORO	Mrs. Julius Dees	Bayboro
BAY VIEW	George Winberry	Newport
BEAUFORT	Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort
BEAR CREEK	Vance Matthews	Hubert
BETHLEHEM	L. C. Marshburn	Jacksonville
COVE	Mrs. Bertha Woodard	Cove
DAVIS	Miss Libby Pond	Davis
DOVER	Walter Glover	Dover
ENON'S CHAPEL	Leroy Henderson	Hubert
FORT BARNWELL	Leslie Sermons	Dover
GRANT'S CREEK	Geo. Riggs	Maysville
HOBUCKEN	Miss Gladys Spencer	Hobucken
KELLUM	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville
MARSHALLBERG	Miss Margarett Royal	Marshallberg
MAYSVILLE	Ethel Gillett	Maysville
MOREHEAD CITY	R. T. Willis, Sr.	Morehead City
NEW BERN, 1st	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern
NEW BERN, Tab.	J. S. Miller	New Bern
NORTH HARLOWE	Geo. W. Guthrie	N. Harlowe
ORIENTAL	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental
PINEY GROVE (J)	J. C. Moore, Sr.	Pollocksville
PINEY GROVE (O)	W. K. Jones	Swansboro
POLLOCKSVILLE	G. W. Pate	Pollocksville
RICHLANDS	E. C. Koonce	Richlands

SMYRNA _____Mrs. Vernon Simpson _____Smyrna
SPRING GARDEN _J. W. Murphy _____New Bern
TAR LANDING ____Jessie Aman _____Jacksonville
TRENTON _____J. D. Larkin _____Trenton
VANDEMERE _____Mrs. J. T. Miller _____Vandemere
WOODVILLE _____Carroll Arthur _____Beaufort
SWANSBORO _____L. T. Stanley _____Swansboro

3. STANDING COMMITTEES—
   (1) B. T. U. _____Mrs. J. L. Hodges
   (2) Biblical Recorder _____J. Le Roy Henderson
   (3) Christian Education _____S. B. Wilson
   (4) Missions _____Mrs. R. A. Thompson
   (5) Orphanage _____ G. C. Hedgepeth
   (6) Program 1938 _____A. P. Stephens, W. B. Sprinkle and Edgar Koonce.
   (7) Social Service _____ W. I. Johnson
   (8) Sunday Schools _____ Irvin W. Davis
   (9) Temperance and Morals _____T. N. Cooper
   (10) W. M. U. _____Mrs. George Lovell

4. MEMBER STATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE—
   Rev. R. A. Thompson, New Bern.

—o—

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

1. Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors:

Name	Church	Post Office
T. N. Cooper	Richlands	Richlands, N. C.
J. P. Harris	Maysville	Maysville, N. C.
G. C. Hedgepeth	Morehead City	Morehead City, N. C.
J. L. Hodges	Tabernacle	New Bern, N. C.
W. I. Johnson	Swansboro	Swansboro, N. C.
J. W. Morgan	Beaufort	Beaufort, N. C.
W. B. Sprinkle	Marshallberg	Marshallberg, N. C.
J. F. Stegall	Pollocksville	Pollocksville, N. C.
A. P. Stephens	Morehead City	Morehead City, N. C.
R. A. Thompson	First Baptist	New Bern, N. C.
S. B. Wilson	Fort Barnwell	Dover, Rt. 1, N. C.

2. Ordained Ministers Not Pastors:

Business Man and Preacher—S. H. Coward, New Bern, Tabernacle, New Bern, N. C.
R. A. Miller, New Bern, Tabernacle, New Bern, N. C.
Robert Pugh, New Bern, First, New Bern, N. C.
M. E. Eubanks, Maysville, N. C.

—o—

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director _____G. C. Rich, Morehead City
Associate Director _____Miss Emma Davis, Morehead City
Secretary-Treasurer _____ Vincent Lawrence, Morehead City
Pianist ___Miss Althea Phillips, New Bern, (Tabernacle Church)
Chorister _____Miss Louise White, Pollocksville
Pastor-Advisor __Rev. R. A. Thompson, New Bern, First Church

Group Directors:

1. H. B. Dillahunt, Pollocksville, N. C. _____
2. Miss Helen Keen, New Bern, N. C. _____
3. Mr. Roberts, Oriental, N. C. _____
4. Miss Lottie Brinson, Morehead City, N. C. _____

Department Leaders:

1. Adult _____Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville
2. Senior _____Miss Thelma Coker, New Bern (Tab.)
3. Intermediate _____Miss Mildred White, Pollocksville
4. Junior ____Miss Martha Parker, Pollocksville, Piney Grove Church.

DELEGATES REGISTERED

ATLANTIC—E. B. Smith, Miss Elizabeth Turner.

BAYVIEW—W. G. Winberry.

BEAR CREEK—J. A. Burns, Hester Guthrie, H. V. Matthews, Mrs. Cora Matthews, Mrs. Alice Reid.

BEAUFORT—M. L. Davis, W. H. Taylor, Lena Davis, Mrs. Ollie Neal.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. F. A. Darden, Mrs. Kate Ramsey, Mrs. Fred Parker.

COVE—H. A. McCoy.

DAVIS—Mrs. Hettie Alligood, I. W. Davis, Jr., Libbie Pond, Ruby Paul, Hettie Murphy.

DOVER—Jessie B. Avey, T. M. Humphrey, J. L. Taylor.

ENON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. B. A. Avery, Mrs. Leroy Henderson, A. R. Smith, S. A. Starling, Mrs. S. A. Starling.

GRANT'S CREEK—Mrs. Lee Batson, Lee B. Morton, Leon Riggs.

FORT BARNWELL—Mrs. Frank Harrison, Mrs. L. R. Sermons, Mrs. R. C. Russell.

KELLUM—C. F. Hadnot, Joseph Kellum, J. L. Waters, J. E. Winberry.

MARSHALLBERG—W. B. Sprinkle, Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, J. M. Lewis.

MAYSVILLE—U. E. Eubank, Mrs. G. L. Eubank, Mrs. Ivey Collins, Rev. J. P. Harris, S. A. Trott, Mrs. S. A. Trott.

MOREHEAD CITY—Mrs. L. L. Leary, E. P. Spence, Rev. A. P. Stephens, Mrs. Sadie Wood.

NEW BERN FIRST—Mrs. L. B. Daniels, J. B. Lovelace, N. E. Mohn, Z. V. Parker, Rev. R. A. Thompson.

NEW BERN TABERNACLE — Mrs. A. L. Dart, Rev. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. D. G. McDaniel, Mrs. W. C. Powell, Mrs. F. L. Price, Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

N. HARLOWE—Mrs. A. P. Adams, Mrs. G. W. Guthrie.

ORIENTAL—W. G. Dixon, Mrs. W. G. Dixon.

PINEY GROVE (J)—Julia Simmons Du Val, Martha Parker, Mrs. F. J. Parker.

PINEY GROVE (O)—V. N. Canady, Mrs. A. G. Heath, Mrs. A. K. Riggs.

POLLOCKSVILLE—H. B. Dillahunt, L. L. Ogden, Rev. J. F. Stegall.

RICHLANDS—A. F. Barbee, Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Mrs. T. A. Marshburn.

SMYRNA—Ellen Wade.

SWANSBORO—Mrs. Guy Jones.

TAR LANDING—Jessie Aman, Mrs. Jessie Aman, Sallie Langley.

TRENTON—Mrs. G. G. Noble.

Registered visitors in Association 129.

Visitors outside Association and neighboring churches 33.

—o—

CONSTITUTION

1. This body shall be styled "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

2. The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than 50 members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first 50 members and one extra messenger for every 25 additional members: Provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

3. It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

4. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice moderator and a clerk-treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

5. The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution and preserve order in accordance with DR. KERFOOT'S PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

6. The vice moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

7. The clerk-treasurer shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association. He shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session of the Association and pay out same as designated by the donor or ordered by the Association and shall make a full report of all receipts and disbursements each year. He shall receive

from the minute fund $20 for his services and $5 for contingent expenses.

8. The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an executive-promotion committee composed of all pastors of the Association and one member from each of the several churches in the Association, said members from the churches shall be elected from the recommendation made by the church. However, if the church fails to make a recommendation, the Association shall elect some member from said church. The term of office of this executive-promotion committee shall extend through the ensuing year or until their successors have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the executive-promotion committee. The membership of said executive-promotion committee shall be divided as nearly as possible, with a suitable chairman over each division, into the following committees: Missions committee, Sunday School committee, B. Y. P. U. committee, and W. M. U. committee. The executive-promotion committee shall hold at least two sessions each year. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of the missions committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid from the Mission Board and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches as they may deem worthy, when means of such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee or the chairman of each of the sub-committees to call any meeting in our Association or of their division that they think would advance the work of the kingdom. Five members shall constitute a quorum of this committee.

9. The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment or have said letter sent to the clerk previous to the convening of the Association.

10. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the first Lord's Day in November, provided that the executive-promotion committee of the Association may change to such time and place as necessity may demand.

11. New churches may be received into the Association at any annual session if found to be orthodox.

12. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe gospel order.

13. At each annual session there shall be delivered ,by appointment of the Association, an annual sermon, and an annual missionary sermon.

14. This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two thirds of the members present, provided notice of such pro-

posed change has been given in open meeting at some previous meeting of the same session.

—————o—————

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus as our Savior, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, we do now, in the presence of God and this assembly most solemnly and joyfully enter into this Covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort; to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrine; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church, the relief of the poor, and spread of the Gospel throughout all nations. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer, to aid each other in sickness and distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech, to be slow to take offense, but always ready for reconciliation and mindful of the rules of our Savior, to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Work.

—————o—————

PROCEEDINGS

1. The thirty-first annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association, meeting with Richlands Baptist Church, Oct. 28th, 29th, 1937.

2. Devotional led by Rev. T. N. Cooper, pastor Richlands. Song, "Come Thou Almighty King," by congregation. Scripture read—Hebrews 10th Ch., Acts 9:1-2.

We are different after turning to Jesus from what we were before. Not so much interested in past as the future. Future greater if conformed to Jesus. Song, "Holy, Holy, Holy," by congregation.

Prayer by Mr. Cooper.

3. Association called to order by Moderator M. L. Davis.

4. Rev. J. P. Harris made motion that registration be declared as a quorum.

Motion carried.

5. Rev. J. P. Harris, chairman of program committee, presented order of business and program. Motion that program be adopted. Motion carried.

6. Recognition of visitors. Rev. J. M. Page, Raleigh; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kennedy Home, Kinston; Rev. J. C. Hough, Kennedy Home; Herman Canady, Kinston.

Report on Religious Literature—Vernal Canady, Piney Grove (Onslow).

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We, your Committee, believe the Bible ranks first in all religious literature. And, that if our people would adopt the habit of daily Bible reading it would solve all of our problems. Therefore, we recommend that our pastors make a special appeal to their Churches to adopt daily Bible reading.

2. We believe our people should be informed, and in order to do this effectively they must read our Baptist papers, and since the Bible is the text book of all other Religious Literature.

We therefore insist that our people subscribe to and read our Baptist Literature. By so doing you will lighten the burdens of those who are carrying on the great program. It is appalling that

out of four hundred and fifty thousand Baptists in North Carolina, only thirteen thousand, four hundred fifty of them subscribe to the Biblical Recorder.

Respectfully submitted,

V. N. CANADY, Committee.

Motion to adopt.

Mr. Canady spoke to report.

Rev. J. M. Page spoke representing the Biblical Recorder.

Report adopted.

8. Report on Orphanage by H. B. Dillahunt, Pollocksville.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

It is with joy and gratitude that we bring the annual report of the Baptist Orphanage to you after fifty-two years of loving service rendered to the fatherless children. It would indeed be a thrilling story if we had time to relate all the facts.

We have two homes for these children, at Thomasville and Kinston. Mr. I. G. Greer is general Supt. at Thomasville and J. C. Hough at Kinston. There are many cared for at home with their mothers.

These boys and girls are well trained for life's work. The boys help with the farming, dairying, the raising of poultry, do their own laundry and shoe repairing. The girls have their household duties and assist in caring for the smaller children. The aim of the orphanage is to make Christians and better citizens of the children.

Let me plead with you in Christ's name that you do your best, and remember that by your gifts these innocent lives will be nurtured and strengthened. Let us not forget as we come to the Thanksgiving season that there are more than six hundred children depending on us. Let us not fail them.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. DILLAHUNT.

Motion to adopt.

Rev. J. C. Hough was introduced by Mr. Dillahunt. Mr. Hough introduced Dr. Spilman, who made announcements concerning the building of a library at the Kennedy Home.

Mr. Herman Canady was introduced and spoke about the progress of the Kennedy Home, Sunday ball games and Liquor stores were condemned as a menace.

Miss Lucy Daughty was introduced. She spoke concerning the home life of the children at the Home.

Mr. Hough brought greetings from the children of the Home, and spoke of the general spiritual value, and how it may be maintained. When a child comes to an institution, the physical and spiritual value are stressed. The regeneration; faith in Christ, most valuable.

Report adopted.

—————o—————

9. Announcement of Committees by Moderator.

COMMITTEES NAMED BY MODERATOR

To Nominate Promotion Executive Committee: J. B. Lovelace, Blakely Pond and Mrs. T. N. Cooper.

Place and Preacher: G. C. Hedgepeth, Mrs. S. B. Wilson, Mrs. R. A. Thompson.

To Name Delegates to State Convention: S. A. Starling, Miss Edith Broadway, Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle.

Committee on Resolutions: A. P. Stephens, Irvin Davis, Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

—————o—————

10. The Moderator read a historic paper regarding the church in which we were meeting. Church first known as Emma's Chapel.

11. Annual sermon by Rev. S. B. Wilson, Fort Barnwell. Scripture, selected verses Rev. 21 and 22. Hebrews 11.

Heaven was the topic. It is the end of the way, the crowning point. We should at this time pray for national peace, and for peace of soul. Jesus is the Prince of Peace.

Heaven, a place of rest, a place of reward, a treasure. Sweetest treasure of Heaven, the souls we have won.

12. Adjourn for dinner.

—————o—————

THURSDAY, P. M., 1:30

13. Devotional by W. B. Sprinkle. Hymn by congregation, "Close To Thee." Rev. G. C. Hedgepeth led in prayer. Scripture reading Matt. 5:1-12. After fitting remarks Association was led in prayer.

14. One minute reports of churches with an optimistic note.

15. On motion of J. P. Harris the order of business calling for blackboard digest was postponed, an account of absence of regular clerk.

16. Report on Missions was read by Rev. J. L. Hodges.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

Our Missions work is divided into three departments; namely, State, Home and Foreign. This seems to accord logically with the commission given by Jesus; to witness unto Him in Jerusalem and all Judea, in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

In State missions we seek to follow the example of our Lord, in that "The poor have the Gospel preached to them." This department of our work makes it possible for weak churches to have pastors of training and efficiency and who are in personal contact with dynamic leadership. Men who have breathed the atmosphere of culture and theological training, who are familiar with the workings and activity of our denomination.

The State Mission Board aids also in building churches in strategic centers; in teacher-training and young peoples work and in evangelizing both the Indians and Negroes of our state.

HOME MISSIONS

By and thru this agency, we operate in the name of Christ on a Southwide scale; doing really a world-wide work by preaching Christ to the foreigners of our land, many of whom return to their native land, carrying the story of the cross with them. Through Home Missions we seek also to bring Christ to the Indians, the Negroes, and under-privileged; also to the people of Cuba and Panama. The H. M. B. renders medical aid to great numbers; and maintains a department of evangelism unequaled by any other similar group in the world. The Board employs 327 missionaries now working in 850 stations. 35 of these missionaries were added during the past convention year. 2137 were baptized, and there were 3,633 professions. For the past 3 1-2 years no money has been borrowed for Home Mission work, and during the past year $108,313.00 was paid on the debt.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Thru this department of our work, Southern Baptists are sending the Gospel to the ends of the earth. For this high purpose, the F. M. B. had in 1927 a total of 544 missionaries enrolled. Since January, 1933, the board has appointed 90 new missionaries and re-appointed 28, making a total of 118 replacements.

In April, 1937, there were 56 emeritus missionaries on pensions and 415 missionaries in active service.

The F. M. B. has work in sixteen foreign countries. In these lands, however, there are 63 missionaries who are 60 years old and over. This fact speaks eloquently of needed recruits.

Never in the history of foreign missions has prayer been needed more than at this time. In war-torn China our missionaries face grave and imimnent danger. But they face it with a heroism worthy of the name they bear, for which we thank God and take courage.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. HODGES.

Report adopted after discussion by M. A. Huggins, Secretary of Baptist State Mission Board.

—o—

17. Under head of miscellaneous business the following was transacted:

Report of Committee on Place and Preacher.

REPORT COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Place—New Bern First Baptist Church.

Time—October 27-28, 1937.

Introductory Sermon—Rev. W. B. Sprinkle.

Missionary Sermon—Rev. J. L. Hodges.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. B. WILSON
MRS. R. A. THOMPSON
G. C. HEDGEPETH
Committee.

Report adopted.

—o—

18. Resolution was offered by Rev. G. C. Hedgepeth, which was adopted as follows:

RESOLUTIONS REPORT NO. 1

WHEREAS, there are several points within the bounds of the Atlantic Baptist Association where no effort has been made to establish a Baptist church or even a mission station, and

WHEREAS, other influences at work, particularly at Harker's Island where a Mormon Church has been organized, and

WHEREAS, there is no other Baptist district association in our immediate territory to open up mission stations in this section of the State, and

WHEREAS, members of the Atlantic Baptist Association are under solemn obligation to give the gospel not only to other parts of the world but to every community along our coast,

THEREFORE, be it resolved, that the Members of the Executive Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association be and are hereby asked to work out plans for establishing mission stations at Harker's Island, Newport, and Vanceboro, and such other places in our association as in their judgment they think best.

Resolved second, That an effort be made to open up these mission stations not later than January 1, 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. HEDGEPETH.

———o———

Due to the fact that some of the mission fields are not represented, and that there is not sufficient time for adequate consideration of the appeal from the various mission fields and that there has arisen a matter which seriously concerns all the mission work of our association, I hereby move that the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Secretary of the association, be appointed a committee to pass upon the appeals from the various mission fields and churches, and to represent the needs of the association to the State Mission Board at its next meeting.

J. L. HODGES.

———o———

19. Motion of A. P. Stevens was that newly elected Clerk begin his work immediately to include Minutes.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

20. Rev. J. L. Hodges nominated M. L. Davis as Moderator. Nomination closed and nominee elected by acclamation.

Mr. George Lovell was nominated as Vice-Moderator, and R. A. Thompson was nominated, and standing vote was taken. R. A. Thompson unanimously elected.

Geo. E. Lovell was elected as Clerk-Treasurer of Association. On motion Clerk was voted to receive $30.00 as his annual fees, to begin from this session of the Association.

21. 3:25 P. M. Song 137, "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning." Sermon—Rev. R. A. Thompson, "Finding God." Text, "O That I Knew Where I Might Find Him." Job. 23:3. Three needs: Read Bible, prayer, service.

———oOo———

NIGHT SESSION

22. Praise and worship conducted by Rev. J. L. Hodges, Tabernacle, New Bern.

Discipleship the task of a Christian. A disciple must meet

His requirements. How far are we from the cross?

23. Report on B. T. U., by Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshalberg.

B. T. U. REPORT

The B. T. U. of the Atlantic Association held its annual meeting with the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Sunday June 20. This was reported as the most interesting meeting ever held in this association; the topic used was "Greatness Through Service."

Miss Mary Mull, Morganton, N. C., employed by the State Mission Board, conducted a study course in methods at the Davis Baptist Church during June. Two classes were held resulting in the organization of two new unions and presenting 23 awards.

The Master's Baptist Training Camps found in our midst should be awakened and strengthened before 3835 so-called Christian soldiers of this regiment come to the stage of permanent unenlistment; thus never trained to use those God-given talents and forced to enter that eternal realm empty-handed. Viewing facts, though truly grateful for each individual effort during the past year, we must report a challenging situation for increased zeal. While some have increased in numbers others have decreased, leaving an average of one union less than we had last year. The enrollment of 20 unions is 399 with an average of 287 to be compared with this large number of members on our church rolls.

Are we satisfied? Let's accept the challenge.

Humbly submitted,

MRS. W. B. SPRINKLE.

Mrs. J. F. Stegall told something about the training in B. T. U.

Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern Tabernacle, told about talent in the Intermediate Union. It is a training union rather than a display exhibit.

Rev. R. A. Thompson, New Bern First, told about their work at New Bern. One of the greatest needs is more study course work and getting older people interested in the B. T. U. work.

Mrs. Sprinkle made a very interesting discussion on B. T. U. work.

Report adopted.

—o—

24. Mrs. R. A. Thompson sang "Beneath The Cross of Jesus."

25. Announcements and miscellaneous business.

The Promotion Executive Committee to meet at lunch hour.

Rev. J. P. Harris read the names of the Promotion Executive Committee.

26. A special song by a group was sung, "Tread Softly." Missionary sermon, by J. F. Stegall.

———o———

FRIDAY MORNING, OCT. 29

27. Praise and worship by Rev. S. B. Wilson, Fort Barnwell, in absence of Rev. W. I. Johnson, of Swansboro.

28. Special committee reports and miscellaneous business. J. B. Lovelace reported Promotion Executive Committee.

Treasurer made report.

Disbursements:

L. M. Hollaway (M. O.)	$ 25.00
Co-operative Program for Bayview Church	5.00
Report Received in Minute Fund (M. O.)	
J. F. Stegall, Clerk Fee	20.00
Record Publishing Co., 1936-37 Minutes	80.00
Postage, Total	2.04
Baptist State Convention, collection at Pollocksville Men's Meeting	14.82
	$146.86
Cash on Hand	$ 4.42
Deposit Branch Bank & Trust Co.	16.12
	$167.40
Forwarded from 1936, Cash	$ 10.21
Forwarded from 1936 Deposit Branch Bank & Trust Co.	2.99
Receipts from Churches as per Table IV.	111.38
W. M. U. for Minutes	3.00
Special Collection at Association for L. M. Hollaway	25.00
Collection at Pollocksville Men's Meeting	14.82
	$167.40

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. STEGALL, Treasurer.

Report adopted.

29. On motion of J. P. Harris present Clerk was to finish the printing of Minutes.

Motion carried.

30. Social Service Report read by Rev. W. B. Sprinkle in absence of Rev. J. W. Morgan, Beaufort.

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

Perhaps this is the greatest question that faces us today, but we have this to encourage us; the movies are showing better and cleaner pictures, and mob violence is on the decline, yet there is much to discourage.

The home life is being destroyed by the easy way of getting a divorce. People are losing all sense of the sacredness of marriage. Every nation of note is crying "Peace, peace," but are preparing to kill. Drinking is increasing at the most rapid rate in our country's history. Death and destruction are following. Crime is in the spotlight. In general there is a let down in respect for law and order. And gambling is on the increase everywhere.

God has committed to the saints the only cure for sin. (Jude 3 Rom. 1:16). The gospel is the only cure, and when we leave that it makes no difference how hard we work to correct these evils by law we are going to be defeated. Sin cannot be corrected from outward force, but must be cured by an inward transformation. Therefore let us, as did Habakkuk, get back to our task and see what God will answer us, (2:1).

So then let us as Christians, First take up the practice of Jesus in dealing with sinful men. Love them sincerely, pray for them earnestly and work with them unceasingly.

Second, let us spend more time, and give more thought to the development of character in our children, by setting before them the right example, and protecting them from the influence that has a tendency toward evil, and providing for them the things that will contribute to character.

Humbly submitted,

W. B. SPRINKLE.

———o———

31. Report on Temperance and Morals. J. B. Lovelace, New Bern First, read report.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

The repeal of the 18th amendment has not decreased drunkenness or bootlegging, but on the other hand in our own state, drunkenness has increased 50 and 70 per cent. Also drunken drivers on the highway have multiplied alarmingly, for where we encountered two before the repeal there are now three. Our jailor in New Bern

states that his records show that drunkenness and drunken driving have increased 50 per cent since the A. B. C. stores have been opened, and this from the ages of 15 to 25. Are we of the Atlantic Association going to stand by and see the youth, the flower of the land, be destroyed by this demon alcohol? Are we satisfied with the repeal?

Here are a few things that the repeal has done for North Carolina and the United States:

It has increased the Keeley Institute patients 55 per cent.

Enrollment at National institutions for alcoholic diseases has broken all previous records since repeal.

Since repeal arrests for drunken drivers have increased in Washington 100 per cent; Los Angeles 479 per cent; Cincinnati 380 per cent; Philadelphia 300 per cent; Danville, Virginia 285 per cent.

In Boston, Mass., drunken women increased 75 per cent in 3 months after repeal.

After repeal, deaths from auto wrecks increased 77 per cent in the United States.

The year before legalized beer in Chicago, auto deaths decreased 162. The year following the repeal auto deaths increased 195.

Since repeal, bootleggers with large plants are making products and putting them out under labels with counterfeit stamp tax seals.

THE NATION IS AFTER THE REPEAL A BOOTLEGGER'S PARADISE.

It is now costing $632,000 per year more to fight bootlegging since the repeal than the average cost of enforcing the 18th Amendment.

Arrests for drunken drivers after repeal, increased 1,300 per cent in three months comparison in Rochester, N. Y.

Deaths from auto wrecks increased 500 per cent in Idaho since repeal.

Governor Hoey has well said that liquor is public enemy No. 1 for is it not dragging the youth of our land, both boys and girls, down in the muck and mire of sin and shame. With liquor on every hand, here, there and everywhere, it reaches out and takes its toll from the young and old, big and little, black and white, and drags them into its capacious maw.

Strong drink has caused and is causing at this time, both directly and indirectly more poverty, more human misery, more moral debauchery, more crime and more deaths than any other enemy of man.

Only a few days ago within the confines of our Association a drunken father committed the most appalling crime upon his 17-year old daughter. Yet, there are ministers who will not preach against liquor; there are Church members who drink liquor; and there are Deacons, and church leaders who vote for liquor measures and liquor men.

Let us as followers of the lowly Nazarene, our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, awake and put on the whole armor of GOD and drive this demon from our land.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. LOVELACE.

Rev. J. M. Page, Raleigh, spoke to Social Service and Temperance and Morals.

One county wet vote was stopped by a county-wide prayer group. Governor Hoey said, "Drink is public enemy No. 1." He who lines up with liquor is no Christian. Wake County boosted a tax reduction, but when the test came taxes were higher. Mr. Page urged that people get on their knees and find out what God wants done and do it. Tragedies told of some who have tried to deal in liquor and serve God. The no harm dram drinker usually comes to tragedy.

Report adopted.

—o—

32. Motion of J. P. Harris that Social Service and Temperance and Morals be combined, motion overruled.

33. W. M. U. Report, read by Mrs. L. B. Daniels, New Bern First, in absence of Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville.

W. M. U. REPORT

With joy and gratitude in my heart I bring the report from the women of the Atlantic Association. Our W. M. U. organizations that are functioning have shown a beautiful spirit of co-operation. The task has been new and hard for me, but the faith and encouragement of my co-laborers has been wonderful.

All reporting missionary societies and young peoples' organizations have done well, though some have excelled in their labors. We have 15 W. M. S., 4 Y. W. A., 7 G. A's., 2. R. A's., and 7 Sunbeams. A total of 35 organizations. Morehead City leads in number of societies, being the only Grade A Union in the Association. New Bern First and Pollocksville reached the standard of excellence. There are seventeen churches in the Association that do not report any organizations. This is a challenge to every pastor and any representative here to return to his church and encourage his people to organize a W. M. U.

Mission Study has greatly decreased. There have been only 16 classes held during the year. We have failed to study, to show ourselves approved of God. Surely we can't be as interested in missions as we could if we knew more. Surely there have been organizations

that have studied our mission study books and have failed to report to our own chairman, Mrs. W. G. Dixon, of Oriental.

Mrs. M. L. Davis, of Beaufort, reports that all organized societies are engaged in directed personal service. Our women with a desire to please the Master have ministered to the sick, the poor, the broken-hearted, to those in prison and to the unsaved.

Our aim during the past year has been to organize more young people that they might serve God. If we fail to train up our children in the way that they should go, what can we look forward to? In August, under the direction of Mrs. W. T. Sanderlin, our young people had a rally in the First Church in New Bern. Miss Mary Currin State Young People's leader, and Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Divisional Young People's leader, were there and made inspirational talks. The young people are our greatest challenge and I trust we can make a decided increase in organizations during the next year.

The Blanche Barrus marker was placed at her grave by her brother and the amount of money donated was given by the church as they thought best. Some was sent to foreign missions, her work; and some to the Blanche Barrus Memorial building in Winston-Salem.

Our committee for the Atlantic Association scholarship fund failed to report any progress. It seems that a wonderful possibility has been neglected.

Last year we gave to the Co-operative Program $2,485.73. Our aim this year is to increase this 5 per cent and I believe we will reach this aim.

Finally, fellow Christians, I admit that the report is not what it should be, but with a greater desire to please God, I am sure that our Associational W. M. U. work will go forward. May God help us to go forward and spread the gospel to the uttermost parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. B. DANIEL.

Mrs. Daniels spoke to the report.

Bro. Lovell asked what have the men folk done? If men would do as women are doing, churches would be much better off.

Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle spoke concerning Young Peoples' work, and urged people to go back home and teach young people about Christ.

Mrs. J. L. Hodges told of the time when men really opposed women's work, and asked the co-operation of men in the wo-

man's work.

Rev. J. L. Hodges suggested that we get men into program of missionary meetings, that they have more to do than give money.

Report adopted.

———————o———————

34. Christian Education report read by Rev. A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Southern Baptists are proud of their educational institutions. These Colleges, Universities and Seminaries, and schools serve the people, the churches, and the world in the name of the greatest teacher this world has ever known. Troughout the years the Master Teacher has blessed Southern Baptists in their efforts to educate their youth under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Southern Baptists' Schools and Colleges are valued at $64,000,000, including endowment. The endowment of these institutions is $23,-000,000. Last school year 22,000 young men and young women were enrolled in our Senior Colleges. In the southwide Junior Colleges and Academies there were 8,000 enrolled, making a total enrollment in these Christian schools of 30,000. Eternity only will reveal fully the contribution of these lighthouses to Baptists and the world.

North Carolina Baptists glory in our part in this great crusade for Christian Education. Our steps have been slow at times, but Godly men and women have forged ahead and sacrificed for our North Carolina Baptist Schools. Some have literally given their lives. Such names as Wingate, Taylor, Bostwick, Carlyle, Poteat, Stringfield, Vann, Campbell, and many others set our hearts to singing with thanksgiving to God for their vision and courage. Their steps were indeed ordered of the Lord. Some of these slipped away from us. We thought they were gone, but as the years pass, we find that they are still with us.

Two great Senior Colleges, Wake Forest and Meredith; three Junior Colleges, Campbell, Mars Hill and Chowan, make up our North Carolina quintet. It is well to remember that, even though not supported by the State Convention, Wingate and Boiling Springs Junior Colleges are Baptist and are closely affiliated with all our Baptist program. These schools rank with the best.

In the school year of 1935-1936 4,000 students were enrolled in the 5 colleges under the control of the Baptist State Convention. Think what these institutions mean to North Carolina Baptists and the world!

All of these colleges need to expand. They need, as a rule, great buildings programs. All are free of debt except Meredith College.

The debt on Meredith is being paid. It is estimated that $50,000 will be paid on the Meredith debt this Convention year. Wake Forest is in dire need of a great building program. Let's pay the debt on Meredith and set dear old Wake Forest free. Wake Forest's call is urgent and the need is immediate.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. STEPHENS.

Mr. Stephens spoke to the report, commending the high standard of the Baptist schools in N. C., whose students are of high rating.

M. L. Davis related that a large number of prominent men in the state are Wake Forest men.

Mrs. L. B. Daniels told about the Margarett fund student, Mr. Hamlet, who is at Wake Forest.

W. B. Sprinkle reminded us that President emeritus Dr. W. L. Poteat was stricken with paralysis the day before. A special prayer was offered by A. P. Stephens for Dr. Poteat.

Report adopted.

35. J. P. Harris asked in behalf of M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, that delegates take a chart for finance for each church.

36. Rev. Swinnie, who is assisting in meeting at Swansboro was recognized.

37. Inspirational address by Rev. R. A. Thompson, New Bern First, "Seeing God."

See God through the eye of the soul. We have seen God through faith. When we see God we see ourselves. When we see God we humble ourselves.

Unless we see God we will compromise with sin, will not have the boldness against sin.

—o—

AFTERNOON SESSION

38. Song, "Jesus Saves."

39. Report on Sunday Schools. Report read by Rev. T. N. Cooper, in absence of Edgar Koonce.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Your committee believes the Sunday School is the Church obeying the command of the Master, "Go ye, and teach." It is the church teaching the word of God. Through evangelism and through teaching the program of the church, its objectives and its doctrine, the

Sunday School can and ought to be the greatest single factor in building and strengthening the church aims.

1. Our aim must be, as we are directed by our Savior, to enlist every member of our Baptist churches in our Sunday School and ask our mothers and fathers to enlist their children in church attendance for all the services of the church.

2. To seek to educate our Baptist S. S. teachers in a thorough course and courses of study in Christian education and Christian life application.

Our State S. S. Secretary is Bro. L. L. Morgan.

Assistant part-time workers:

Mrs. C. D. Bain, of Dunn, N. C., approved elementary worker.

Mrs. A. V. Washburn, of Goldsboro, N. C., approved elementary worker, with Mrs. F. A. Bower, of Albemarle.

Mrs. Perry Crouch, of Raleigh, approved intermediate worker.

Mr. James Morgan, of Durham, approved young peoples' worker, and

Mrs. M. D. Herndon, of Gastonia, approved extension worker.

These fine helpers to our capable Secretary, Bro. Morgan, are our workers to help us build better Sunday Schools.

In our State-wide S. S. Convention last January 21-23 at Charlotte, more than 2,000 of our N. C. S. S. leaders met in a fine meeting of fellowship and information.

Then the Associational officers went to Shelby for a two day Training Conference last Jan. 21-22. This was a great meeting in that many of our problems were brought to our attention for solution.

So in the near future we look forward to the privilege to attend our 1938 S. S. Convention, Jan. 21-22 (Place to be named).

In 1937, 180 Vacation Bible Schools were held.

This was a decided increase over 1935. 1937 is marked with progress in that 10,922 Teacher Training awards were issued over the number of 1936.

The aim for our General Board is to definitely continue the work of conducting Sunday School revivals.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. N. COOPER.

Rev. A. P. Stephens spoke of the deplorable condition in regards to report on blackboard; a loss of 200 is appalling.

Report adopted.

———————o———————

40. Moderator named the standing committee for 1938.

41. On motion of J. B. Lovelace a collection was taken for aid in work of Temperance and Morals. Collection, $12.23, was turned over to J. M. Page.

42. Digest of letters from blackboard. Attention was called to the decrease in church membership, baptisms, and in Sunday School, B. T. U. and W. M. U. attendance.

Brother Geo. Lovell appealed to churches to make more than merely 12 churches to send a once a month offering to orphanage.

Rev. J. P. Harris spoke of the increase in the income in farm products, but no great increase in offering.

43. Our Moderator sang "Somebody Did A Golden Deed."

44. Rev. A. P. Stephens read reports of Resolution Committee.

Resolved that we extend our thanks to the good people of the Richlands Baptist Church for their cordial entertainment of the 1937 session of the Atlantic Baptist Association. Be it further resolved that the memories of the Onslow County baked ham and barbecue will not be forgotten.

Signed by committee,

A. P. STEPHENS
MRS. J. L. HODGE
IRVIN DAVIS

———————o———————

We, your committee, to select delegate to State Convention, wish to recommend Rev. T. N. Cooper.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. B. SPRINKLE
REV. S. B. WILSON.

———————o———————

45. Missionary address, by J. L. Hodges.

The address was thoroughly inspiring.

Report on Missions was adopted.

46. Rev. T. N. Cooper asked for special prayer for Dr. R. L. Moore, president of Mars Hill College, in his illness.

Mr. Cooper offered prayer.

47. Miscellaneous business. On motion of Rev. J. P. Harris, Rev. R. A. Thompson was elected member State Promotion Committee.

49. Inspirational address by Rev . R. A. Thompson, "Knowing God."

50. Adjourned.

———————o———————

OUR HOME GOERS

BAYVIEW
C. H. Haskett
Teddy Dowdy
BEAUFORT
Mrs. Bertha Whitehurst
Mrs. Charlotte Curtis
Mr. Don C. Congleton
Deacon Richard Felton
BETHLEHEM
Mr. D. A. Kinsey
DAVIS
Mr. Herbert Salter
DOVER
Mr. Jesse Avery, Jr.
KELLUM
Miss Thelma Collins
MAYSVILLE
Deacon C. F. Hadnot
Mrs. Ethel Gillette
Mrs. U. E. Eubanks
MOREHEAD CITY
Mr. John Butchard
Mr. D. S. Oglesby
Mr. Vannie E. Willis
NEW BERN FIRST
Mr. Allie S. Hardison
Deacon Edward Clark
Mrs. J. M. West
Mrs. Alonzo Styron
TABERNACLE
Mr. J. E. Boyette
Mr. Eph Brinson
Mr. Geo. I. Hughes
Mr. J. A. Patterson
Mrs.Lucy Huff
Mrs. Emma Swinson
Mrs. Clyde Durant
PINEY GROVE (O)
Mr. D. B. Odum
Mr. W. M. Stanley
Mrs. John Phillipps
POLLOCKSVILLE
Deacon D. U. Koonce
SMYRNA
Deacon A. F. Lewis
Deacon John E. Willis
WOODVILLE
Mrs. Ida Arthur

W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS

The annual session of the W. M. U. of the Atlantic Association met at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C. Thursday, Oct. 14th, 1937, with the Associational Supt. Mrs. L. B. Daniel presiding.

"The World for Christ" was theme for the day, the opening song, "Christ For The World," was followed with prayer by Mrs. Stegall, of Pollocksville.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Supt. of Elizabeth City Division conducted a very impressive devotional from Rom. 12th chapter, stressing the "consecrated life."

Greetings by Mrs. C. L. White, New Bern, and response by Mrs. J. G. Allen, Beaufort, followed. Minutes of last meeting were read and approved. Rev. J. L. Hodges greeted the W. M. U. for the pastors, there being six present.

Question regarding "Expense Fund" arose, moved and seconded a sum of 25c per member should be given to State Expense Fund and 10c per member to Association Expense Fund.

Solo by Mrs. R. A. Thompson, "Give Me Thine Heart," was soul-stirring.

Committees were appointed:

Nominating Committee—Chairman, Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville; Mrs. C. T. Gillikin, Morehead City; Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Beaufort; Mrs. C. H. Hall, New Bern; Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern.

Courtesy Committee—Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, Harlowe; Mrs. M. L. Davis, Beaufort.

Time and Place Committee—Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville; Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg; Mrs. R. A. Thompson, New Bern.

Following singing hymn, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains" Mrs. Daniel introduced Mrs. R. K. Redwine of Hickory whose message, "Lifting the World to Christ Through the W. M. U.," was unusually interesting. Also spoke of the "Golden Jubilee" which is to meet in Richmond. Gift of fifty thousand dollars is sought for rebuilding W. M. U. Training School.

After prayer, meeting adjourned for lunch.

Opening hymn, "O Zion Haste," was followed by timely devotional by Mrs. J. L. Hodges, taken from Math. 4-19.

A fitting Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. C. H. Hall, for past members, Mrs. Carlyle Harker sang "Going Home" feelingly.

Reports from the various departments were given by:

Mrs. W. G. Dixon on Mission Study; Mrs. M. L. Davis, Personal Service; Mrs. L. B. Daniel read Mrs. W. T. 'Sanderlin's report for Young Peoples work; Supts of the "groups" gave very interesting reports.

Committees reported — Nominating, Courtesy, Time and Place.

Officers for 1938

Superintendent—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern, re-elected.

Asst. Supt.—Mrs. Geo. Lovell, Harlowe.

Sec.-Treas.—Mrs. R. W. Davis, New Bern, re-elected.

Mission Study—Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental, re-elected.

Personal Service—Mrs. M. L. Davis, Beaufort, re-elected.

Young Peoples Director—Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.

Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. J. P. Warren, New Bern.

G. A. Leader—Mrs. J. C. Bell.

R. A. Leader—Miss Julia Whitty, Pollocksville.

S. B. Leader—Miss Mildred White, Pollocksville.

Next session will be held first Thursday in October, 1938, with Fort Barnwell W. M. Society.

Mrs. Geo. Lovell, message, "Inspired with Hope and Praise," besought continual "Hope and Praise" in Christ followers.

Meeting adjourned with prayer by Rev. R. A. Thompson.

MRS. R. W. DAVIS,
Secretary.

———o———

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Con	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo Whitfield		10	20	1410	$.....
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	Theo Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	10854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
1900*-Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1497	7307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1465	11985.04

1907:-Nov. 5	New Bern First Church...	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis .	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins ..	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis .	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis .	Roy T. Cox .. .	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch ...	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church...	M. Leslie Davis .	Roy T. Cox .. .	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo B. Davis ...	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis .	E. R. Harris ..	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle ...	M. Leslie Davis .	E. R. Harris ..	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood .	16	54	4262	43032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis .	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman ...	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis .	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis .	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins .	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis .	Theo B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis .	Theo B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis .	Theo B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayres	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis .	Theo B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayres	Geo. T. Watkins .	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church..	M. Leslie Davis .	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert .	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis .	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert .	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis .	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	W. H. Horton ..	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church..	M. Leslie Davis .	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	W. H. Horton ..	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis .	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis .	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb. V. Parker .	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	Zeb. V. Parker .	J. A. McMillan ...	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek	Zeb. V. Parker .	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	Zeb. V. Parker .	.....	24	58	7099	83122.84
1930a-Nov. 5	Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	L. L. Leary	Victor L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis .	U. E. Swann ..	U. E. Swann ...	M. Leslie Davis .	A. P. Stephens ...	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover	M. Leslie Davis .	J. P. Harris ...	J. P. Harris ..	M. Leslie Davis .	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis	M. Leslie Davis .	J. P. Harris ...	J. P. Harris ...	M. Leslie Davis .	Oscar Haywood ..	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis .	J. P. Harris ...	J. P. Harris ...	M. Leslie Davis .	A. P. Stephens ...	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis .	J. F. Stegall ...	J. F. Stegall ...	M. Leslie Davis .	R. A. Thompson .	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands	M. Leslie Davis .	J. F. Stegall ...	J. F. Stegall ...	M. Leslie Davis .	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
:—Year 1907 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
a—Year 1930 after division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC.

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City Or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership												
					Gains				Losses				Total				
					Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Wkly Prayer M'tings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper.
1. Atlantic (C)	V	1896	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	1 3	83	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	82	...	1	1	...
2. Atlantic (O)	V	1888		3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	2	3
3. Bayboro	V	1882			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Bayview	C	1906	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	23	...	...	1	...
5. Bear Creek	C	1898	W. I. Johnson, Swansboro	4	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	1
6. Beaufort	T	1851	John W. Morgan, Beaufort	All	300	9	11	1	...	2	...	...	4	315	yes	...	4	30
7. Bethlehem	C	1916	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	1	118	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	115	...	1	2	...
8. Cove	V	1893	S. B. Wilson, Dover	2	34	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	1	4	2
9. Davis	V	1867	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	1 3	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	124	yes	1	2	6
10. Dover	V	1916	S. B. Wilson, Dover	4	59	4	1	...	...	...	...	39	...	25	...	1	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel	C	1898	W. I. Johnson, Swansboro	2	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	3
12. Fort Barnwell	V	1853	S. B. Wilson, Dover	3	106	16	4	...	...	6	...	...	4	116	...	1	4	2
13. Grant's Creek	C	1873	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2 4	179	36	3	1	1	4	...	...	...	215	...	1	4	2
14. Hobucken	C	1908			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Kellum	C	1902	J. P. Harris, Maysville	2 4	111	3	...	...	...	1	6	...	1	106	...	1	4	2
16. Marshallberg	V	1899	W. P. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	128	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	128	yes	1	2	3
17. Maysville	V	1893	J. P. Harris, Maysville	1 2 3	181	5	4	1	...	1	...	...	3	187	...	1	4	10
18. Morehead City	T	1873	A. Stevens, Morehead City	All	543	24	12	1	3	7	...	...	6	568	yes	1	4	55
19. New Bern (First)	T	1809	Ramond A. Thompson, New Bern	All	660	23	28	2	...	18	...	246	4	445	yes	2	12	50
20. Tabernacle	T	1895	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	All	442	4	1	2	...	9	...	...	7	436	yes	1	12	...
21. North Harlowe	C	1906	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	1 3	24	1	3	4	...	1	...	...	...	23	...	1	2	1
22. Oriental	V	1903		1 3	42	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	1	2	4
23. Piney Grove (J)	C	1861	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	3 4	86	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	85	...	1	2	9
24. Piney Grove (O)	C	1869	W. I. Johnson, Swansboro	1 3	181	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	3	185	...	1	2	...
25. Pollocksville	V	1881	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	2 4	117	8	6	1	...	5	...	...	2	125	...	1	4	14
26. Richlands	V	1884	Thomas N. Cooper, Richlands	2	157	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	154	yes	1	4	6
27. Smyrna	C	1829	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	61	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	57	...	1	1	...
28. Spring Garden	C	1895	S. B. Wilson, Dover	1 3	32	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	34	...	1	1	...
29. Swansboro	V	1897	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	All	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	189	...	...	3	2
30. Tar Landing	C	1900	Thomas N. Cooper, Richlands	4 a. m.	30	14	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	1	2	1
31. Trenton	V	1905	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	1	5
32. Vandemere	V	1893		4	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	yes	1	3	1
33. Woodville	C	1854	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	42	...	1	1	1

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Int. 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Y.	Adults 25 Years up	Cradle Roll Under 3	Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Total Enroll. Incl. All	Average Attendance?	School Graded	Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did you hold V. B. S	Enrollment V. S.	Av. Attendance V. S.		Given by S. S. (Local Work)	Given by S. S. for Missions	Grand Total all Pu'p's Given by S. S.
1. Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	6	8	12	13	6	5			5	55	40				1					12.50	35.46	47.96
2. Atlantic (O)	E. L. Covil, Marines		6	11		12	18				47	26									24.50	48.00	72.50
3. Bayboro	James Tingle, Alliance																						
4. Bayview	William Mason, Newport, R. F. I	5	4	4	5	3	10			6	37												
5. Bear Creek	J. A. Burns, Hubert	4	5	15	5	10	12			4	53												
6. Beaufort	Grayden M. Paul, Beaufort	32	30	54	22	10	42	44		12	246	132	yes	no		9					230.19	110.44	340.63
7. Bethlehem	Rosa Lee Kinsey, Jacksonville		10	15	12	24	8			8	77	30										8.00	8.00
8. Cove	Edward Matthews, Cove City	6	2	12	6	8				9	43												19.37
9. Davis	Thorwald Tallaksen, Davis	8	7	15	17	22	33	12		8	122	70									86.27	37.97	124.24
10. Dover	T. M. Humphrey, Dover	6	3	4	7	4	6			5	35	30									14.00		15.09
11. Enon's Chapel																							
12. Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons, Dover	11	8	12	17		25			7	80	45									10.03	12.00	22.03
13. Grant's Creek	A. D. Barbour, Maysville		4	8	13	10	11			9	53	25									7.62	1.00	8.62
14. Hobucken																							
15. Kellum	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville		2	8	9	6	5			6	36												
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	14	10	15	22	12	14	5		10	102										228.50	46.50	275.00
17. Maysville	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	10	9	20	10	8	24	11	12		104	70									31.86		31.86
18. Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	20	36	47	65	38	27	42	25	30	330	247	yes	yes	8	18	no	yes			440.72	266.64	707.36
19. New Bern (First)	Robert Pugh, New Bern	30	39	45	27	20	50			25	236	175	yes	no	5	20					420.79	219.45	640.24
20. Tabernacle	Earl Peterson, New Bern	33	69	54	11	39	136	25		20	387	162				3					186.01	113.28	349.29
21. North Harlowe	No Sunday School																						
22. Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	16	24	12	5		25			11	93	60	yes								65.79	35.95	101.74
23. Piney Grove (J)	Martha Parker, Pollocksville	5	4	17	10	17	15			7	75	35				3					20.12	34.93	55.05
24. Piney Grove (O)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro		11	14	17	18	25			8	102	45				1					15.00	7.00	22.00
25. Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville	8	10	31	13	40	14			10	126	66				8		yes	43	35	85.29	108.20	193.59
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	8	10	21	22	8	20	4		10	103	63			4			yes	40	36	17.80	36.40	54.20
27. Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	2	2	5	4	10	23	5			57	50											
28. Spring Garden	J. W. Murphy, New Bern	10	12	10			19		15	7	73	120	yes			3					112.31	43.28	155.59
29. Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	10	16	20	22	18	43	3	16	26	174	80											
30. Tar Landing	W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville			12	8		17			4	41	30				5					8.91	12.07	20.98
31. Trenton	B. W. Page, Trenton	6		5	4		11			3	29	15						yes	43	35		2.00	2.00
32. Vandemere	John H. Sawyer, Vandemere	11	7	12	8	6	14			8	69	35	yes								61.43	15.04	76.47
33. Woodville	George Gillikin, Beaufort	10	15	14	10	15	19				83												

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Church Own House of Worship?	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	Dept. As'mbly Rooms	No. Sept. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	yes	1928	Wood	175	7	1	6	$2500	...	$2500	...	...
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	yes	1888	Wood	250	2	1	...	1500	...	1500	...	...
3. Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	yes	1912	Wood	150	1	...	...	700	...	700	...	...
4. Bayview	R. W. Berry, Newport, R. F. D.	yes	1912	Wood	200	1	...	...	700	...	700	...	...
5. Bear Creek	Mrs. T. Guthrie, Hubert	yes	1898	Wood	200	3	...	...	1000	...	1000	...	...
6. Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	yes	1853	Wood	300	1	2	15	10000	5000	15000	803	5500
7. Bethlehem	Rosa Lee Kinsey, Jacksonville	yes	1921	Wood	250	1	...	...	1700	...	1700	...	...
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	yes	1893	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	...	1000	...	...
9. Davis	Irwin W. Davis, Davis	yes	1910	Wood	450	1	...	...	3000	2000	5000	...	2500
10. Dover	Nina Mae West, Dover	yes	1916	Wood	250	1	...	...	1000	...	1000	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel	L. B. Farnell, Swansboro	yes	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	600	1600	...	...
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	yes	1885	Wood	300	1	6	...	1000	1200	4000	...	...
13. Grant's Creek	Clara Bell Barbour, Maysville	yes	1900	Wood	300	4	3	4	2500	...	2500	...	...
14. Hobucken	Lydia Cayton, Hobucken	yes	1908	Wood	250	1	...	...	800	...	800	...	...
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, J'ks'nv'	yes	1904	Wood	200	1	...	...	570	...	570	...	...
16. Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marsh'llb'rg	yes	1905	Wood	300	9	1	8	3000	3000	6000	...	...
17. Maysville	G. L. Eubanks, Maysville	yes	1893	Wood	300	8	7	7	4500	...	4500	...	...
18. Morehead City	George W. Piner, Morehead City	yes	1883	Wood	500	19	4	18	21500	9000	30500	...	13000
19. New Bern (First)	J. B. Lovelace, New Bern	yes	1848	Brick	350	7	7	7	60000	7000	67000	3700	28000
20. Tabernacle	Ben O. Jones, New Bern	yes	C. C.	Brick	300	...	...	...	10000	3500	13500	3000	7000
21. North Harlowe	Clyde Morton, No. Harlowe	yes	1922	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000	...	2000	...	...
22. Oriental	W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	yes	1931	Brick	300	7	...	6	5000	...	5000	...	3000
23. Piney Grove (J)	C. M. DuVal, Pololcksville	yes	1861	Wood	250	1	...	3	1000	...	1000	...	...
24. Piney Grove (O)	S. C. Stanley, Swansboro	yes	1872	Wood	300	1	...	5	1000	...	1000	...	...
25. Pollocksville	L. L. Ogden, Pollocksville	yes	1881	Wood	250	10	...	9	3500	1500	5000	...	...
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	yes	1884	C'crete	400	2	3	3	5000	1500	6500	250	...
27. Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	yes	1912	Wood	250	1	...	...	1000	...	1000	...	...
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. John C. Pate, New Bern	yes	1895	Wood	200	1	...	...	700	...	700	...	...
29. Swansboro	W. E. Rowe, Swansboro	yes	1897	Wood	250	5	...	4	1500	1500	3000	...	...
30. Tar Landing	William Aman, Jacksonville	yes	1915	Wood	200	1	1	1	1100	...	1100	...	...
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	yes	1905	Wood	250	1	...	3	1500	...	1500	...	...
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	yes	1919	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	...	2000	...	...
33. Woodville	Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	yes	1930	Wood	100	1	...	...	1000	...	1000	...	...
					8825	103	36	99	152110	53800	185570	7753	59000

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt And Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S.S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes
1. Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	235.05	...	...	...	...	34.97	12.50	15.00	...	58.58	358.99
2. Atlantic (O)	Mrs. W. V. Covil, Marines	72.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72.00
3. Bayboro	Mrs. J. M. Reel, Bayboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Bayview	W. G. Winberry, Newport	60.40	...	10.00	5.50	...	...	...	...	1.00	...	74.99
5. Bear Creek	L. C. Reed, Hubert	58.15	...	12.00	20.00	...	...	8.07	...	2.00	...	132.07
6. Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1330.00	...	...	80.83	785.50	224.78	128.39	104.18	7.50	22.75	2783.90
7. Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville, R.F.D	140.97	...	...	50.00	...	...	8.00	...	1.00	...	199.97
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	131 00	...	12.50	...	...	75.00	19.92	...	2.00	...	270.42
9. Davis	W. J. Willis, Davis	412.00	...	...	144.28	...	53.17	36.77	56.40	5.00	41.21	748.76
10. Dover	Otis Humphrey, Dover	60.00	...	14.50	118.00	...	10.00	14.00	...	2.00	...	218.50
11. Enon's Chapel	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Swansboro	165.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.00	...	167.00
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Kinnon Hodges, Dover	300.00	...	25.00	...	...	10.00	25.75	5.00	3.00	11.84	380.59
13. Grant's Creek	G. B. Riggs, Maysville	431.96	...	31.19	72.19	...	10.00	9.62	...	3.00	...	558.16
14. Hobucken	Gladys Spencer, Hobucken	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, J'ks'nv'	215.00	...	27.63	...	...	...	15.00	...	...	...	257.63
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	504.10	...	60.00	41.00	...	60.70	21.27	5.60	2.00	82.90	777.07
17. Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville	540.00	...	41.38	115.32	...	21.18	31.86	...	5.00	754.74	4139.31
18. Morehead City	Mrs. L. G. Norris, Morehead City	2500.00	91.30	...	148.24	...	526.92	525.22	282.84	10.00	54.79	4139.31
19. New Bern (First)	F. H. Whitty, New Bern	2860.00	...	589.50	79.46	386.72	1123.42	327.54	252.69	20.00	298.78	5931.21
20. Tabernacle	J. Macon Miller, New Bern	1937.99	...	167.00	1911.14	...	306.93	121.45	65.19	...	250.00	4759.70
21. North Harlowe	Mrs. A. P. Adams, No. Harlowe	36.05	...	14.50	...	...	1.08	...	...	1.00	...	52.63
22. Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	207.82	...	40.00	224.00	...	52.91	27.89	...	2.00	...	554.62
23. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Julia Hinson, Pollocksville	200.00	...	25.00	.60	...	9.61	23.48	...	2.50	23.00	284.18
24. Piney Grove (O)	Alton Stanley, Swansboro	250.00	...	40.00	125.00	...	9.60	23.48	...	...	...	445.00
25. Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	600.00	...	28.00	515.50	...	30.00	...	...	7.50	87.98	1454.46
26. Richlands	A. B. Cox, Richlands	416.64	...	95.00	35.24	...	41.04	69.44	75.00	3.00	88.28	1033.38
27. Smyrna	L. L. Simpson, Smyrna	78.50	...	...	...	280.00	61.45	56.77	...	2.00	19.22	129.42
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, New Bern	150.00	10.00	...	...	...	15.40	14.80	...	2.00	...	211.00
29. Swansboro	Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Swansboro	564.00	...	...	934.00	...	25.00	21.00	...	3.00	...	1556.50
30. Tar Landing	Jesse Aman, Jacksonville	57.22	...	25.00	13.00	39.50	36.80	43.70	...	1.05	...	106.17
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	132.38	...	...	...	...	1.00	8.91	...	2.00	...	178.68
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	85.47	...	15.05	...	...	16.80	7.50	...	.70	6.98	254.67
33. Woodville	Charlie Pake, Beaufort R1	113.16	...	...	23.52	...	86.57	18.84	41.06	...	...	139.68
	Totals	1478.36	101.30	1293.25	5098.22							

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-Op Program	Special To Asso. Missions	Special To State Missions	Special To Home Missions	Special To Foreign Missions	Special To Christian And Mins. Education	Special To Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Total given for Miss., and Benev., by Church and all Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes given by Church and all Depts.
1. Atlantic (C)	35.24	...	6.26	...	8.38	...	17.00	3.81	...	70.70	429.69
2. Atlantic (O)	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.00	...	...	48.00	120.00
3. Bayboro	10.00	...	...	...	...	...	3.88	1.70	...	15.00	171.15
4. Bayview	10.00	...	...	...	...	...	5.50	...	...	15.50	90.74
5. Bear Creek	...	...	...	9.00	...	...	4.22	2.00	...	15.22	147.92
6. Beaufort	435.00	...	14.20	13.31	25.65	...	131.62	14.04	36.75	670.57	3354.47
7. Bethlehem	17.79	...	...	...	...	...	8.00	...	...	25.79	198.76
8. Cove	18.43	...	2.88	...	...	...	10.00	...	3.80	35.11	305.53
9. Davis	29.25	...	22.55	...	...	...	37.97	15.75	...	105.52	854.28
10. Dover	5.00	.50	...	...	...	...	.50	...	...	6.00	224.50
11. Enon's Chapel	32.00	...	...	...	...	...	15.00	...	...	46.00	211.00
12. Fort Barnwell	37.35	...	...	...	...	...	12.70	...	...	50.45	431.04
13. Grant's Creek	26.75	...	...	...	...	...	20.00	1.15	...	47.90	606.06
14. Hobucken	13.85	...	...	...	...	...	3.00	...	...	16.85	50.00
15. Kellum	23.00	...	1.50	1.50	...	...	20.70	3.16	...	49.86	307.49
16. Marshallberg	93.64	...	...	...	...	...	46.50	10.00	...	150.14	927.21
17. Maysville	91.46	...	...	2.00	8.00	2.00	42.19	11.42	7.60	164.67	919.47
18. Morehead City	615.00	3.00	14.50	32.98	51.85	62.28	284.93	10.00	17.38	1097.72	3637.25
19. New Bern (First)	684.64	...	24.60	46.63	...	10.00	235.45	22.50	180.29	1204.11	7138.32
20. Tabernacle	100.47	...	8.24	20.56	20.50	...	113.28	9.75	...	272.74	5032.44
21. North Harlowe	15.06	...	1.00	...	...	...	5.45	...	1.00	22.51	75.14
22. Oriental	51.10	...	1.90	2.65	2.30	15.24	88.29	2.22	12.00	175.70	730.32
23. Piney Grove (I)	21.35	...	...	2.70	1.00	...	34.93	...	...	59.98	322.81
24. Piney Grove (O)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Pollocksville	130.11	...	13.20	6.75	70.00	...	162.49	8.91	12.70	404.26	1838.72
26. Richlands	56.15	...	8.65	2.50	19.50	8.50	76.40	11.80	20.00	203.50	1236.88
27. Smyrna	...	...	2.00	...	2.20	...	8.00	4.00	...	16.20	131.62
28. Spring Garden	25.00	...	12.46	4.00	3.35	2.25	...	...	3.84	25.90	236.90
29. Swansboro	109.40	...	4.15	1.00	9.34	...	51.58	6.75	...	182.22	1738.72
30. Tar Landing	14.00	1.05	...	...	...	...	11.07	...	...	26.12	132.30
31. Trenton	21.85	...	...	...	...	...	2.00	2.50	5.00	31.35	210.03
32. Vandemere	23.43	...	...	3.17	...	.....	17.87	3.00	...	47.47	502.59
33. Woodville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.59	175.27
	2747.22	4.55	138.09	184.69	222.27	106.27	1513.52	144..46	200.36	5338.65	32288.55

TABLE VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	BTU with Director	BTU A-1?	BAU's	Sr. BYPU's	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU's; BYPU's	Story Hours	A-1 BYPU's; BAU's	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled Including Study Hours	Total No. Bible R'd'rs	No Taking Study C'rse	Total Systematic Givers	Students in College
1. Beaufort	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	20	36	...	...	10	6
2. Davis	yes	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	18	14	...	21	53	35	30	53	...
3. Marshallberg	...	...	...	1	...	1	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Morehead City	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	27	8	38	...
5. New Bern (First)	yes	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	20	...	18	38	7	...	21	5
6. Tabernacle	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	22	12	15	49	17	10	24	...
7. Piney Grove (J)	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
8. Pollocksville	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	38	...	18	73	15	...	12	...
9. Richlands	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	8	8	21	37	5	...	18	2

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. WMS's	No. YWA's	No. GA's	No. RA's	No. Sunbeams	Total WMU Orgs.	WMS Members	YWA Members	GA Members	RA Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'l'd	Enrolled MS Courses	Given by WMU (Local Work)	Given by WMU (Missions)	Grand Total Given by WMU
1. Atantic (C)	Miss Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	1	...	...	1	...	2	20	...	...	6	10	36	...	27.70	12.59	39.59
2. Atlantic (O)	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
3. Bayboro	Mrs. Will Gaskill, Bayboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
4. Beaufort	Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Beaufort	1	...	1	...	...	2	50	...	22	...	...	...	72	.....	.....	354.15
5. Bethlehem	Mrs. Kader Ramsey, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	13.00	.....	13.00
6. Cove	Mrs. I. L. Heath, Cove City, RFI	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	4.46	1.50	5.96
7. Davis	Mrs. Lula Willis, Davis	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	10	30	...	31.87	26.37	58.14
8. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Oscar Sermans, Dover	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	23.00
9. Grant's Creek	Mrs. Luna Barbour, Maysville	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.00	.75	50.75
10. Kellum	Mrs. R. L. Morton, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3.00	3.00
11. Marshallberg	Mrs. M. Moore, Marshallberg	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	24	10	8	12	64	...	.....	.....	29.19
12. Maysville	Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville	1	...	1	...	1	3	25	...	25	...	18	68	...	.....	37.02	37.02
13. Morehead City	Mrs. M. L. Piner, Morehead City	1	1	1	1	1	5	90	20	35	8	15	168	121	.....	973.51	973.51
14. New Bern (First)	Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	1	1	1	...	1	4	52	17	13	...	18	100	13	171.19	700.72	871.91
15. Tabernacle	Mrs. F. A. Gaskill, New Bern	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	24	17.02	224.65	241.67
16. North Harlowe	Mrs. G. E. Lovell, N. Harlowe	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	.....	4.10	4.10
17. Oriental	Mrs. Graydon Lewis, Oriental	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	51.01	46.15	61.16
18. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. J. C. Moore, Pollocksville	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	.....	25.05	25.05
19. Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	41	5	20	8	12	96	18	133.73	267.24	400.97
20. Richlands	Mrs. F. B. Padrick, Richlands	1	...	...	...	1	2	26	...	...	...	10	36	10	.....	72.10	72.10
21. Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, New Bern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
22. Swansboro	Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro	...	...	...	...	...	5	21	18	15	8	18	80	18	16.00	41.93	57.93
23. Tar Landing	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	13.00	.....	13.00
24. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	.....	21.85	21.85
25. Vandemere	Mrs. L. G. Wright, Vandemere	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	.....	5.45	5.45

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

(Ninth Since Division of Neuse-Atlantic Association)

held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, N. C.

OCTOBER 27-28, 1938

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held

October 26-27, 1939

First Baptist Church, Morehead City, N. C.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

(Ninth Since Division of Neuse-Atlantic Association)

held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

New Bern, N. C.

OCTOBER 27-28, 1938

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held

October 26-27, 1939

First Baptist Church, Morehead City, N. C.

THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.,
ZEBULON, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... M. Leslie Davis—Beaufort
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. R. A. Thompson—New Bern
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Geo. E. Lovell—North Harlowe

EXECUTIVE—PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Chairman—M. Leslie Davis (ex-officio) ..... Beaufort
Secretary—Geo. E. Lovell (ex-officio) ..... No. Harlowe

Churches	Names	Addresses
ATLANTIC (C)	Mrs. Clayton Fletcher	Atlantic
ATLANTIC (O)	Ed Smith	Marines
BAYBORO	Mrs. Julius Dees	Bayboro
BAY VIEW	George Winberry	Newport
BEAUFORT	Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort
BEAR CREEK	Vance Matthews	Hubert
BETHLEHEM	L. C. Marshburn	Jacksonville
COVE	Mrs. Bertha Woolard	Cove City
DAVIS	Miss Libby Pond	Davis
DOVER	Walter Glover	Dover
ENON'S CHAPEL	Leroy Henderson	Hubert
FORT BARNWELL	Leslie Sermons	Dover
GRANT'S CREEK	Geo. Riggs	Maysville
HOBUCKEN	Miss Gladys Spencer	Hobucken
KELLUM	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville
MARSHALLBERG	Miss Margarett Royal	Marshallberg
MAYSVILLE	Ethel Gillett	Maysville
MOREHEAD CITY	R. T. Willis, Sr.	Morehead City
NEW BERN 1st	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern
NEW BERN, Tab.	J. S. Miller	New Bern
NORTH HARLOWE	A. P. Adams	North Harlowe
ORIENTAL	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental
PINEY GROVE (J)	J. C. Moore, Sr.	Pollocksville
PINEY GROVE (O)	W. K. Jones	Swansboro
POLLOCKSVILLE	G. W. Pate	Pollocksville
RICHLANDS	E. C. Koonce	Richlands
SMYRNA	Mrs. Vernon Simpson	Smyrna
SPRING GARDEN	J. W. Murphy	New Bern
SWANSBORO	L. T. Stanley	Swansboro
TAR LANDING	Jessie Aman	Jacksonville
TRENTON	J. D. Larkin	Trenton
VANDEMERE	Mrs. J. T. Miller	Vandemere
WOODVILLE	Hilda Keller	Beaufort

MEMBER STATE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Rev. R. A. Thompson ..... New Bern

STANDING COMMITTEES 1939

Baptist Training Union ..... U. E. Swann
Biblical Recorder ..... H. B. Hines
Christian Education .....R. T. Willis, Jr.
Missions ..... J. L. Mauney
Orphanage ..... Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle
Social Service ..... B. F. Gehring
Temperance and Morals ..... J. B. Lovelace
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. L. B. Daniel
Program 1939 ..R. Cole Lee, G. C. Hedgepeth, Mrs. J. L. Hodges

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

W. B. Sprinkle, R. Cole Lee, J. L. Hodges

COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL BULLETIN

M. Leslie Davis, Geo. E. Lovell, B. F. Gehring, R. Cole Lee

PASTORS OF ASSOCIATION

T. N. Cooper ..... Richlands
B. F. Gehring ..... Beaufort
G. C. Hedgepeth.Morehead City
H .B. Hines ..... Oriental
J. L. Hodges ..... New Bern
W. I. Johnson ..... Swansboro
R. Cole Lee .... Morehead City
J. L. Mauney ..... Pollocksville
W. B. Sprinkle .. Marshallberg
R. A. Thompson .... New Bern
G. C. Tuten ..... Maysville
S. B. Wilson ..... Dover

ORDAINED MINISTERS IN ASSOCIATION

S. H. Coward	Tabernacle Church	New Bern
Roy A. Miller	Tabernacle Church	New Bern
R. L. Pugh	First Church	New Bern
R. T. Willis, Jr.	First Church	Oriental

1939 SESSION

Place ..... First Baptist Church, Morehead City
Time ..... October 26-27, 1939
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. G. Claude Tuten
alternate, Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney
Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. W. I. Johnson

B. T. U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Charles Halton—New Bern
Asst. Director ..... Herbert Dillahunt—Pollocksville
Sec'y-Treas. ..... Irene Hargett—New Bern

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Mrs. L. B. Daniel—New Bern
Asst. Superintendent ..... Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell—No. Harlowe
Sec'y-Treas. ..... Mrs. R. W. Davis—New Bern
Mission Study ..... Mrs. W. G. Dixon—Oriental
Personal Service ..... Mrs. M. L. Davis—Beaufort
Young People's Director ... Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle—Marshallburg
Y. W. A. Leader ..... Mrs. Guy Jones—Swansboro
G. A. Leader ..... Miss Julia Whitty—Pollocksville
R. A. Leader ..... Mrs. J. C. Bell—Maysville
S. B. Leader ..... Mrs. E. C. Koonce—Richlands

MESSENGERS REGISTERED

ATLANTIC (C)..... Mrs Clayton Fulcher, Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Mrs. Augustine Robinson.
ATLANTIC (O)..... Not Represented.
BAYBORO ..... Rufus Harris, Mrs. Rufus Harris, W. W. Gaskill.
BAYVIEW ..... W. G. Winberry.
BEAR CREEK..... Mrs. Fred Parker, Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Roberta Phillips.
BEAUFORT ..... E. E. Davis, M. L. Davis, U. E. Swann, Mrs. U. E. Swann.
BETHLEHEM ..... Dora Mae Cavenaugh, Mrs. G. E. Cavenaugh, Mrs. F. A. Darden, L. C. Marshburn, Mrs. L. C. Marshburn, Rosa Lee Kinsey.
COVE ..... Mrs. J. Fred Hawkins, Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Mrs. W. C. Sutton.
DAVIS ..... Mrs. Lena Davis, S. N. Davis, Sr., S. N. Davis, Jr., Mrs. Virgil Styron, Mamie Willis, Hettie Alligood, I. W. Davis, Viola Davis, Mrs. Henry Murphy, Mrs. Hettie Murphy, Blakely Pond, Libby Pond, Leander Salter, T. Tallakson, Mrs. R. L. Willis, Mrs. A. J. Wills, Winnie Murphy.
DOVER ..... Not Represented.
ENON'S CHAPEL .... Mrs. B. A. Avery, Mrs. E. S. Barbour, J. L. Henderson, Mrs. J. L. Henderson, S. A. Starling, Mrs. S. A. Starling, Elizabeth Turner
FORT BARNWELL .. Mrs. J. F. Harrison, Mrs. R. W. Lamb, Mrs. J. C. Lane, Mrs. Cornelia Sermons, Mrs. Oscar Sermons, Mrs. Rae Sermons, Mrs. Carl Skinner, Mrs. Ullie, Mrs. S. B. Wilson.

GRANT'S CREEK .... Not Represented.
HOBUCKEN ..... Not Represented.
KELLUM ..... Edna E. Bullock, Mrs. E. P. Bullock, Bennie Kellum, I. E. Kellum, Oscar Kellum, Mrs. Oscar Kellum, Beatrice Morton, Doris Morton, R. L. Morton, A. E. Winberry, J. E. Winberry, Mrs. J. E. Winberry, Mrs. Alton Winberry, C. F. Hadnot, Mrs. R. L. Morton.
MARSHALLBERG ... D. R. Lewis, Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Mrs. Geo. Moore, Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle.
MAYSVILLE ..... Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, Mrs. G. C. Bell, I. W. Collins, Mrs. J. J. Conway, Mrs. A. J. Eason, Mrs. G. L. Eubanks, U. E. Eubanks, R. B. Heath, Mrs. R. B. Heath, Mrs. C. A. Henderson, Scena Henderson, Bettie Howard, Jas. Howard, Mrs. Jas. Howard, P. S. Huffman, Mrs. P. S. Huffman, J. E. McCutchen, Mrs. W. E. Raiford, Mrs. J. M. Thomas, S. A. Trott, Mrs. S. A. Trott, Mrs. G. C. Tuten.
MOREHEAD CITY ... Mrs. H. S. Gibbs, Mrs. L. L. Leary, Mrs. R. C. Lee, E. P. Spence, Mrs. Bettie Swindell, Mrs. Emill Willis, J. T. Willis, Mary L. Willis, R. T. Willis, Mrs. Sadie Wood.
NEW BERN-FIRST .. Mrs. C. H. Hall, J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. W. J. Lucas, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Z. V. Parker, Mrs. R. A. Thompson and 31 others.
NEW BERN TABERNACLE .... S. H. Coward, Mrs. S. H. Coward, Mrs. R. W. Davis, Mrs. Cecil Hancock, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. R. A. Miller, Mrs. J. M. Rhodes and nine others.
NORTH HARLOWE .. Mrs. A. P. Adams, Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, Mrs. Carl Morton, Mrs. C. W. Taylor.
ORIENTAL ..... Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mrs. Graydon Lewis, Mrs. J. P. Midyette, Mrs. W. S. Smith, R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. Smith.
PINEY GROVE (J) .. C. M. Duval, Mrs. C. M. Duval, Mrs. G. H. Duval, J. C. Moon, Mrs. F. C. Parker, Mrs. Carey Waters, E. H. Waters, Mrs. E. H. Waters, Julia Hinson, Mrs. L. R. McDaniel, Mrs. J. A. Moore, Mrs. Leon Parker, Martha Parker.

PINEY GROVE (O) .. Lessie Canady, V. N. Canady, A. J. Heath, Elizabeth Heath, Beulah Odum, Mrs. J. L. Odum, Irene Stubbs.

POLLOCKSVILLE ... Mrs. P. C. Armstrong, Mrs. C. H. Bryan, Mrs. M. S. Carter, H. B. Dillahunt, H. W. Hall, Mrs. H. W. Hall, Mrs. Ida Henderson, Mrs. H. M. Hines, Mrs. J. S. Hudson, Mrs. J. L. Mauney, L. L. Ogden, Mrs. L. L. Ogden, Mrs. B. C. Parker, G. G. Simmons, Mrs. G. G. Simmons, Mrs. A. H. White.

RICHLANDS ..... J. B. Cavanaugh, Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Mrs. C. D. Taylor, N. C. Trott, Mrs. N. C. Trott, Le Roy Marshburn.

SMYRNA ..... Mrs. L. L. Simpson, Mrs. Vernon Simpson.

SPRING GARDEN ... R. A. Adams, J. W. Murphy, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. L. B. Pate.

SWANSBORO ..... Mrs. Everett Canady, Mrs. W. I. Johnson, Mrs. J. C. Riggs, Mrs. W. E. Rowe, Mrs. R. T. Webb.

TAR LANDING ..... W. H. Eubanks, Mrs. W. H. Eubanks, Sallie Langley.

TRENTON ..... Mrs. Geo. G. Noble.

VANDEMERE ..... Mrs. A. J. Flowers, Peggy Miller, Mrs. Jennie Potter, Mrs. L. G. Wright.

WOODVILLE ..... Carroll Arthur, Emily Gillikin, Minnie Gillikin, Mrs. C. R. Pake, Mrs. Ruth Willis.

VISITORS ..... Dr. J. Y. Joyner, LaGrange; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; J. M. Page, Raleigh; R. F. Terrell, Raleigh; Mrs. E. E. Davis, Beaufort; Miss Myrtle Abernethy, Gastonia; Mrs. J. E. Oliver, Greensboro; F. L. Harris, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, Catawba; Mrs. P. Davenport, Pinetown Baptist Church.

PROCEEDINGS

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Missionary Baptists of The Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina convened for their Fifty-Fifth Annual Session in the City of New Bern, N. C., October 27-28, 1938, with the First Baptist Church as host and Moderator M. Leslie Davis, of Beaufort, N. C., presiding. Twelve Pastors, three Ordained Ministers and 241 Church members representing 29 Churches of the Association, were registered as being in attendance.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

October 27, 1938

DEVOTIONAL ..... REV. J. LLOYD MAUNEY

The congregation united in singing "Holy-Holy-Holy" and Rev. J. L. Mauney read the Scripture for the devotional Matthew 18:11-20 and for his special text the twentieth verse

"For where two or three are gathered together
in my name, there am I in the midst of them"

presenting as one thought, that Jesus thus sets aside the requirement for social service and that those present this morning, gathering from the many Churches of the Association, have joined together as a Christian Body to praise their God.

ADOPTION PROGRAM

W. B. Sprinkle, as Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program as printed and moved that the Religious Literature Report and the W. M. U. Report be changed to the afternoon session and substituting there-

fore, a talk on our "Homes" by General Superintendent I. G. Greer of Thomasville. Motion seconded, adopted. This change was made in order to afford Brother Greer ample time to return to Thomasville by 6:00 p. m.

OUR HOMES

The General Superintendent of our Orphanage work was presented and spoke earnestly and interestingly of what the Baptist Churches of North Carolina were doing for the fatherless and motherless at our Homes located at Thomasville and Kinston.

During the past 52 years over 4,000 children have been cared for and gone out into the world fully equipped for a useful Christian life.

Over 700 children are in the two Homes each year but there have been only two deaths during the past seven years and these two came to the Home sick and undernourished.

EARLY SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Our Moderator presented and read an article on the Sunday Schools of the Atlantic Association prior to the year 1900.

During the afternoon session this paper was again referred to and on motion made and duly seconded it was ordered printed in the minutes and a copy sent to the Biblical Recorder for their use if they so desire.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION

—o—

Dr. David Benedict in his "Fifty Years Among the Baptists," says that Pawtucket in Rhode Island started the first Sunday School in America, begun by Samuel Slater in 1798. There was no "church or settled minister on the ground". The first Baptist Church was organized in that village in 1805.

Dr. Spilman in his excellent address made at the Centennial Convention at Greenville, N. C. in March, 1930, said that "Sunday Schools had been in operation in North Carolina in a haphazard way since about 1800". He further stated that during the first thirty years of their history they were independent of churches. Such was the Pawtucket school, though Dr. Benedict was vitally

connected with it for many years, from a few years of its beginning.

The first Baptist Association organized in America was the Philadelphia Association in 1707; the second the Charleston in 1751; the third the Sandy Creek in N. C., in 1758 and the fourth the Kehukee in N. C., in 1769. For many years the Kehukee was thought to have been organized in 1765. The churches of our associational territory were included in the Kehukee until 1794 when they were dismissed to form a new association, the Neuse. Possibly all the churches now in existence that were then in the Neuse in 1794 and for some years later, are now Anti-missionary churches, these churches taking that side when the "split" came some over a hundred years ago. This is true as to the churches in Carteret County, namely, Newport, organized in 1778; Hadnocks Creek, organized about 1788, and North River, organized in 1794. I might say, however, that when the "split" came the Neuse remained a missionary association and the minority withdrew, while the Kehukee stood against the missionary cause and the minority withdrew.

The first data I have been able to secure from my limited material, as to the Sunday School work in this Association, is 1844. That year the Neuse and Goshen Associations combined forming the Union Association, which for many years was one of the outstanding associations in the state. But before I go into this phase, may I digress long enough to mention the early efforts of the Baptist State Convention in Sunday School work.

Among my Baptist Minutes, I have a copy of the State Convention of 1834, when it met at Cashie Meeting House in Bertie County, from which I will quote the "Report on Sabbath Schools" which report was signed by John Peele, Chairman: "Your committee feels deeply sensible of the negligence that has hitherto prevailed in our churches on the important subject of Sabbath Schools. While we believe that Sabbath Schools have been greatly blessed of the Lord, and that many of their pupils have been made the subjects of divine grace and useful and efficient members of our churches, we therefore think that we can not too highly recommend immediate attention to the subject, and that our active and intelligent brethren use suitable means to procure proper books, with such other facilities as may be in their power for the promotion and prosperity of a work, which we believe to be so intimately connected with the prosperity of Zion. Which we respectfully submit". J. Peele, Q. H. Trotman and J. Prichard were appointed a committee on Sabbath Schools at this session. So we see our State Convention took early cognizance of this important work.

In passing may say that Luther Rice was present at this session of 1834, and preached and took an active part in its deliberations. It was also reported that Samuel Ferebee, a revolutionary soldier, gave his pension one year, which amounted to $70.00, to Home

Missions, (which is now State Missions), Foreign Missions and Education.

I will now go back to the associational meeting in 1844 and quote the following report on Sabbath Schools, made by I. Peterson. Chairman, as follows: ** * "We would in conclusion recommend to our brethren generally, to organize without delay, Sabbath schools at every church and destitute neighborhood within the bounds of the Union Association, and that suitable books and teachers be procured, that this good cause may be revived". Another report on Sabbath Schools was made at this same session, recommending a plan for conducting Sabbath Schools. Plan 4 of these recommendations sound very modern ,namely: "We think that the Superintendent should be required to make an annual report to the church and congregation at which time there should be an address to awaken an increased interest in the cause of Sabbath Schools". Signed by J. J. Finch. Chairman.

At the Association in 1845, Elder W. P. Biddle made the following motion: "Resolved, That the ministers who serve our churches as Pastors, be earnestly and affectionately requested to organize Sabbath Schools in the churches they supply, and encourage the same by visiting them on the Sabbath morning they preach for the church, and also take pains in securing proper teachers and assist in procuring a supply of suitable books". As many of us know this great man was a power of strength in our State, as well as in our associational territory, for nearly half a century. He was one of the organizers of the State Convention and its second President. In 1817 he organized Harriets Chapel, now the First Baptist Church of Kinston. He was one of the founders of Wake Forest College, and of especial interest to me, was present at the organization of the Beaufort Baptist Church in April, 1851, and preached the sermon for the occasion and presided over its first conference.

You will notice in this paper that frequent mention is made of churches now in the Neuse Association. As these churches were a part and important part of the Union, Eastern, Atlantic and Neuse-Atlantic Associations for more than three-quarters of a century, that even a short sketch like this could hardly be made without mentioning them, as they helped make a great deal of the history we have under consideration.

In 1853, the Committee on Sabbath Schools in its report, after writing pessimistically about the situation, added the following: "Yet we will make one more effort, and ask each member of the Association, when they have returned home to their churchs, to raise five dollars, as soon as you conveniently can, and buy a Sunday School library—and call the children together, and go to work; so that when your church returns you to the next association, you may have the glorious news to tell, that the Lord has blessed your

labors". I wonder if this appeal had any effect? Nothing in the minutes of 1854 suggest it.

In 1856, the report on Sabbath Schools said: "Resolved, That if our churches would do more, and the Association write less upon this subject, more good might be accomplished". Pretty good advice I think.

In 1863, when the minutes state that many of our churches were, "within the lines of the enemy", one of the churches reported a revival and said it commenced in Sunday School. Another reported that a Bible Class had been organized. Even Civil War could not hinder some of these worthy souls.

In 1867, the Association Committee, reported that 24 churches were without Sabbath Schools, and that there was "one colored Sabbath School of 90 scholars reported to your committee". At that time there were 58 churches in our association, (Eastern). It is impossible to tell how many of our present Atlantic Churches were without Sunday Schools, at that time.

In 1872, New Bern reported 142 in its Sunday School; Beaufort 56; Davis 95; Kinston 13; Union 55. There were probably other churches in our part of the association who did not report any that may have had schools.

In 1884, when 20 churches were dismissed by the Eastern Association to form the Atlantic Association, the following of the twenty, had reported that year Sunday Schools with members as follows: Antioch, (now Winterville) 64; Davis 60; Emmas' Chapel (now Richlands) 84; Falling Creek 67; Fort Barnwell 35; Goldsboro 133; Kinston 104; La Grange 75; Morehead City 103; Mt. Calvary (now extinct) 18; New Bern 159; Snow Hill 36; Smyrna 74; Union 32; Woodville 36. I know Beaufort had a school, but evidently failed to make report on this item . Possibly others did the same. Beaufort reported 54 the year before and 76 in 1885, the next year. Pollocksville also reported a Sunday School in 1885 with 40 members.

In 1886, Piney Grove in Onslow reported a Sunday School with 24 members. In 1888, Piney Grove in Jones also reported a school with 33 members. Also at this 1888 meeting, J. M. Wooten and J. C. Whitty, Committee, in their splendid Orphanage report, recommended "that each Sabbath School in the association set apart the first Sunday in each month as a day to take a collection for the orphans". They also recommended "all the churches to try to get each member to take Charity and Children. The paper is now twelve pages and has increased from 500 to over 2000 copies weekly and costs only one dollar". I think Beaufort then began doing this and is still "at it". Possibly others have done the same thing.

In 1888, Bayboro reported a Sunday School, with 36 members. The Superintendent was J. B. Turner, the father of our two prominent preachers, Eugene Turner for many years a Y. M. C. A.,

missionary in China and "Jim" Turner of Georgia, formerly of Hayes Barton Church in Raleigh. The Pastor was J. F. Love, who later became our noted Southern Baptist Missionary Statesman.

In 1891 the Association met in Beaufort. We find the Orphanage Committee, suggesting the monthly offering in Sunday Schools for the orphans. The committee on Sunday Schools recommended, "That we organize a Sunday School Association in our bounds similar to those already organized in the State and that a committee be appointed to designate the time and place, and prepare an order of exercise for such meeting". The Moderator appointed the Superintendents of the Baptist Sunday Schools of New Bern, Kinston, Beaufort, Morehead City, and Goldsboro, as follows: John L. McDaniel, J. A. McDaniel, John D. Davis, and A. S. Willis, respectively, except for Goldsboro which seemed to have three as follows: No. 1, H. L. Grant; No. 2, J. J. Robinson; and No. 3, T. D. Parker. At the next association in New Bern, the committee recommended again the organization of a Sunday School Association and the committee was D. McLeod, H. C. Moore, and J. E. Peterson.

In 1893, the committee recommended "that every Sunday School organize a Teachers' meeting". I do not find any account of the organization of an Associational S. S. Convention, but in the summer of 1895, when I was a boy, my father hired the Launch "Sadie", which was possibly the only power boat owned in the county and certainly the first one built there and at that time rather an innovation in "boating", and with our family and some others we went to Smyrna, (which was my first trip there), where a Sunday School meeting was in progress. (This I have in recent years been informed was a Sunday School Chautauqua). I remember that brother R. D. Carroll preached and he had a great deal to say about "doubting Thomas". He evidently made a good impression, as he was later called to that Field and for several years did a splendid work among these excellent people. I vividly remember the trip home in the late afternoon, with a good stiff breeze blowing and the rough water in Core Sound and how our little launch "rolled" in the rough water.

In 1896 there were 35 churches in the Atlantic Association, with 2389 members, two churches not reporting and they also reported 30 Sunday Schools with 2520 members. In 1897, there were 36 churches and 37 Sunday Schools, one mission school being reported. This is a little better than now as I believe we lack two or three schools of having 100 per cent.

In 1896 there were 35 churches in the Atlantic Association, with of the old Atlantic Association was held, before the division into the Atlantic and Neuse Associations. The committee on Sunday Schools recommended, "that Bro. B. W. Spilman be requested through the State Board to spend more of his efforts within our bounds as the field is certainly the most ready for results within the State". This

last meeting of the old Atlantic, was my first associational meeting as a messenger. There were 46 churches with 2777 members, two not reporting, with 14 ministers. For all purposes $13,502.07 were reported. There were 33 Sunday Schools reporting 2352 enrollment. The largest school was Goldsboro First with 269; Morehead 164; New Bern, First 145; Beaufort 132; Kinston 130; New Bern Tabernacle 124. The Moderator was Rev. C. W. Blanchard; Clerk, H. C. Moore; Treasurer M. S. Webb and the preacher, Dr. John E. White.

In Nov. 1874, The Baptist Sunday School Convention, met in Raleigh. Our Association (Eastern) was represented by eleven delegates, four of these from two churches later in the Atlantic Association, namely, my father, John D. Davis, of Beaufort, and Dr. C. Durham, J. Newton Greene and Mrs. E. M. Walters from Goldsboro. There were reports from 116 Sunday Schools in the State, and only nine (9) reported more money expended for the school than Beaufort reported and one of these was Goldsboro.

Of the seventeen men who have served as North Carolina Baptist Sunday School Secretaries, three have been pastors in this Association: J. P. Montague at Beaufort, B. W. Spilman at Smyrna, Davis and Woodville and H. C. Moore at Morehead City and New Bern First. Dr. B. W. Spilman was ordained for the ministry at Beaufort in October 1892. One elected who declined to serve was Dr. J. F. Love, of Bayboro.

The Goldsboro S. S. was organized in 1852. Beaufort in 1857, and Hon. John Nichols was the first Supt. Later he moved to Raleigh and became a member of Congress, was Postmaster of Raleigh, Grand Master of Masons and one of the men who organized the Oxford Orphanage. I do not know how long the Beaufort school functioned because it was organized again in 1861, with Elisha Felton, Supt. He was a brother of Richard Felton, who with the father of Dr. T. E. Skinner, gave $5000.00 each to save Wake Forest from being sold for debt, prior to the Civil War. Beaufort started again in the latter part of 1868 or early 1869 and has been a going concern since that time. Morehead Sunday School was organized in 1883. Davis S. S. was organized about 1869 or 1870. Wish I knew the dates of all the other of our churches, prior to 1900.

I hope some person will bring this sketch down to date.

———————o0o———————

ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON ..... REV. W. B. SPRINKLE

The congregation sang "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and Rev. W. B. Sprinkle read for his Scripture the whole of Psalm 85 and used for his theme the sixth verse

"Wilt thou not revive us again; that thy people may rejoice in thee?"

He brought out the need of reality in religion: that we are still in the dark and in uneasiness of spirit and in dire need of a great spiritual awakening and a closer comradeship with God.

Rev. B. F. Gehring closed this morning session with prayer.

DINNER RECESS

——o——

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

October 27, 1938

DEVOTIONAL ..... REV. G. CLAUDE TUTEN

All joined in singing "Sun Of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear" and Rev. G. C. Tuten read the 14th chapter of John, the devotional closing with prayer.

ORPHANAGE REPORT ..... REV. G. C. HEDGEPETH

North Carolina Baptists operate two orphanage homes, the Mills Home at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston.

The administrative office, with I. G. Greer, General Superintendent ,and R. D. Covington, Treasurer, is located at Thomasville. The Social Service department, under the supervision of Miss Hattie Edwards, is administered from the main office at Thomasville. J. C. Hough is Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, Kinston, R. F. D. 2. The Charity and Children, organ of the two orphanage homes, is edited by Rev. J. A. McMillan, Thomasville.

True to its charter issued some fifty-three years ago the Orphanage continues to "prepare poor and promising orphans for the duties of life."

Like all other Baptist institutions our two orphanage homes are dependent upon the Baptists of North Carolina for their support. This means that if the two orphanage homes are to fulfill their highest mission to orphan children who need our help the churches in the Atlantic Association should do their duty by them. Indeed, one of the needs is that every Sunday School in our association set apart one Sunday each month when a special offering is to be taken for our orphanage work.

"Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." James 1:27.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. HEDGEPETH

The Rev. G. C. Hedgepeth presented and read his report and moved its adoption, which was duly seconded.

Report Adopted.

—————oOo—————

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT .... J. LEROY HENDERSON

Brother Henderson presented and read his report on religious literature as follows:

"Literature has had a predominant influence upon all ages, since the art of writing was discovered. History reveals that the characters of each historical age was molded by the trend of its literature.

The modern age, in which we are living, is no exception. Literature has been and is extremely instrumental in molding the character of our present age: Unfortunately there are two types of literature which constitute the entire reading matter of our people.

It may be classed as good and bad. The good, influences noble character and promotes a higher standard of living; while the bad influences all character, to a degrading and lower standard of living.

As we survey the literature of today, we find a big per cent worthless; yet there is in reach of us literature of the best type handed to us each day.

The most convenient and best is the Bible ,and to my mind, the Biblical Recorder, next.

Now let us form a habit of reading the same more, which will draw us closer to one another in a better spirit, help the Baptist Cause, and broaden our love for our Creator. May God help us to always choose the best literature.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LEROY HENDERSON

—————oOo—————

After reading Bro. Henderson moved the adoption of the report, which was duly seconded and the topic was opened for discussion.

Discussion—J. Leroy Henderson spoke additionally to this report and then presented Mr. R. F. Terrell, Circulation Manager of the Biblical Recorder, who presented various plans for subscriptions to the Recorder in our Churches.

Report Adopted.

W. M. U. REPORT ..... MRS. GEO. E. LOVELL

Mrs. Lovell presented and read the report as follows:

"Give unto the Lord the glory due unto His name. Bring an offering and come into His courts." In this year of the Golden Jubilee of the Woman's Missionary Union, we would consider this report in the light of our Watchward for the year, and see whether anything we have done has brought "glory to His name."

The seasons of prayer have been generally observed by our societies, and this prayerful spirit on the part of the women and young people has led them to give more thought to the work of our Boards and their needs, and to catch and hold the vision of service in State, and Homeland and the far distant Fields of the World. Sixteen societies observed State Mission Day, fourteen observed Home Mission Week of Prayer, and thirteen observed the Foreign Mission Week of Prayer, bringing their gifts.

Enlisting new members and the organizing of new societies have kept officers and leaders very busy during this Jubilee Year. If individuals have been won to the Master's service and new societies of women and young people organized, it is because someone has walked more closely with the Master, and has passed on to others the inspiration of serving their own church and community, and then going into all the world. To Him be glory and honor for those so won.

In 1937 we had 49 organizations. This year we have 72. Two new missionary societies, twenty-one young people's societies were organized. Number of members 1253.

Giving information and inspiration to numbers of our members, mission study classes have been held. How better can we give the Lord glory than by studying His Book, then using our Mission Study Books to better understand the needs of Home and Foreign Mission Fields, and to learn something of our missionaries and the places where they also serve.

Number of classes held 25. Number enrolled 340.

Underneath the vast amount of Personal Service done this year, surely there lies ever present the thought of winning some lost soul to Christ. Never too busy with material things to think of the Master's work, the sick and sorrowing have been visited, the aged and infirm have been ministered unto, and the poor not forgotten. The women have brought their gifts of food and garments, fruit and flowers, Bibles and good literature. We hope these offerings have been acceptable to Him as we come into His courts.

We who have received so bountifully of the good things of life, and enjoy the benefits of living in a beautiful land, surely will say

with the Psalmist, "I will pay my vows and I will offer the sacrifice of thanksgiving." So we have come this year "into His courts" bringing our tithes and offerings.

Our aim for the Jubilee Year, $2,301.06. To the end of the third quarter we have given $1540.95.

Special gifts, $50.00 Golden Certificates from all W. M. U.'s. $50.00 Golden Certificates from all Young People's societies. $50.00 Golden Certificates from W. M. U. of New Bern First Church.

We have also brought "into His courts" the lives of the young people of the Atlantic Association. Through the efficient leadership of Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, our Association Y. P. Leader, rallies and programs, gracious entertainment and wholesome recreation, study and service have been given our young people, and their lives have been enriched and brought more closely to the Master whom they are seeking to serve.

Mrs. Sprinkle traveled 1494 miles, wrote 219 cards and letters, made 13 talks, visited 9 societies, and taught four study classes.

As we think of the vast amount of work entailed in carrying on the W. M. U. work in the Atlantic Association we would express to Mrs. L. D. Daniel, Superintendent, our appreciation of the untiring service she has rendered during this Jubilee Year. Her unselfish devotion to the numerous tasks has inspired all with whom she labored "In His Name."

We trust as we go into a new year's work that we will continue to "give the Lord the glory due unto His name" and that our offerings of time, and talents, and the money gifts will be acceptable to Him as we "come into His courts."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GEO. E. LOVELL.

After reading Mrs. Lovell moved the adoption of the report which was duly seconded, and the subject opened for discussion.

Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle spoke most interestingly on the work done with the young people during the year past, and the eager and ready response by these young people to the call for study and service in their various organizations. Such was the response that we could not lay down but were under obligation to "carry on" in this work for the glory of God.

Report Adopted.

OUR LIVING MODERATORS

Only four of the Past Moderators of the Atlantic Association are now living and three being in attendance were presented to the Association. C. W. Blanchard through illness was unable to be with us.

Dr. J. Y. Joyner, elected Moderator 50 years ago in 1888.
C. W. Blanchard, elected Moderator 40 years ago in 1898.
M. Leslie Davis, elected Moderator 30 years ago in 1908.
Dr. Z. V. Parker, elected Moderator 10 years ago in 1928.

Attention was called to the unusual fact that our living Moderators were elected in decade years co-incident with the present year of 1938.

Dr. Parker served us for two years after which our present Moderator was re-elected and has continued thus to serve.

On motion, duly seconded the Clerk was ordered to send telegram to Bro. Blanchard expressing our regret at his absence from this Session.

Telegram:

C. W. Blanchard:

We regret your inability to be with us and send our love and hope for your speedy recovery to usual health.

Atlantic Baptist Association
Geo. E. Lovell, Clerk.

MISSION REPORT ..... MRS. R. A. THOMPSON

Mrs. Thompson presented and read her report on Missions as follows:

The enemies of Jesus gave him a name, as they supposed, of Opprobrium, "A Friend of Sinners". He did not reject the name but glorified it.

We have been given a name, "Missionary Baptist". We have not rejected the name; shall we not keep on proving that we are well named and glorify the name by our liberality and zeal in making disciples of all nations?

—o—

STATE MISSIONS

In its early history our State Mission work was largely confined to supplementing pastors' salaries and helping to build new churches.

This work has not been neglected but other features have been added. In addition to this we have the Sunday School work, especially in enlargement and teacher training; the B. T. U. and B. S. U. work and work among the Indians and Negroes. State Missions also seeks to minister to those who are sick in body and in soul in the following institutions: Oteen Hospital, Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain, the State Sanatorium and Samarcand near Aberdeen.

Our two General Missionaries, Rev. M. O. Alxander and Rev. J. C. Pipes are doing a notable work.

——o——

HOME MISSIONS

Reports of revivals and outpourings of God's Spirit and blessing come from all fields of Home Mission endeavor.

The Board has in all departments of its work 332 missionaries working in 886 mission stations. During the past year 23 new missionaries have been put in the field; 22 mission chapels and pastors' homes built and over 100 new mission stations opened—besides the great number of tracts and Bibles distributed, fifty thousand people have been personally visited and talked to about their souls' salvation in addition to the 36,000 sermons and addresses that have been delivered.

The great challenge of Home Missions is, a call to love for the lost of every tribe and nation right here in our midst; to help the spiritually helpless who lie wounded on the side of the road that runs by the door of all our churches, which will tend to prove the reality of our mission passion and love for the peoples of other lands to which we are sending missionaries.

Three mission stations are now operated under H. M. B.. Two in New Orleans, one in Jacksonville, Florida.

The treasurer's report shows that $145,560.37 was paid on the principal of the debt in 1937. This is the largest amount paid in any year since 1929. The Board is operating on a cash basis; no money is borrowed for any purpose. This is the fifth year the Board has operated without borrowing money for current work. The Board has operated within its budget and the policy is that no new missionaries be appointed until money for salaries of such missionaries are in hand. It is the aim of the department of evangelism of the H. M. B. to do its part in bringing about a great Southwide revival.

——o——

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Ninety years ago the F. M. B. was organized. During these years the F. M. B. has not seen more troublous times. There are wars and rumors of war in many parts of the world. In our fear and uncertainty we turn to our risen, enthroned Lord who still lives and rules and giudes in the affairs of men and nations.

For the calendar year of 1937 the Board received for its work from all sources the sum total of $1,077,996.34.

The goal set for the 1937 L. M. Offering was $190,000. To date a total of $290,000 has been received.

Most of our property in central, interior and north China missions is now in the hands of the Japanese military authorities and our missionaries are not allowed to inspect the property and ascertain the extent of the damage. In Shanghai alone we estimate our losses at close to a quarter of a million dollars. Damage done to property outside of Shanghai will be exceedingly heavy.

We would estimate that fifty missionaries have lost an average of one thousand dollars each in personal property and belongings.

Our African mission is eighty-eight years old. Chief among the many difficult problems confronting our African mission is the desperate need for missionary recruits.

As we look at the extent of our work in the sixteen foreign countries ,a careful survey convinces one that our line of operations on the foreign fields is indeed and in truth a far-flung battle line.

Let us by the mercies of God offer our bodies living sacrifices wholly acceptable unto God which is only our reasonable service and by so doing we will help spread the message of Salvation to the countless millions who know not the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. A. THOMPSON

October 27th, 1938
New Bern, North Carolina.

—o—

On reading, Mrs. Thompson moved the adoption of the report which was duly seconded and the matter opened for discussion.

Mr. Maloy A. Huggins, our General Secretary was recognized and spoke fully and interestingly on the far embracing work of our various mission boards. He spoke feelingly of the faith, zeal and courageous sacrifice of our missionaries, especially in the war torn lands, holding their lives up to us as an inspiration to greater love and interest in our Master's Great Commission.

All stood with thoughts of our missionaries and in silent prayer gave thanks to God that he had so called these noble men and women to His cause in far away lands, and added thanks that they were still carrying on in His name. Rev. R. A. Thompson closed these moments of silent prayers.

Mission Report Adopted.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees for this session:

Nominate Executive—Promotion Committee

S. B. Wilson, Mrs. L. L. Leary, Blakely Pond.

Place and Preacher

H. B. Dillahunt, U. E. Eubanks, Mrs. A. P. Adams.

Name Delegate State Convention

H. B. Hines, Geo. W. Winberry, Leroy Henderson.

Resolutions

R. Cole Lee, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mrs. Irene Simpson.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator—

M. Leslie Davis was placed in nomination, to succeed himself, by Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, duly seconded, and on motion S. B. Wilson was authorized to cast the uananimous vote of this body for M. Leslie Davis of Beaufort as Moderator for the ensuing year.

Vice Moderator—

Rev. R. A. Thompson was nominated, to succeed himself, by the Rev. S. B. Wilson, duly seconded, and on motion Rev. W. B. Sprinkle was authorized to cast the unanimous vote of this body for Rev. R. A. Thompson as Vice-Moderator for the ensuing year.

Clerk-Treasurer—

Geo. E. Lovell was nominated by Rev. R. A. Thompson, duly seconded, and on motion Rev. R. A. Thompson was authorized to cast the unanimous vote of this body for Geo. E. Lovell, of North Harlowe, as Clerk-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Recorder Representative—

Rev. R. A. Thompson moved that the Association elect a Representative for the Biblical Recorder and nominated J. Leroy Henderson of Hubert, the motion and the nomination was duly seconded, and J. Leroy Henderson was elected Associational Recorder Representative for the ensuing year.

In Memoriam

"One sweetly solemn thought comes to me o'er and o'er
I am nearer home today than I've ever been before
Nearer my Father's house where the many mansions be
Nearer the great white throne, nearer the crystal sea."

In an Assembly like this how beautiful, indeed, is the sweetly solemn thought, that our friends in their passing away had gone Home, were indeed standing before the "Great White Throne" in the presence of Him who made possible the Eternal Life.

The secret of the perpetual memory of friends who have passed away was their sacrifice, their investment, their devotion. In the light of this great truth, we rejoice, to-day, that those who have ceased to be with us in the flesh, are with us in the glory of their spirits, and as we think of and call their names let those who knew them best open the door of their hearts and receive them again in memory. Thus may our souls become more enriched and the memory of their lives more sacred and revered.

In the creation by the Supreme Ruler of the Universe, happiness is not unattended by sorrow, and Christian Association is often imperfect because of the absence of a face hitherto familiar and the clasp of a hand that is no more.

Since last we met a number of our loved ones are missing and while they have gone to join the innumerable host, we here, in loving memory pause to place a garland of love and affection in our own memories, and with them so wreathed express, though not in words, but in spirit, to that Christian feeling that binds all people as brothers, not here alone but in the life beyond.

In doing this we call, to witness this our act of devotion, the spirits of our departed loved ones, who represent so many Christian Homes and Churches; May their spirits come as voiceless messengers to speak to us in language clear, and bid us to so live that when our summons comes, we might be united in that eternal Home and blend, with theirs, our voices in song and praise to our King and Lord.

Our Home-Goers

ATLANTIC (C):
Augustus Mason

BAYVIEW:
Mrs. Lula Mason

BEAUFORT:
Mrs. Sallie Whitehurst
Mrs. John Whitehurst
John I. Marshall
Mrs. Mollie V. Marshall
Rev. John W. Morgan

BETHLEHEM:
Mrs. Frank Jordan

DAVIS:
Cason Murphy
Miss Emily Dixon

DOVER:
Samuel Avery

ENON'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Laura Winberry

GRANTS CREEK:
Mrs. Sallie Barbour

MAYSVILLE:
Luther Banks

MOREHEAD CITY:
Mrs. W. H. Pake

NEW BERN—First:
C. W. Carawon
Mrs. Lucy Elliott
H. L. Faulkner
Mrs. Geo. W. Meredith

NEW BERN—Tabernacle:
Mrs. J. J. Anderson
Mrs. Katie Wetherington

ORIENTAL:
William Gilgo

PINEY GROVE (J):
Durant Hardy
Mrs. Minnie Taylor

PINEY GROVE (O):
John B. Stanley

POLLOCKSVILLE:
Mrs. O. M. Andrews
T. A. Bell
Mrs. Cora Cox
Mrs. Madie Monette

RICHLANDS:
Mrs. Annie Humphrey

SWANSBORO:
Kay Bloodgood
Mrs. Martin Heady
Hubert Piner

VANDEMERE:
J. T. Miller

INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS ..... REV. B. F. GEHRING

The congregation joined in singing "I Gave My Life For Thee".

The plea of the inspirational address was that we all stir our hearts for greater service to our God.

The afternoon session closed with prayer by Rev. W. B. Sprinkle.

—oOo—

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
October 27, 1938

DEVOTIONAL ..... REV. H. B. HINES

All joined in singing "Savior Like A Shepherd Lead Us" which was followed by prayer by Rev. J. L. Hodges. The Scripture lesson was read by Rev. H. B. Hines from II Corinthians 1-10 and for his thought part of the 9th verse

"My grace is sufficient for thee"

when things are going wrong and we are feeling blue, it is well that we be still and realize that God's grace is sufficient for all our needs.

B. T. U. REPORT ..... MRS. J. L. HODGES

(copy of report not received)

After reading the report, Mrs. Hodges moved its adoption, which was duly seconded.

Report Adopted.

MISSIONARY SERMON ..... REV. J. L. HODGES

Song by congregation "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun" followed by the reading of Isaiah 42:1-9 and for the text of his sermon the Rev. J. L. Hodges used part of the 4th verse "He will not fail".

Only of the coming Christ could the prophet have referred in such exalted phrasing. World evangelization is the eternal purpose of Jehovah and the program of the Church should be in accord with this eternal purpose. The agonizing prayer of Christ in Gethsemane "Not

my will but thine" was an appeal for world evangelization and only by adopting such a purpose can we, as Christians, defend our faith.

The closing prayer was offered by Rev. J. L. Mauney.

———oOo———

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 28, 1938

DEVOTIONAL ..... REV. K. D. STUKENBROK

After a song by the congregation the Rev. K. D. Stukenbrok spoke on the things a Christian should carry out, taking as his text the words of Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians commencing with the 14th verse—"Rejoice evermore—Pray without ceasing—In everything give thanks."

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Clerk read the report of Rev. J. F. Stegall, former Treasurer.

Letter—

"There were a few Churches that reported in their letter that they were sending certain amounts for minutes, but never sent it. Note that I am reporting three churches that did send their funds, and were not reported in minutes."

Treasurer's Report for Associational Year Ending October 1937.

Forwarded—

Cash on hand	.22
Deposit Branch Bank, New Bern	16.12
Received from Churches as per table IV	96.30
Received from Churches after minutes printed	
Atlantic (O)	1.50
Bayboro	1.00
Piney Grove (J)	2.50
Associational W. M. U.	3.00
	120.64

Clerk fee 1936 cash	20.00
Clerk fee 1937 check	30.00
Exchange fee deducted by bank	.12
Record Publishing Co. 1937 Minutes	70.52
	120.64

Report Adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT ..... REV. W. I. JOHNSON

Never before in the history of man has the problem of social life been so great. The modern world, which has well been called the Machine Age, with all its modern inventions of transportation and communication has extended the social question to National and International magnitude. All nations and races have forced their social influence upon our remotest communities and homes. The social freedom that our fore-fathers enjoyed has been lost forever in a tangible world that seeks to crush individuality and the souls of men, which is the climax of God's creation. We are drifting on the sea of society and being tossed to and fro, up and down, by every human force imaginable. The results are yet to be seen, yet the end seems to be inevitable chaos.

Governments no longer seek to serve the people but seek to become masters of the people. They have ignored our wills, destroyed our rights, and usurped our power. Our local ,state, and national legislators have defied our expressed wills, sold our freedom, and have become dictators instead of representatives. The foundations of Democracy are crumbling in the hands of the picked politicians who are selfish, defiant, petty dictators. They are a menace to the whole social order and present civilization. May we earnestly realize the most imperative need of today is for God's people to take their stand and speak, that liberty, justice, and freedom live forever in all phases of life.

Industrial relations have developed into a never ending volcanic eruption which has projected unnecessary antagonism between so called Capital and Labor. The problem has cast upon society millions who are idle, hopeless, and creating deplorable conditions which probably will never be eradicated.

The liquor traffic has developed a demoralizing situation among the entire public and has stamped its disgraceful blot, black as Hell itself, upon the social world. Have we yet awakened to the fact that those who sponsored the repeal of the eighteenth amendment and advocated control were blind as to the results it would produce? Now we know that A. B. C. means Always Bad Conditions.

One does not confess himself a pessimist who sees the present conditions sinking to the moral level of the Roman Empire 1900 years ago. As we survey facts predominating the world today, even our immediate environment, who has the audacity to challenge the following truths: corrupt politics and governments prevalent in every land; a distressing lack of integrity in business; economic status increasing human suffering; the presses putting forth millions of pages of corrupt literature; salacious moving pictures poisoning the minds of all people; legislatures flooding dry territory with hard liquor over the protest of its citizens; the most degrading forms of gambling, licensed and encouraged by civil government; domestic life being undermined and corrupted by easy marriage and divorce, making consecutive bigamy and polygamy respectable and promoting legalized adultery; all crime imaginable on the increase; the germ of social annihilation devouring the heart of society; churches ceasing to discipline ungodly characters; and the majority of people practicing Epicurism which destroys the beauty and holiness of life, the sacredness and purity of home, and the eternal revelation of God. Can we not see somewhat the same world that Jesus saw when He looked out on the mighty Roman Empire, which was inevitably plunging into the gigantic catastrophe, that buried the world into the Dark age for a thousand years, and said to His disciples, "Ye are the salt of the earth". The infallible truth that Jesus uttered then is even a reality today. God help us who are his disciples to save this world as well as the souls of men.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. W. I. JOHNSON

——o——

Rev. S. B. Wilson moved the adoption of report, seconded by Rev. W. B. Sprinkle and report opened for discussion and remarks.

Rev. W. I. Johnson spoke additionally to his report. and then gave of the balance of his allotted time that Rev K. D. Stukenbrok might speak on our work at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

Rev. K. D. Stukenbrok reviewed the work at the Hospital, giving figures as to the number taken care of, the equipment for service, the present necessary needs and above all that the healing of the sick and injured was not left entirely in the hands of doctors, surgeons and nurses, but that God was brought in to every case.

Report Adopted.

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS REPORT .... REV. T. N. COOPER

We insist upon good morals in private life, but we allow loose morals in public places. How may we expect good to come out of such conditions. In reality we have very little private life any more. Our days are spent with others in business and social life. To glance back even ten years we see a distinct let down in the morale of our people.

Our sinful social order means we have little faith in Salvation. The Prophet Jeremiah prayed for Salvation among the Nations. There are only a few prophets today. We make no serious effort to place the Christian Church at the center of modern life. Most of our people suggest that the church should have no voice in our social problems. To make a righteous nation we must have better men. We cannot build any structure without suitable material.

Our need today is for so-called Christians to act as they know. We must stress proper speech and conduct. We believe Christ stressed hearing and obeying in the present tense. Our morals are low; our honesty is gone. To correct our standing in the sight of God we must go back to His word for instruction. His church has an interest in all phases of modern life which employs men. May we stand firm for social justice, economic equality and political purity.

In Jeremiah's day the prophet, priest and king fell before God's finger of scorn. If the preacher is guilty of not being bold I believe we should take our medicine. I do believe if he cannot denounce sin in high and low places he should step down and out. God says all other achievements of men are futile if they are immoral and sinful. If God should come today I fear He would be like the prophet walking in day light with a lighted lantern, "I am looking for an honest man." Give us men who are pure, honest and sober and the nation will stand, but with men who are base, dishonest and drunk it will fall.

The government has failed us, for no person or child has protection from drink or low morals. Men and children take part in gambling.

Bishop Purcell of the Methodist Church says: "There is a tragic failure of legislation to promote sobriety or to reduce crime and accidents." "War is the greatest unsolved problem our generation will hand down to modern youth."

News and Observer, Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 21, 1938—Prison Population Increases:

"The state penal division reported yesterday that the population of various state prison units rose nearly 400 during September, 1938."

All of these figures are indictments against us. We cannot ignore the cry of humanity.

Too, we must oppose gambling, both public and private. Too many

of our people are partners in the gambling wave in North Carolina. We take part, wholesale, in the "jack pot" racket which is our sin.

The church is challenged:

"The liquor traffic is not the only evil that is consuming our people. There are organized efforts to legalize lotteries and other forms of gambling. The promoters of this enterprise are using the same false arguments with which they destroyed national prohibition. If people are going to drink away their lives anyway, legalize the business and collect revenue from it. If people are going to gamble anyway, legalize lotteries and other gambling for revenue." The same way with all fashionable present day evils. If prostitution, legalize it, but can we debauch human souls for a pittance in revenue? We cannot use blood money for good!

"All of our people, young and old, should be informed regarding the hurtful effects of liquor. The home, the public schools, the colleges and universities, the newspapers, radio and all other means of presenting the truth regarding the hurtful effects of liquor should be utilized to present the truth to our people."—Cale K. Burgess.

Sufficient is it to say we need men and women with red blood to join in the crusade for home and humanity. Be always ready to oppose evil!

Respectfully submitted,
T. N.COOPER

After reading T. N. Cooper moved adoption of the report, seconded and report opened for discussion and remarks. J. M. Page, of Raleigh, representing the United Dry Forces spoke on the work of that organization in combating the extension of licensing liquor in the counties of our State.

Report Adopted.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS:

The Clerk, with the aid of the blackboard chart, presented information as to Church activities during the past year, giving figures as to membership of the Churches, Sunday School, B. T. U. and W. M. U., and Baptisms. Also as to amounts contributed by each Church for local church work, Orphanage, Co-operative Program and all Benevolences.

ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Rev. R. A. Thompson spoke of the need of establishing a certain specified date for the closing of the Associational

Year, same to be applicable to all Churches of the Association.

Motion by Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, seconded by Rev. R. A. Thompson—

"That the Associational Year shall run from October 1st to September 30 the next ensuing and that all Church Letters shall be mailed to the Clerk of the Association on or before the 15th of October next ensuing."

Motion Adopted.

—o—

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT ..... REV. S. B. WILSON

Christian Education starts with the Cradle Roll in Sunday School, and includes Daily Vacation Bible School. Each Pastor should include these departments in his church program.

Secondary Schools lay the foundation for the College course. Boiling Springs and Wingate are two remaining schools fostered by our Churches, under Associational direction.

Mars Hill and Campbell are Junior Colleges that take the students up to the College proper. These Junior Colleges prepare the students for Wake Forest and Meredith, the forefront of the Educational system. Chowan comes along for her part of the work of education. These are our denominational schools in the State.

Our own denominational schools should be patronized by our own Baptist people. A son or daughter trained in one of our schools is worth more to the Baptist Denomination than one trained elsewhere. Our Baptist trained sons and daughters work in the Churches, Sunday Schools and B. T. U.'s where they are located. Lawyers, doctors, teachers and women and men of other professions are known as Baptists wherever they go.

It is worthwhile to give our sons and daughters Baptist training as well as education in a general way. Pastors should keep our schools before their churches and urge our young people to attend.

Work year in and year out for Christian Education.

Respectfully Submitted,
S. B. WILSON

Moved and seconded to adopt Report.

Report Adopted.

—o—

INSPIRATIONAL ADDRESS ..... REV. B. F. GEHRING

Mrs. Georgia Frost Barnes of Lucama was presented and rendered as a theme song "I Am Satisfied With Jesus",

He has done so much for me
Is that Master satisfied with me?

Rev. B. F. Gehring spoke on Pillars of the Church, referring to James, John and Cephas, and bringing to mind the names of many great Christian leaders from that day to this.

All cannot be great pillars, but in all construction many smaller pillars are needed to build a complete and solid structure. Each of us should be a pillar in strengthening God's great program.

Morning session closed with prayer.

Dinner Recess

—oOo—

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 28, 1938

DEVOTIONAL ..... DR. Z. V. PARKER

The congregation sang "There's A Land That Is Fairer Than Day" and "What A Friend We have In Jesus".

Dr. Parker then read Acts 2:39 and Acts 4:31-32, using these verses as the theme of his devotional coupled with the words of Jesus, "If you will confess me before men, I will confess you before the Father."

The devotional period was closed with prayer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT ..... IRVIN W. DAVIS

The Sunday School is the medium through which the local church teaches the Scripture. It is both a field and a force. In the Sunday School gather the largest number of unsaved persons to be found in any of the regular meetings of the Church. The conditions under which the teaching is done afford the best possible opportunity to reach the unsaved and to develop the saved in Christian character. We have 33 churches in our Association with a membership of 4,150. We have 31 Sunday Schools with a membership of 3,070. According to the law of average we should have 6,140 possibilities. Add that to our Sunday School membership and you will see that we have 9,210 possibilities for our Sunday School. When you take under consideration that a great many of our Sunday School members are children who are not old enough to belong to the Church, you can readily see that the Sunday School enrollment should be larger than the Church membership; however, we are approximately 1,000 behind.

Southern Baptists have enrolled more people in Sunday School in the past 20 years than all other denominations in the South combined, and yet there are ten and a half million more people in the South that will never be enrolled in Sunday School unless Baptists enroll them. There is no reason why all of the Churches whose members want efficient Sunday Schools may not have Sunday Schools of the first rank. We would urge all of our Sunday Schools to avail themselves of the opportunity for improvement offered through the Sunday School Department. Mr. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, North Carolina, is the efficient Sunday School Secretary for the Baptists of North Carolina. Through his wise and aggressive leadership in Sunday School work, he has placed North Carolina far ahead of what it was and each year makes a steady and healthy growth in this work of the Church.

The great progress made by the Baptists of North Carolina for the past 20 years is due more to the splendid work done by our Sunday Schools than any other agency of our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
IRVIN W. DAVIS

On motion duly seconded the report was adopted.

COMMITTEE REPORTS:

The following committees reported:

Nominating Executive—Promotion Committee.

Naming Place and Preachers for 1939 Session.

Naming Delegate to State Convention.

All reports were received and, on motion duly seconded, adopted.

(For list see front of minutes)

EVANGELISTIC CAMPAIGN:

The following resolution was presented:

"Be It Resolved:

First—That a committee be appointed by the Moderator of this Association to study the evangelistic opportunities of the Association and as far as possible the possibilities and ways to reach them.

Second—That this committee study the advisability of an Associational Wide Evangelistic Campaign some time early in the Spring.

Signed,
W. B. Sprinkle.

Motion to approve and adopt, duly seconded. Resolution adopted.

Committee appointed: Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, Rev. R. Cole Lee and Rev. J. L. Hodges.

—o—

ASSOCIATIONAL BULLETIN

Whereas, one of our pastors has been getting out a monthly bulletin in the interest of the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association, and

Whereas, it now appears that the time has come when if the bulletin is to be continued this body should be given the right to name the editor, and also, to direct plans for financing same, therefore be it

RESOLVED 1ST: That the moderator of this body appoint a committee to nominate an editor or publicity director for the bulletin for the next associational year,

RESOLVED 2ND: That all young people and adult Bible classes be asked to take up an offering for financing the bulletin some time during the next thirty (30) days, and that such funds as are raised be forwarded immediately to our associational treasurer who shall hold such funds in trust until needed from month to month.

RESOLVED 3RD: That we set our goal at $75.00, which sum would make possible (not counting postage) the printing and distribution of 1,000 copies of the bulletin among all our churches during the next twelve (12) months. It is understood, however, that should a smaller sum be realized than that needed or anticipated the number of bulletins printed be reduced so that the expenses of printing same shall be kept within the amount provided by the churches through freewill offerings for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. R. COLE LEE,
MRS. U. E. SWANN,
MRS. IRENE SIMPSON.

Motion was presented that a committee, composed of M. Leslie Davis, Geo. E. Lovell, B. F. Gehring, R. Cole Lee study this question and devise means and ways whereby this bulletin can be continued.

Motion Adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

We, the Committee on Resolutions for the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the Atlantic Association, meeting with the First Baptist Church, New Bern, wish to express thanks and appreciation:

To the pastor and the membership of the First Baptist Church for the cordial welcome extended to us in their homes and at the church. We have greatly enjoyed the fellowship of these good people.

To the Program Committee we are grateful for the inspiring and consecrated addresses, for the excellent reports and for all the other good things which the program contained.

Last, to the Luncheon Committee we extend our thanks for the delightful and bountiful lunch.

May we all be willing to be used in the work of our Lord's Kingdom, that it may go forward.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. R. COLE LEE,
MRS. U. E. SWANN,
MRS. IRENE SIMPSON.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator read his appointments for the making of reports for the 1939 session. (See Associational Directory).

MEMORIAL SERVICE ---------- GEO. E. LOVELL

Mrs. R. A. Thompson beautifully rendered "One Sweetly Solemn Thought." Geo. E. Lovell read a tribute to our departed ones followed by the reading of the names of the deceased by churches. Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., closed this service with prayer.

MISSIONARY ADDRESS ---------- REV. R. COLE LEE

Scripture: Acts 1:8—

> But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem ,and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

CLOSING INSPIRATIONAL

Mrs. Georgia Frost Barnes sang "Sunrise Tomorrow," and Rev. B. F. Gehring delivered his inspirational message.

This Fifty-Fifth Annual Session closed with prayer at 3:50 p. m. to meet in Morehead City, N. C., October 26-27, 1939.

PROCEEDINGS W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The W. M. U. of the Atlantic Association held its annual meeting with Fort Barnwell Church, October 6, 1938.

Mrs. L. B. Daniel, superintendent, presiding, called the meeting to order at ten o'clock. "The Golden Vision of Service" was the theme for the day.

Following opening prayer by Rev. J. L. Hodges, the congregation sang the Jubilee Hymn, "Blow Ye Trumpets." The morning devotional, "Bring An Offering," led by Mrs. George Lovell, was urgent and earnest. Mrs. Oscar Simons, of Fort Barnwell, extended a gracious welcome, which was responded to by Mrs. R. T. Willis, of Oriental. Visitors and eight pastors were recognized. A girls' sextette from Kennedy Home sang impressively two selections.

Committees were appointed, and reports of presidents of societies were submitted, which were of much interest. Rev. C. K. Djang was introduced by Mrs. Daniel. His wonderful message held his hearers tense with interest. Following the morning session a bountiful lunch was served by the women of Fort Barnwell Church to a well attended meeting.

The afternoon session opened with singing "The Woman's Hymn," written by Miss Fannie E. S. Heck. Mrs. Cecil Hancock led a devotional, on "Vision of Service," using verses 1-19 of the 9th chapter of Acts, which was very inspiring. Special music was rendered by Mrs. J. R. Carvey, of New Bern, and Mrs. E. L. Weston, of Guilford College. The memorial service for those who have died during the past year was conducted by Mrs. J. F. Giddens, with a memorial poem by Mrs. John Lashley, a prayer by Mrs. W. H. Smoak, and a duet by Mrs. H. S. Gibbs and Mrs. A. T. Gillikin.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raeigh, Corresponding Secretary of State work, spoke also on "Vision of Service," and the round table discussion was very helpful.

Officers for the incoming year were re-elected.

The next meeting will be held at Davis, October 5, 1939.

Prayer by Mrs. Daniel closed the meeting.

MRS. R. W. DAVIS, Secretary.

HISTORICAL TABLE — ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex.-Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W.G.Britt	W.J.Montford	Theo.Whitfield		10	20	1410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C.A.Jenkins	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	Theo.Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	W.T.Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	A.J.Hires	A.J.Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J.Y.Joyner	W.G.Britt	T.A.Pridgen	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	H.W.Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	G.L.Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	C.Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	J.H.Edwards	19	32	2178	10854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Jenkins	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	S.J.Porter	15	36	2250	9823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	A.W.Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
1900*-Oct. 18	Morehead City	W.J.Montford	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	A.H.Harnly	A.H.Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S.M.Brinson	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	H.C.Moore	0	24	1515	7003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A.W.Setzer	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	A A.Butler	14	23	1497	7307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A.W.Setzer	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	W.H.Rich	W.H.Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.H.Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.G.Hall	11	21	1448	6848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	J.W.Green	S.M.Brinson	W.A.Ayers	9	20	1465	11985.04

1907:-Nov. 5	New Bern First Church...	Dr.J.M.Parrott..	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	W.A.Ayres.....	T.H.King.....	21	51	3530	23762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston.....	Dr.J.M.Parrott..	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Fred G.Mitchell....	J.W.Ham.....	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Fred G.Mitchell....	Geo.T.Watkins....	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Geo.T Watkins....	T.J.Ragland.....	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Roy T.Cox.....	A.G.Cox.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	C.A.Upchurch.....	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church...	M.Leslie Davis...	Roy T.Cox.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	Theo.B.Davis.....	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek.....	M.Leslie Davis...	E.R.Harris.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	E.T.Carter.....	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle.....	M.Leslie Davis...	E.R.Harris.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	C.H.Trueblood.....	16	54	4262	43032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	B.W.Spilman.....	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	W.L.Poteat.....	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	Geo.T.Watkins....	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	C.W.Blanchard....	W.M.Craig.....	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	C.W.Blanchard....	J.B.Willis.....	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	C.W.Blanchard....	W.A.Ayres.....	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	W.A.Ayres.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church..	M.Leslie Davis...	R.N.Scott.....	R.N.Scott.....	W.M.Herbert.....	L.M.White.....	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City.....	M.Leslie Davis...	R.N.Scott.....	R.N.Scott.....	W.M.Herbert.....	Zeno Wall.....	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	W.H.Horton.....	J.L.Hodges.....	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church...	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	W.H.Horton.....	C.V.Brooks.....	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	A.J.Smith.....	Wm.J.Crain.....	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	A.J.Smith.....	W.L.Poteat.....	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell.....	Zeb.V.Parker....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	Zeb.V.Parker.....	J.A.McMillan.....	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek.....	Zeb.V.Parker....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	Zeb.V.Parker.....	.....	24	58	7099	83122.84
1930a-Nov. 5	Swansboro.....	L.L.Leary.....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	L.L.Leary.....	J.P.Harris.....	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort.....	L.L.Leary.....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	L.L.Leary.....	Victor L.Andrews.	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	M.Leslie Davis....	A.P.Stephens.....	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis....	J.L.Hodges.....	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis....	Oscar Haywood....	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis....	A.P.Stephens.....	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.F.Stegall.....	J.F.Stegall.....	M.Leslie Davis....	R.A.Thompson.....	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.F.Stegall.....	J.F.Stegall.....	M.Leslie Davis....	S.B.Wilson.....	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Geo.E.Lovell...	Geo.E.Lovell...	M.Leslie Davis....	W.B.Sprinkle.....	12	33	4200	34022.96

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
:—Year 1907 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
a—Year 1930 after division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Gains				Losses				Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meet'gs	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Sec. State Bap. Paper
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
1. Atlantic (C)*	V	1897	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	1 3	82	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	82	...	1	...	...
2. Atlantic (O)	C	1898	(No Pastor)	3	38	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	36	...	1	2	...
3. Bayboro	V	1885	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	1	...	...
4. Bayview	C	1907	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	2	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	1	4	4
5. Bear Creek	C	1898	W. I. Johnson, Swansboro	4	86	1	4	...	...	...	...	19	...	72	...	1	4	4
6. Beaufort	T	1851	B. F. Gehring, Beaufort	All	315	19	24	2	...	4	3	...	5	348	*	1	3	20
7. Bethlehem	C	1917	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	1	118	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	135	...	1	3	...
8. Cove	V	1893	S. B. Wilson, Dover	2	35	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	1	4	...
9. Davis	V	1867	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 3	124	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	130	*	1	3	4
10. Dover	V	1898	S. B. Wilson, Dover	4	25	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	27	...	2	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel*	C	1898	W. I. Johnson, Swansboro	2	89	7	3	1	...	2	...	34	1	63	...	1	4	5
12. Fort Barnwell	V	1854	S. B. Wilson, Dover	1 3	116	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	2	4	2
13. Grant's Creek	C	1874	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	2 4	215	6	...	2	...	5	...	...	1	217	...	1	4	...
14. Hobucken	...	1908	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
15. Kellum	C	1905	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	2 4	106	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	116	...	1	4	2
16. Marshallberg	V	1898	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	127	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	128	*	1	1	4
17. Maysville	V	1895	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	1 2 3	187	3	6	...	...	2	...	...	1	193	...	1	4	10
18. Morehead City	Ct	1873	R. Cole Lee, Morehead City	All	568	2	5	2	...	14	...	...	1	562	...	...	3	...
19. New Bern—First	Ct	1809	R. A. Thompson, New Bern	All	445	3	24	2	1	6	...	...	4	465	...	...	12	...
20. New Bern—Tabernacle	Ct	1895	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	All	432	14	5	5	...	17	...	...	2	437	*	1	12	21
21. North Harlowe	C	1915	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	1 3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	3	1
22. Oriental	V	1899	H. B. Hines, Oriental	1 3	46	...	5	...	...	...	...	10	1	40	*	1	2	4
23. Piney Grove (J)	C	1841	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	3 4	85	7	...	1	...	4	...	12	2	75	...	1	4	1
24. Piney Grove (O)	C	1872	W. I. Johnson, Swansboro	1 3	182	11	5	1	...	5	...	30	1	163	...	1	4	5
25. Pollocksville	V	1883	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	2 4	125	7	10	...	...	6	...	2	4	130	*	...	4	8
26. Richlands	T	1880	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	2 4	154	1	...	1	...	8	...	1	1	146	*	2	4	6
27. Smyrna	V	1829	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	57	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	54	...	1	...	...
29. Spring Garden	C	1895	S. B. Wilson, Dover	1 2	32	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	2	...	...
29. Swansboro	V	1896	W. I. Johnson, Swansboro	All	210	17	22	3	1	3	...	75	3	172	*	3	4	6
30. Tar Landing	C	1925	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	2	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	1	3	1
31. Trenton	V	1870	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	20	...	1	4	2
32. Vandemere	V	1893	H. B. Hines, Oriental	4	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	1	3	1
33. Woodville	V	1843	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2 4	40	13	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	55	*	1	2	1
TOTALS	...	...	...	...	4200	167	124	23	3	90	10	183	34	4200	...	35	108	112

* Reorganized

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Mission S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Average Attendance	Departments
1. Atlantic (C)	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	10	5	10	20	12	12	10	...	11	...	79	63	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	...	...	14	12	...	16	24	...	5	...	66	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bayboro		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Bayview	R. W. Berry, Newport	...	27	...	12	11	...	19	...	5	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Bear Creek		...	...	...	7	...	15	9	...	6	...	31	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	49	21	40	55	30	13	45	...	12	...	253	146	19	*	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bethlehem	Elijah Greer, Jacksonville	...	...	14	16	14	25	8	...	7	...	77	40	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Cove	H. R. McCoy, Cove City	...	...	5	7	9	8	...	...	6	...	29	20	...	...	...	...	50	50	...
9. Davis	Thorwald Tallaksen, Davis	7	7	11	11	12	27	71	...	9	...	146	80	5	*	...	...	...	...	...
10. Dover		...	6	...	4	12	...	10	...	5	...	32	30	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel	Leroy Henderson, Hubert	...	...	10	6	8	...	10	...	6	...	34	22	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons, Dover	...	9	10	16	18	...	23	...	10	...	76	40	...	...	...	...	62	58	4
13. Grant's Creek	A. D. Barbour, Maysville	...	...	12	11	15	11	11	...	7	...	60	23	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Hobucken		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Kellum	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville	...	...	...	10	12	10	...	...	5	...	32	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	...	14	10	15	12	14	35	...	8	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Maysville	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	16	15	7	30	13	10	31	...	12	...	122	75	3	*	...	...	...	...	...
18. Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	44	17	35	52	61	18	105	25	30	...	357	242	2	*	*	...	...	...	...
19. New Bern—First	Z. V. Parker, New Bern	17	25	30	60	35	20	92	...	26	...	279	199	3	*	...	...	...	...	...
20. New Bern—Tabernacle	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	28	28	24	33	46	48	113	...	20	...	320	164	8	*	...	...	...	...	...
21. North Harlowe		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	...	8	8	17	13	11	30	...	10	...	87	...	...	*	...	...	...	...	...
23. Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval, Pollocksville	...	5	4	12	8	18	15	...	7	...	62	35	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. Piney Grove (O)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	...	...	16	21	12	11	28	...	8	...	88	50	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville	...	14	13	25	13	38	14	...	10	*	117	75	7	*	...	...	63	57	...
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	7	8	7	12	22	15	23	...	9	...	94	63	1	...	...	4	45	35	...
27. Smyrna**	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	...	8	1	1	4	8	20	...	7	...	45	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Spring Garden	W. J. Murphy, New Bern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	40	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	6	15	13	20	22	18	36	...	15	...	130	95	14	*	...	...	89	78	...
30. Tar Landing	W. H. Eubanks, Richlands	...	...	...	12	8	12	17	...	5	...	49	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Trenton	Jno. D. Larkin, Trenton	...	6	...	5	4	...	11	...	3	...	26	8	...	...	...	...	10	8	...
32. Vandemere	H. G. Rowe, Vandemere	...	17	8	10	...	10	16	...	7	...	61	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Woodville	Geo. Gillikin, Beaufort	3	17	5	10	10	10	14	...	10	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS		187	272	307	525	436	398	840	25	...	...	3030	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	...

**Only Total Enrollment Recorded

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director	B. A. U.'s	B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Tot. Daily Bible R'd'rs	Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	Students In College
1. Atlantic (C)	No	...	1	...	...	1	...	25	...	...	...	25	6	...	8	...
2. Beaufort	No	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	16	15	...	31	...	...	8	4
3. Davis	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	30	...	20	...	50	25	...	18	...
4. Kellum*	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...
5. Marshallberg	No	...	1	...	1	2	...	20	...	19	...	39	4	...	...	...
6. Maysville	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	15	10	12	15	6	58	[illegible]	25	4	...
7. Morehead City	Yes	...	1	2	[illegible]	5	...	21	37	36	...	94	20	...	45	5
8. New Bern, First	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	11	13	23	...	47	10	17	15	4
9. New Bern, Tabernacle	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	19	15	...	46	18	13	25	2
10. Piney Grove (J)	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	12	7	6	15	...	40	14	...	25	...
11. Pollocksville	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	12	16	15	20	12	75	16	...	32	[illegible]
12. Richlands	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	14	17	14	...	45	14	...	22	2
TOTALS	.....	4	11	10	12	37	39	166	135	192	18	591	129	55	202	15

* Departments not summarized

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POSTOFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A's.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A's.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'led	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. M. A. Mason, Atlantic	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	10	12	6	40	21	50.00	31.00	81.00
2. Bear Creek	Mrs. F. Guthrie, Hubert	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	25.00	3.00	28.00
3. Beaufort	Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	15	20	12	20	127	15	.....	309.44	309.44
4. Bethlehem	Mrs. Kader Ramsey, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	.....	.....	.....
5. Cove	Mrs. S. L. Heath, Cove City	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	.....	18.00	18.00
6. Davis	Mrs. Robert Willis, Davis	1	1	1	...	1	4	30	14	7	...	15	66	...	24.00	25.35	49.35
7. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. S. B. Wilson, Dover	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	.....	21.00	21.00
8. Grants Creek	Miss Luna Barbour, Maysville	1	...	1	...	...	2	7	...	19	...	...	26	...	.....	.....	.....
9. Kellum	Mrs. R. L. Morton, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	.....	4.00	4.00
10. Marshallberg	Mrs. Geo. Moore, Marshallberg	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	23	9	10	15	67	...	.....	31.13	31.13
11. Maysville	Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville	1	...	1	...	1	3	19	...	25	...	23	67	40	2.50	87.30	89.80
12. Morehead City	Mrs. M. L. Piner, Morehead City	1	1	2	1	1	6	111	12	25	5	15	168	82	.....	964.88	964.88
13. New Bern, First	Mrs. R. A. Thompson, New Bern	1	1	1	1	1	5	79	20	16	10	25	150	31	.....	693.70	693.70
14. New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. R. W. Davis, New Bern	1	...	1	1	1	4	40	...	15	9	6	70	29	49.90	198.78	248.68
15. North Harlowe	Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, North Harlowe	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	7	9.69	15.30	24.99
16. Oriental	Mrs. Graydon Lewis, Oriental	1	...	1	1	1	4	17	...	21	3	12	53	44	10.79	53.05	63.84
17. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. L. R. McDaniel, Pollocksville	1	...	...	1	1	3	16	...	...	13	12	41	2	.....	25.00	25.00
18. Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	42	9	24	12	16	103	18	.....	271.63	271.63
19. Richlands	Mrs. Annie Daughety, Richlands	1	...	1	...	1	3	28	...	9	...	15	52	10	13.30	57.57	70.87
20. Smyrna	Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	.....	4.50	4.50
21. Swansboro	Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	20	13	20	8	15	76	39	2.75	83.14	85.89
22. Tar Landing	Mrs. Sophie Gerganos, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	10.00	.....	10.00
23. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	2	75.00	14.80	89.80
24. Vandemere	Mrs. L. G. Wright, Vandemere	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	33.07	12.67	45.74
25. Woodville	Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	15	27	...	31.00	15.00	46.00
TOTALS	.. ..	25	7	16	10	14	72	623	106	220	94	210	1253	340	337.00	2940.24	3277.24

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Own House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	Yes	1928	Wood	175	7	1	6	$ 3000	$	$ 3000	$450.00	$
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	Yes	1890	Wood	200	2	1	1	1200	300	1500	.....	.....
3. Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	Yes	1882	Wood	200	4	...	2	2000	600	2600	.....	.....
4. Bayview	R. W. Berry, Newport	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1	...	...	700	.....	700	.....	.....
5. Bear Creek	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Hubert	Yes	1898	Wood	200	3	1	3	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
6. Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Yes	1853	Wood	300	...	...	...	10000	5000	15000	700.00	5500
7. Bethlehem	Miss Rosa Lee Kinsey, Jacksonville	Yes	1921	Wood	250	1	...	...	1700	.....	1700	.....	.....
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	Yes	1893	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
9. Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	Yes	1910	Wood	450	1	...	...	3000	2000	5000	.....	.....
10. Dover	Clifton Davenport, Dover	Yes	.....	Wood	200	...	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
11. Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Ben Avery (acting), Hubert	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	1	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	Yes	1885	Wood	300	7	...	6	1000	1200	2200	.....	.....
13. Grant's Creek	Miss Clara Belle Barbour, Maysville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	4	3	3	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
14. Hobucken	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, Jacksonville	Yes	1904	Wood	200	1	...	...	570	.....	570	.....	.....
16. Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	1	8	3000	3000	6000	.....	1500
17. Maysville	Mrs. J. R. Gerrock, Maysville	Yes	1893	Wood	300	8	...	7	4500	.....	4500	.....	.....
18. Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner, Morehead City	Yes	1883	Wood	500	19	4	18	21500	9000	30500	.....	10000
19. New Bern—First	J. B. Lovelace, New Bern	Yes	1848	Brick	350	7	...	...	60000	7000	67000	.....	28000
20. New Bern—Tabernacle	Chas. Holton, New Bern	Yes	Now	Brick	300	...	...	...	10000	3500	13500	1760.00	9000
21. North Harlowe	Clyde Morton, North Harlowe	Yes	1922	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
22. Oriental	W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	Yes	1931	Brick	300	7	...	6	5000	.....	5000	.....	3000
23. Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval, Pollocksville	Yes	1841	Wood	350	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
24. Piney Grove (O)	Raymond Odum, Swansboro	Yes	1872	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
25. Pollocksville	L. L. Ogden, Pollocksville	Yes	1881	Wood	250	8	...	...	3500	1500	5000	.....	.....
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	Yes	1915	C'crete	400	3	...	3	5000	1500	6500	250.00	1500
27. Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	Yes	.....	Wood	250	1	...	...	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. John C. Pate, New Bern	Yes	1894	Wood	200	1	...	1	700	.....	700	.....	.....
29. Swansboro	W. E. Rowe, Swansboro	Yes	1898	Wood	250	5	2	5	1500	1500	3000	.....	.....
30. Tar Landing	William Aman, Jacksonville	Yes	1915	Wood	200	1	1	1	1100	.....	1100	.....	.....
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	Yes	1905	Wood	300	...	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	Yes	1919	Wood	250	1	1	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
33. Woodville	Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	Yes	1930	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	78.53	.....
TOTALS	....	....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	156970	36100	193070	3238.53	58500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations	Pledge to Co-operative Program	No. Tithers
1. Atlantic (C)	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	225.00	.....	25.00	450.00	.....	19.38	27.00	15.00	2.00	.....	763.38	70.00	5
2. Atlantic (O)	Mrs. W. V. Covil, Marines	75.00	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	16.00	.....	1.00	.....	112.00	.....	...
3. Bayboro	Mrs. G. M. Reel, Bayboro	78.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	79.52	.....	...
4. Bayview	Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, Newport	62.84	.....	22.57	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	97.41	25.00	3
5. Bear Creek	L. C. Reid, Hubert	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.65	7.78	3.00	1.00	.....	164.43	20.00	...
6. Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1400.00	.....	.....	116.61	223.87	263.66	144.09	46.80	7.50	177.93	2380.46	.....	...
7. Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	150.00	.....	25.00	87.50	.....	.....	8.00	.....	1.00	.....	271.50	.....	...
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	112.82	.....	44.00	.....	.....	25.00	33.44	.....	.....	.....	215.26	.....	...
9. Davis	W. J. Willis, Davis	353.56	.....	57.41	208.95	.....	57.11	36.89	53.50	.....	47.98	815.40	.....	10
10. Dover	Otis Humphrey, Kinston	75.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	16.80	.....	.....	2.00	.....	118.80	.....	...
11. Enon's Chapel	Mrs. Ben Avery, Hubert	150.00	.....	19.04	29.00	8.00	3.75	1.50	.....	2.00	.....	213.29	25.00	2
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. V. W Sermons, Dover	300.00	.....	30.40	15.00	.....	30.00	32.92	20.00	3.00	.....	461.32	.....	3
13. Grant's Creek	G. B. Riggs, Maysville	209.05	.....	10.00	61.32	.....	.....	6.49	.....	.50	.....	287.36	.....	...
14. Hobucken	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, Jacksonville	164.12	.....	17.77	.....	.....	.....	26.50	.....	1.75	.....	210.14	.....	...
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	552.00	50.00	.....	128.21	.....	63.70	18.99	.....	2.00	64.52	879.42	.....	...
17. Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville	487.50	.....	15.43	87.42	.....	32.76	28.75	.....	2.00	15.70	669.56	150.00	8
18. Morehead City	Mrs. L. J. Norris, Morehead City	1831.77	266.00	210.00	214.34	.....	404.10	309.26	.....	10.00	188.51	3433.98	1000.00	...
19. New Bern—First	F. H. Whitty, New Bern	2860.00	.....	70.00	261.85	2310.30	714.83	282.03	125.58	20.00	734.28	7378.87	700.00	...
20. New Bern—Tabernacle	J. Macon Miller, New Bern	1785.82	.....	100.00	1627.11	1071.50	477.04	147.84	46.26	5.00	69.25	5329.82	.....	...
21. North Harlowe	Mrs. A. P. Adams, North Harlowe	50.06	.....	6.75	.....	.....	4.80	.....	.....	2.50	22.50	86.61	35.00	2
22. Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	285.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.34	28.15	.....	2.00	.....	365.49	.....	4
23. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Julia Hinson, Pollocksville	233.00	.....	6.00	.....	.....	18.00	25.07	.....	2.50	.....	284.57	30.00	...
24. Piney Grove (O)	Alton Stanley Swansboro	250.00	.....	36.60	28.50	.....	16.80	11.50	.....	.....	1.00	344.40	25.00	3
25. Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	600.00	.....	24.50	20.05	.....	41.85	70.48	42.71	7.00	81.71	888.30	120.00	10
26. Richlands	E. C. Koonce, Richlands	400.00	.....	93.35	282.58	.....	74.00	69.09	3.60	.....	20.40	943.02	60.00	7
27. Smyrna	L. L. Simpson, Smyrna	78.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.45	15.60	.....	2.00	28.96	129.01	35.00	...
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, New Bern	150.00	.....	44.62	.....	.....	25.00	18.00	.....	2.00	.....	239.62	.....	...
29. Swansboro	Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Swansboro	425.77	25.00	90.00	105.38	.....	59.03	87.86	.....	3.00	10.00	806.04	150.00	17
30. Tar Landing	....	63.63	.....	.....	15.00	.....	2.00	4.25	.....	1.00	.....	85.88	.....	...
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	165.38	.....	.....	100.00	.....	30.00	28.00	10.00	2.00	5.00	340.38	20.00	2
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	98.60	.....	7.00	.....	.....	25.49	13.05	5.00	1.00	45.08	195.22	.....	1
33. Woodville	Charlie Pake, Beaufort	118.00	.....	4.50	136.68	.....	4.20	14.00	19.37	1.50	3.84	302.09	18.00	...
TOTALS	....	13939.94	341.00	981.94	1025.50	3613.67	2466.74	1522.53	390.82	90.75	1516.66	28892.55	.....	...

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by Church and All Departments
1. Atlantic (C)	47.47	.....	8.00	4.75	5.00	5.00	18.00	5.40	.....	.....	93.62	857.00
2. Atlantic (O)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.50	.....	.....	.....	32.50	144.50
3. Bayboro	7.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.30	86.82
4. Bayview	18.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.03	2.50	.....	.....	35.42	132.83
5. Bear Creek	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.50	1.20	.....	.....	22.70	187.13
6. Beaufort	428.64	5.00	10.64	17.82	30.51	.....	124.95	17.03	.....	17.00	651.59	3032.05
7. Bethlehem	15.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.85	1.50	.....	.....	20.75	292.25
8. Cove	12.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.53	.....	.....	.....	27.98	243.24
9. Davis	28.60	.....	9.50	.....	.....	.....	23.50	13.00	.....	.....	74.60	890.00
10. Dover	7.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	125.80
11. Enon's Chapel	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	6.00	38.00	251.29
12. Fort Barnwell	10.00	.....	14.47	.....	.....	.....	16.54	5.61	.....	.....	46.62	507.94
13. Grant's Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287.36
14. Hobucken	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Kellum	14.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.33	1.50	.....	.....	37.18	247.32
16. Marshallberg	76.48	.....	26.52	.....	2.00	.....	35.00	10.00	.....	.....	150.00	1029.42
17. Maysville	51.77	.....	4.00	8.00	12.00	.....	39.15	6.37	.....	3.50	124.79	794.35
18. Morehead City	573.00	3.00	88.24	43.26	79.67	8.00	241.60	.....	.....	.....	1036.77	4470.75
19. New Bern—First	629.05	13.50	27.67	51.00	.....	.....	288.63	47.50	.....	61.40	1118.75	8497.62
20. New Bern—Tabernacle	100.08	5.00	5.00	20.25	7.55	5.00	139.21	.....	16.53	5.00	303.62	5633.44
21. North Harlowe	29.65	.....	2.90	2.00	4.50	1.90	6.61	1.00	.....	3.00	51.56	138.17
22. Oriental	65.70	.....	4.50	5.41	8.00	1.35	51.77	4.68	.....	33.70	175.11	540.60
23. Piney Grove (J)	20.20	.....	.....	1.00	1.80	.....	16.79	1.00	.....	1.00	41.79	326.36
24. Piney Grove (O)	23.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.00	.....	.....	.....	34.00	378.40
25. Pollocksville	118.22	.....	11.35	16.00	107.57	.....	99.44	7.83	.....	22.63	383.04	1271.34
26. Richlands	73.17	3.00	16.60	17.77	6.00	3.05	85.90	12.42	.....	5.00	222.91	1165.93
27. Smyrna	.....	.....	14.47	10.87	.....	.....	11.50	4.70	.....	.....	41.54	170.55
28. Spring Garden	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	264.62
29. Swansboro	121.46	.....	2.65	4.33	11.20	2.00	58.05	3.26	.....	5.05	208.00	1014.04
30. Tar Landing	10.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.31	.....	.....	.....	23.06	108.94
31. Trenton	8.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	1.00	14.80	355.18
32. Vandemere	20.63	.....	1.39	1.82	.....	.....	11.00	7.57	.....	4.25	46.66	241.88
33. Woodville	13.50	.....	3.00	.....	1.25	.....	12.00	2.00	.....	2.00	33.75	335.84
TOTALS	2582.56	29.50	250.90	204.28	277.05	26.30	1411.69	161.07	16.53	170.53	5130.41	34022.96

geo. E. Powell

MINUTES

of the

Fifty-Sixth Annual Session

of the

Atlantic Baptist Association

North Carolina

Held With

The First Baptist Church

Morehead City

October 26-27, 1939

The next session will be held with the Pollocksville Baptist Church, October 24-25, 1940

AND THE MINUTES
of the
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE W. M. U.
of the
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Held with the Davis Baptist Church,
Thursday, October 5, 1939

MINUTES

of the

Fifty-Sixth Annual Session

of the

Atlantic Baptist Association

North Carolina

Held With

The First Baptist Church

Morehead City

October 26-27, 1939

The next session will be held with the Pollocksville Baptist Church, October 24-25, 1940

THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
ZEBULON, NORTH CAROLINA

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

- Executive Promotion Committee ---- 3
- Officers ---- 3
- Pastors ---- 4
- Standing Committees ---- 4

DELEGATES REGISTERED ---- 5

HISTORICAL TABLE ---- 32

OUR DECEASED ---- 7

PROCEEDINGS ---- 8

REPORTS

- Associational Facts ---- 11
- Biblical Recorder ---- 8
- Christian Education ---- 22
- Missions ---- 17
- Orphanage ---- 16
- Resolutions ---- 27
- Social Service ---- 22
- Sunday Schools ---- 26
- Treasurer ---- 21
- W. M. U. ---- 9

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---- 34

W. M. U. MINUTES ---- 29

Associational Directory

1. OFFICERS—

   (1) Moderator ---------- M. L. Davis, Beaufort
   (2) Vice-Moderator ------- R. A. Thompson, New Bern
   (3) Clerk-Treasurer ------ Geo. E. Lovell, N. Harlowe

2. EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

   M. L. Davis, Chairman Ex-Officio ---------- Beaufort
   G. E. Lovell, Clerk Ex-Officio ---------- N. Harlowe

Churches	Names	Addresses
ATLANTIC (C)	Mrs. Clayton Fletcher	Atlantic
ATLANTIC (O)	Ed Smith	Marines
BAYBORO	Mrs. Julius Dees	Bayboro
BAY VIEW	George Winberry	Newport
BEAUFORT	Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort
BEAR CREEK	Vance Matthews	Hubert
BETHLEHEM	L. C. Marshburn	Jacksonville
COVE	Mrs. Bertha Woodard	Cove City
DAVIS	Miss Libby Pond	Davis
DOVER	Walter Glover	Dover
ENON'S CHAPEL	Leroy Henderson	Hubert
FORT BARNWELL	Leslie Sermons	Dover
GRANT'S CREEK	Geo. Riggs	Maysville
HOBUCKEN	Miss Gladys Spencer	Hobucken
KELLUM	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville
MARSHALLBERG	Miss Margaret Royal	Marshallberg
MAYSVILLE	Ethel Gillet	Maysville
MOREHEAD CITY	R. T. Willis, Sr.	Morehead City
NEW BERN, 1st	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern
NEW BERN, Tab.	J. S. Miller	New Bern
NORTH HARLOWE	A. P. Adams	N. Harlowe
ORIENTAL	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental
PINEY GROVE (J)	J. C. Moore, Sr.	Pollocksville
PINEY GROVE (O)	W. K. Jones	Swansboro
POLLOCKSVILLE	G. W. Pate	Pollocksville
RICHLANDS	E. C. Koonce	Richlands
SMYRNA	Mrs. Vernon Simpson	Smyrna

SPRING GARDEN _J. W. Murphy _____New Bern
TAR LANDING ____Jessie Aman _____Jacksonville
TRENTON _____J. D. Larkin _____..Trenton
VANDEMERE _____Mrs. J. T. Miller _____Vandemere
WOODVILLE _____Carroll Arthur _____Beaufort
SWANSBORO _____L. T. Stanley _____..Swansboro

3. STANDING COMMITTEES—

Baptist Training Union _____Mrs. Robert Wallace
Biblical Recorder _____A. L. Beonton
Christian Education _____D. J. Robinson
Missions _____R. A. Thompson
Orphanage _____Mrs. J. L. Hodges
Social Service _____S. B. Wilson
Temperance and Morals _____U. E. Swann
Woman's Missionary Union _____Mrs. L. B. Daniels
Sunday Schools _____D. B. Willis
Program 1940 _____J. L. Mauney, Mrs. H. B. Hines and Dr. Z. V. Parker.

PASTORS OF ASSOCIATION

Name	Church	Post Office
A. L. Benton	Swansboro	Swansboro
B. F. Gehring	Bay View	Morehead City
G. C. Hedgepeth	Oriental	Oriental
H. B. Hines	Tabernacle	New Bern
J. L. Hodges	Beaufort	Beaufort
__ __ Israel	Marshallberg	Marshallberg
R. C. Lee	Morehead City	Morehead City
J. L. Mauney	Pollocksville	Pollocksville
D. J. Robinson	Richlands	Richlands
R. A. Thompson	First	New Bern
C. G. Tuten	Maysville	Maysville
S. B. Wilson	Fort Barnwell	Fort Barnwell

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

R. A. Miller, New Bern, Tabernacle, New Bern, N. C.
Robert Pugh, New Bern, First, New Bern, N. C.

M. E. Eubanks, Maysville, N. C.
W. T. Willis, Jr., Morehead City, N. C.

Superintendent W. M. U.

Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern, N. C.

Delegates Registered

ATLANTIC (C)	Mrs. Charlie Edwards, Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Mrs. George Hamilton, Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Mrs. Augustine Robinson, Mrs. Rupert Salter.
ATLANTIC (O)	Not Represented.
BAYBORO	Wilbert Gaskill.
BAYVIEW	R. W. Berry, Alex Graham, Mrs. Alex Graham, Mrs. Joe Rose, W. G. Winberry.
BEAR CREEK	J. A. Burrus, Mrs. J. A. Burrus, Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Mrs. A. S. Roberts, Miss Roberta Phillips, Mrs. A. M. Sorrell.
BEAUFORT	Mrs. J. G. Allen, Mrs. R. D. Barnhill, Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, W. E. Congleton, E. E. Davis, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Mrs. Ethel W. Davis, M. Leslie Davis, Mrs. M. L. Davis, Mrs. Walter Guthrie, Mrs. J. M. Hill, Lon Hill, Mrs. J. H. Ives, Mrs. James Mason, David Modlin, Mrs. J. H. Neal, Mrs. Alice Noe, Hazel Noe, H. D. Paul, G. M. Paul, Elizabeth Simpson, U. E. Swann, Mrs. U. E. Swann, W. H. Taylor, Mrs. W. H. Taylor.
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Fred Parker.
COVE	Mrs. J. M. Hawkins, Mrs. R. D. McCoy.
DAVIS	Mrs. I. S. Alligood, Aleeze Davis, I. W. Davis, Mrs. Joe Davis, Mary Davis, Ruby Paul, Blakely Pond, Libbie Pond, Leonda Salter, Mrs. Maggie Salter, Mrs. Linwood Styron, Mrs. S. E. Styron, Blanche Tallaksen, T. Tallaksen, Mrs. Robert Willis, Mrs. W. A. Wilson.
ENON'S CHAPEL...	B. A. Avery, Mrs. B. A. Avery, J. L. Henderson, Mrs. J. L. Henderson, A. R. Smith, S. A. Starling, Mrs. S. A. Starling.
FT. BARNWELL....	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Mrs. S. B. Wilson.
GRANTS CREEK ...	Clara Barbour, Luna Barbour, Mary L. Jones, Mrs. S. G. Jones, Vera L. Jones, Mrs. Edgar

Latham, Ethel Riggs, Mrs. E. J. Wethrington.

HOBUCKEN ..... Not Represented.

KELLUM ..... Barney Kellum, Ruby Kellum, Wesley Morton, Ernest Waters, Ray Waters, Alton Winberry, Mrs. Alton Winberry, J. E. Winberry, Mrs. J. E. Winberry.

MARSHALLBERG .. Mrs. D. R. Lewis, J. D. Lewis, Mrs. Warren Lewis, Mrs. George Moore, M. T. Murphy, Mrs. Wilkie Piner.

MAYSVILLE ..... Ruth Banks, J. C. Barbee, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, U. E. Eubanks, R. B. Heath, Mrs. R. B. Heath, Ray Heath, W. J. Howard, Mrs. W. J. Howard, Percy Huffman, Mrs. Percy Huffman, Mrs. G. C. Tuten.

MOREHEAD CITY.. Edith Broadway, Mrs. O. B. Wade, D. B. Willis, R. T. Willis, Jr.

NEW BERN (First). Mrs. Cole, Mrs. O. C. Dibble, Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Mrs. K. J. Eaton, Mrs. C. H. Hall, Geo. E. Lovell, Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, Mrs. W. J. Lucas, Mrs. Etta Mills, N. E. Mohn, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Z. V. Parker, Mrs. Jennie C. Peek, Mamie C. Sadler, Mrs. R. J. Sheppard, Mrs. K. R. Wade, A. L. Waters, Mrs. Wharton, W. C. Willis, Mrs. C. S. Wilson.

TABERNACLE ..... Charles Holton, Mrs. Chas. Holton, Mrs. J. M. Rhodes, B. A. Sadler, Mrs. B. A. Sadler.

NO. HARLOWE .... Mrs. A. P. Adams, Mrs. C. H. Morton

ORIENTAL ..... W. G. Dixon, Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mrs. H. B. Hines, Mrs. Graydon Lewis.

PINEY GROVE (J).. Mrs. J. M. Barrow, C. M. Duval, Mrs. C. M. Duval, Mrs. G. H. Duval, Mrs. A. G. Heath, Julia Hinson, J. C. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Moore, Clara Odham, Mrs. B. C. Parker, Mrs. Fred Parker, Martha Parker, A. K. Riggs, Mrs. A. K. Riggs, Colon Stubbs, Irene Stubbs.

PINEY GROVE (O). V. N. Canady, Mrs. H. J. Jones, Winifred Jones, Herbert Odum, Mrs. Herbert Odum, Mrs. J. L. Odum, Mira H. Odum, Dallas Smith.

POLLOCKSVILLE .. Mrs. M. S. Carter, H. B. Dillahunt, Mrs. H. B. Dillahunt, Mrs. H. N. Hines, Mrs. J. L. Mauney.

RICHLANDS ..... A. F. Barbee, Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Mrs. W. B. Marshburn.

SMYRNA ..... Mrs. C. H. Heady, Mary Simpson, Mrs. Vernon Simpson.

SPRING GARDEN ..J. W. Murphy, L. B. Pate.
SWANSBORO ..... Mrs. A. L. Benton, Mrs. C. W. Buckmaster, Mrs. E. E. Canady, Pearl Canady, Mrs. R. W. Freeman, Mrs. Pearl Hatsell, Haywood Holland, Lela Mae Holland, Mrs. Lena Holland, Mrs. A. H. Huffman, Guy T. Jones, Mrs. Guy Jones, Lawrence Kirkman, Mrs. Lawrence Kirkman, Mrs. Andrew Mason, Mrs. P. B. Smith.
TAR LANDING ..... Not Represented.
TRENTON ..... Not Represented.
VANDEMERE ..... Peggy Miller.
WOODVILLE ..... Minnie Gillikin, Ruth Willis.

Our Deceased

ATLANTIC (C):
Miss Maggie Nelson
Mr. William Nelson

BAYBORO:
Mrs. Sallie Cutler

BEAUFORT:
Mrs. Lewis Dudley

BETHLEHEM:
Mrs. Zonnie Cavenaugh

DAVIS:
Mr. William F. Stryon
Mrs. Ruby Willis

ENON CHAPEL:
Mr. W. J. Montford (Deacon)

FORT BARNWELL:
Mr. Frank Harrison
Mr. W. P. Lane, Sr.

MOREHEAD CITY:
Mrs. U. S. G. Bell
Mrs. W. R. Davis
Mr. A. E. Gaskins
Mr. J. C. Helms
Miss Alberta Salter

NEW BERN (FIRST):
Mrs. Geo. Himmelman
Mr. Chas. W. Lewis
Mr. Adrian M. Rae
Mr. Fred H. Whitty

TABERNACLE:
Mr. C. C. Harper

PINEY GROVE (J):
Mrs. Rachel Mobley

PINEY GROVE (O)
Mrs. Lizzie Meadows
Mrs. Essie Smith

POLLOCKSVILLE:
Mr. James DuVal
Mr. E. H. Williams

RICHLANDS:
Mr. W. B. Marshburn (Deacon)

SWANSBORO:
Mr. W. H. Hill
Mrs. Hattie Midgett
Mrs. Helen Piner

PROCEEDINGS

The Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, composed of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Carteret, Craven, Jones, Onslow, and Pamlico, convened in its Fifty-Sixth Annual Session in Morehead City, N. C., October 26-27, 1939, at the First Baptist Church, with Moderator M. Leslie Davis of Beaufort presiding. Ten pastors and 200 members from 31 churches of the Association were recorded as being present, along with 53 members of the host Church. No delegates were present from the Atlantic Church (O) or the Hobucken Church.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

October 26, 1939

DEVOTIONAL _____ REV. R. A. THOMPSON

The congregation joined in singing "Amazing Grace" and Rev. R. A. Thompson read Psalm 1, using as his text the first verse—"Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly"—and closed the devotional period with prayer.

OPENING:

Moderator M. Leslie Davis officially called the session to order and recognized the following visitors: Rev. J. B. Willis of Hamlet, former pastor at Morehead City; Rev. M. O. Alexander, State Missionary; Rev. A. L. Benton of Swansboro, a new pastor in the Association; R. F. Terrell, Recorder representative; Mrs. Jennings of Nashville, Tenn.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE _____ REV. H. B. HINES

Rev. H. B. Hines presented and read his report on the Biblical Recorder as follows:

On Jaunary 1, 1939, the Baptist State Convention assumed ownership of the **Biblical Recorder.** For more than a hundred years now the **Recorder** has sought to advance every Baptist cause and institution. The remarkable progress of Baptist growth and work in North Carolina is due in no small measure to the fact that Baptist people have been informed through the columns of the Recorder. Surely, under Convention ownership this will continue and, if possible, to a greater degree.

The present circulation of the **Recorder** is between twelve and

thirteen thousand; and of this number about 3,000 are individual subscribers on the $2.00 individual rate, while about 9,000 are members of Recorder clubs in our churches at the $1.50 rate.

An intensive effort has been made and will be made to increase the circulation. It is hoped that there will be appointed and elected a leading man or woman in every association who will be Recorder representative; and in every church a Recorder representative whose duty it will be, along with the pastor, to form a Recorder club in the church. At present there are more than five hundred clubs. This is encouraging until one pauses to reflect that there are about 1,900 churches with no Recorder clubs at all.

Again, it appears that there are about 90,000 Baptist families in the State who never see the Recorder as against about 10,000 who do. Surely, we need to change this situation. If, however, it is changed there must be the closest cooperation between the Convention and the churches. It is earnestly requested that every association in the State that has not done so will at the fall meeing of 1939 elect an associational Recorder representative, and that this Recorder representative will cooperate with the office in Raleigh in securing the best man or woman in each of the churches as Recorder representative. In turn, this Recorder representative will undertake to build up a club of subscribers in each chuch.

In the meantime, Baptist people over the State may rest assured that every effort will be made to improve the quality of the paper to the end that the cause of Christ may be better served and that the challenge of every Baptist cause and institution shall be presented.

Respectfully submitted,
H. B. HINES.

Rev. B. F. Gehring moved the adoption of the report which was duly seconded. R. F. Terrell, Circulation Manager of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report, giving interesting facts as to our State paper and its future policies and hopes for a greatly increased subscription list in all churches.

Report Adopted.

Rev. D. J. Robinson, pastor of the Richlands Church, was recognized and presented as a new-comer to our Association.

W. M. U. _____ MRS. L. B. DANIEL

W. M. U. REPORT

Another year has passed and as we meet to consider the faithful

efforts of our helpers and co-worders in the Atlantic Association, we are truly conscious of our watchword—"The love of Christ constraineth us." We have been urged by the love of Christ to work in His vineyard and carry His gospel to the uttermost parts of the world.

Our jubilee year was not only a memorable year but it was a memorial year. Our women established memorials to their Savior in love and gratitude. For we are reminded of what the angel said to the devout Cornelius, "Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God." Our women and our young people have been paying and praying, thus establishing memorials to the Savior.

Our gifts have not been as they should have been but we are thankful that our organizations have observed the seasons of prayer and have contributed to every phase of our work. Our gifts have steadily been increased. The associational aim for the year is $2,654.58 and for the three quarters, the women have reported $1,738.11. I trust and pray that we will reach this aim. I believe we will. God has been good and if we fail Him, what can we expect?

We have not stressed organization this year, but we have tried to hold up, strengthen and develop the many that were organized last year. We have attempted to deepen the spiritual interest of our W. M. S. Presidents and young peoples' leaders. There are 20 W. M. S. and 37 Y. P. organizations in the Atlantic Association that we have reported during the past year. If these were actively concerned about their own people surely they would be a great power in our association and in our state. Pray that God will fill our leaders with His spirit.

The personal service work has been carried on by Mrs. M. L. Davis of Beaufort. She has inspired the local leaders with the great aim of personal service, winning souls for Christ. She has attempted to have all members of W. M. S. and Y. P. organizations realize what real personal service is.

Mrs. W. G. Dixon of Oriental has given her best to mission study. How can our people be intelligent Christian stewards unless they know the work? There has been an increase in mission study classes, but we need to study more earnestly to show ourselves approved unto God.

Our young peoples' work has been ably led by my Christian friend and co-worker, Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle. She has worked untiringly for the Lord, and we are thankful to God for her efforts. She has been called to another field, but we know that God is good in providing us with a new worker to take up this important task. Mrs. H. M. Hines of Pollocksville will carry on and may we all pray for her as she lifts our young people up to the throne of grace.

Surely as we count the many efforts that our leaders have put forth, we lift up our hearts and are glad for a good harvest. Our annual meeting in Davis in October revealed this to us all.

A personal report shows that your superintendent has attended nine of the 12 quarterly meetings of the three groups. She has visited individual W. M. Societies when called on. She has written approximately 150 letters and cards and traveled 460 miles. She is thankful that God has let her work in His garden and earnestly asks that you all pray for her.

Submitted in His Honor
MRS. L. B. DANIEL
Supt. Atlantic Association.

After the reading of the report by Mrs. Daniel, it was moved and seconded that the report be accepted. Mrs. George E. Lovell responded to the report, closing with an expression of appreciation, in behalf of the women of the Atlantic Association, for the faithful, untiring and inspiring leadership of Mrs. Daniel during the year past.

Report Adopted.

———oOo———

Some Associational Facts

By M. Leslie Davis, Moderator, October 26th, 1939

We are assembled here in our annual meeting, with our Brethen of the Morehead City Church. This excellent church was onstituted in 1873, with ten members, and since that date our ssociation has met with them six times, namely 1885, 1896, 1900, 904, 1915 and 1923, and of course in this good year of 1939.

It occurred to me that some facts and comparisons of our associational work, grouped around the dates of our meetings here, would be of interest to us and I trust of some benefit in spurring us on to better work for the Kingdom in this part of the world.

1885: At the annual meeting of the Eastern Association in 1884, twenty (20) of its churches were dismissed for the purpose of organizing a new association, which was to cover the territory from around Goldsboro to East Carteret County. Shortly after this meeting an organization meeting was held at LeGrange and the new association was named "Atlantic." The first regular meeting of the association was held the next year with the Morehead City Church.

The Moderator was Rev. C. A. Jenkens of New Bern; Clerk. W. G. Britt of Goldsboro; Treasurer, F. W. Hancock of New Bern.

The Morehead delegates were: D. Bell, Edward Piner, T. C. Willis, C. F. Webb and J. T. Eaton; Visitors, John E. Ray, C. L. Smith (now the owner of Edwards & Broughton), and Prof. H. W. Reinhart of Liberty Asso.

Pastors: J. T. Albritton, C. S. Cashwell, A. J. Hires, C. A. Jenkens, W. T. Jones, T. J. Leary, C. J. Nelson, Jacob Utley and Theo. Whitfield.

Salary for the Pastors that year amounted to $2975.00, plus. New Bern paid the largest salary amounting to $800.000, and Beaufort and Morehead paid $125.00, each. (These were mission churches.) The total amount paid in that year was $7177.32, of which amount $712.62 was contributed for benevolences. The per capita was 52c for missions, etc., and $5.26 for all purposes. There were 13 Sunday Schools with total enrollment of 998 which during the year had contributed $260.74 for all purposes. Alvin Willis was Supt. of the Morehead school; New Bern reported 159, Beaufort 76, Fort Barnwell 35, Morehead 80, Pollocksville 40, Smyrna 80 and Woodville 45, as S. S. enrollment. Morehead reported 2 baptisms and 104 members. These faithful brethren were laying a foundation that has meant much to our section and denomination.

1896. Dr. R. H. Lewis was Moderator; John H. Eaton, Clerk; J. C. Whitty, Treasurer; Pastor of Morehead Church was Rev. John T. Jenkins. Among visitors: John E. White, John E. Ray and Dr. John Mitchell. Baptisms reported were 170, of which Morehead furnished 21. There were 2250 members: 36 churches; 15 pastors. Total contributions reported $9823.58, a per capita of $4.36, plus. All missions and benevolences $1049.55, or a per capita of 46c. Average Pastor's salary was $131.00 plus with 8 churches reporting nothing. There were only 8 churches with Missionary Societies, Morehead among them, with C. E. Lincoln, President and Miss Viola Fulford, Secty. Four Ladies Aid Societies and 3 Sunbeam Bands. All of these 15 organizations reported $356.92. Delegates from Morehead Church were: Rev. J. T. Jenkins. J. B. Davis, Seth Arthur, L. L. Leary, Jno. H. Eaton, Needham Willis, J. W. Davis, M. S. Webb, I. B. Willis and J. O. Wade.

1900. In 1899, the Atlantic Association was divided, forming two, one of them taking the name of Neuse and our part retaining the old name and in 1900 the Atlantic met here. It then had only 9 pastors, 24 churches, 1602 members with total contributions of $7307.46. W. J. Montford was Moderator, J. N. Tolar Clerk; M. S. Webb Treasurer and S. M. Brinson, Historian. Delegates from Morehead church were I. B. Willis, Jas. Willis, T. C. Willis, L. L. Leary, M. S. Webb, T. D. Webb, U. S. G. Bell, Mrs. W. T. Jones and Mrs. Julia W. Bell. Mrs. Jones, our good friend and active Christian worker is the only one of this group, now with us. Pastors

in the Association were: Joseph Aden, D. F. Aman, R. D. Carroll, A. H. Harnly, H. C. Moore, J. B. Olive, C. B. Paul, A. W. Setzer and J. N. Tolar.

The Woman's meeting met at the Methodist Church on Friday afternoon. The women of the First Church, New Bern, reported $96.79 for the years work, and the Swansboro Society and Sunbeams reported $21.60. "Miss Lillie Webb read the associational letter from Miss Heck." "Miss Williams" (from Tabernacle), "gave us a very helpful talk on 'How to interest the members of the Society.'" "Mrs. Jones read an interesting paper." (I am sure it was Mrs. W. T. Jones referred to.) "The Vice President then gave a talk of the 'Prospect and Retrospect' of our Association work." "We now have five societies in our association, those at Swansboro and Morehead having been organized this year." "Rev. A. L. Stringfield" (should be O. L. Stringfield, I feel sure) "then addressed the Societies on the subject of 'Woman's Influence,' which was greatly enjoyed." Mrs. Hight C. Moore was President and Mrs. William Webb, Secretary."

1904. Moderator J. S. Canady; Clerk and Historian, B. H. Mathews; and A. T. Moore, Treasurer. New Pastors welcomed to the association, were R. P. Walker, Morehead City; W. H. Whitehead, Beaufort; and L. M. Holloway, Pamlico field. (I was in college with all of these men and all of them have passed away.) Atlantic Church at Atlantic was received. Of interest is the following Resolution read and passed: "Resolved, That we hereby record our especial pleasure and gratitude at the generosity of Bro. John C. Whitty of New Bern, who in memory of his lamented daughter has during the past year erected at our Thomasville Orphanage, "The Rowena Whitty Building" at a cost of $3000.00 and accommodating 40 orphan girls. It is a beautiful and useful memorial of a lovely Christian girl and in whose walls "she being dead yet speaketh" and will speak through the coming years." Rev. C. B. Paul and Benjamin Ward, pastors, had died during the year. Associational School was in a prosperous condition under management of Prof. Walter L. Beach and his excellent assistants." "H. C. Moore made a strong speech for the Sunday School work of North Carolina." "Prof. J. B. Carlyle delivered an address on North Carolina of the twentieth century." Morehead church contributed on Pastor's salary $750.00, but gave for colleges and schools, $856.18. New Bern First gave $1200.000 to its Pastor, and $613.91 for Benevolence, but of this last amount only $5.20 was given for colleges and schools. Rather unusual comparison. These two churches were the only ones in the association contributing anything for the colleges and schools, as reported.

1915. In 1907, the Neuse and Atlantic Associations had

merged, forming the Neuse-Atlantic Association. In 1915, Morehead Church entertained this body which had become quite a strong body. There were 16 Pastors, 53 churches, with 4538 members and had contributed that year total contributions of $49,529.73. M. Leslie Davis was Moderator; S. M. Brinson (who three years later was elected to Congress), was Vice-Moderator, and F. C. Nye, Clerk-Treasurer. The following visitors were recognized: R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, Chas. E. Maddrey, John E. Ray, Hight C. Moore and Thad Jones. Ten new churches were received into the association at this meeting, making a total of 63 churches, the largest number in its history, before or since. There were 606 Baptisms, 499 received by letter and 21 restored. (What a wonderful year's work.) There were 53 Sunday Schools and 5 Mission schools, with an enrollment of 5395 or 857 more than church membership in the Association. Average for benevolences was $1.60 plus, for all purposes $10.91.

1923. In 1923 our association had become a real factor in Baptist life in our part of the State. There were 15 Pastors; 59 churches, 6704 members and total contributions of $104,103.29. Of this amount $30,693.88 was contributed for missions, orphans and other benevolences. Per capita for Benevolences was $4.57, plus, and for all purposes $15.52, plus. The per capita gifts from the Southern Baptist Convention that year was $2.86 and $7.17. Our association (though a mission association in large part) going far over the Southern Baptist average. We gave the Orphanage that year $5,285.85, or a per capita of nearly 79c for this object alone.

IN 1929 Association Divided

NOW. How about NOW? In 1929 our association divided again. We have now (using 1938 figurs) 12 Pastors, 33 churches and 4200 members, with total contributions of $34,022.96. Per capita for Benevolences $1.22, and for all purposes $8.09. The Southern Convention reporting $1.27 and $6.17 respectively. Some comparisons: In 1938, Vandemere church with 18 members gave more for Benevolences than the whole association gave for Home Missions in 1885. Richlands in 1938 with 146 members lacked less than $2.00 of contributing for Benevolences, as much as the Atlantic Association gave in 1885 for State and Associational Missions.

In 1938, Swansboro and Davis Churches, with a combined membership of 302 gave to their Pastors, more than the whole Atlantic Association, gave in 1885 for all missions and all other benevolences. Beaufort in 1939 (and I use this year because as Clerk I have just made up the letter for the association), gave for benevolences, nearly $200.00 more than the whole Atlantic Association gave for missions and benevolences in 1885.

By these comparisons it does seem to me that we should take

courage and go on to better things. Since the depression our association along with everything else has had hard sledding, but we can do better and with the help of our Heavenly Father, let us do better.

————oOo————

COMMITTEES

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator to serve for this session:

Nominate Executive-Promotion Committee—
Leroy Henderson, U. E. Eubanks, Blakely Pond.

Place and Preacher—
Mrs. Denard Lewis, George Winberry, George Piner.

Name Delegate State Convention—
G. C. Hedgepeth, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. Vernon Simpson.

Resolutions—
S. B. Wilson, N. E. Mohn, Mrs. Cleveland Gillikin.

ANNUAL SERMON

The annual sermon was preached by the Rev. G. C. Tuten, Pastor of the Maysville Baptist Church.

DINNER RECESS

Dinner was prepared for all by our host church and was served in the commodious rooms of the Methodist Church through the courtesy and co-operation of the pastor and members of that church.

————oOo————

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 26, 1939

On account of a funeral service in the Baptist Church the afternoon session of the Association was held in the auditorium of the Methodist Church.

DEVOTIONAL _____ REV. J. L. MAUNEY

The congregation joined in singing "Stand Up For Jesus" and Rev. J. L. Mauney used as his text John 13:3.

RECOGNITION

The Moderator recognized and presented J. C. Hough, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, and Herman Can-

ady, a Trustee of the Home. He also presented Mrs. Wilson of the Dover Baptist Church as the only woman Mayor in North Carolina.

ORPHANAGE REPORT ---------- MRS. U. E. SWANN

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina was founded in 1885 with Mr. J. H. Mills the first superintendent. During the fifty-four years of its existence there have been only four general superintendents: Mr. Mills, Mr. J. B. Boone, Mr. M. L. Kesler, and Mr. I. G. Greer. This fact shows how God's hand has led in the direction of this great work.

Our orphanage now operates two homes, the Mills Home at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. Mr. I. G. Greer is general superintendent with Mr. J. C. Hough in charge of the Kennedy Home. The Social Service department is under the splendid supervision of Miss Hattie Edwards. At the persent time no child is received into the orphanage until the case is thoroughly diagnosed, and thus many applications are adjusted through the efficient work of Miss Edwards without receiving them into the home.

The boys and girls of our orphanages are healthy, happy, hard-working young Americans, and most of them will make good when they leave. Many are now holding places of usefulness and honor in the civic, economic and church life of their communities. "An orphans' home is a place where sometimes the least prospects furnish the greatest opportunity and the smallest investment brings the greatest returns."

These children have educational advantages that compare favorably with those offered by other schools in the state. The Kennedy Home children attend the LaGrange High School where they have the same privileges as the other children of the community. The Mills Home school is a unit of the Thomasville graded system. Standard work is done through the grades and high school.

The expense of caring for these boys and girls averages $452.14 per day, and the payment of these bills is the responsibility of the Baptists of North Carolina. To meet this responsibility we make the following recommendations:

1. A liberal Thanksgiving offering setting apart the income of one day for the orphanage by every man, woman and child in the Atlantic Association.
2. A monthly contribution taken and sent to the orphanage each month from every Sunday School in the Association.
3. A **Charity and Children** Club in every Sunday School in the Association.

The task and needs of our orphanage work grow with the years

and our Sunday Schools and churches are asked to make larger investments to meet these demands, remembering that the orphanage is a channel through which men and women who want to do something in the name of Jesus may enrich their own spiritual lives. What shall the harvest be? You have the answer.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. U. E. SWANN.

It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. and was then spoken to by Superintendent J. C. Hough.

Report Adopted.

———oOo———

MISSION REPORT ---------- REV. J. L. MAUNEY

We meet here under the name of Missionary Baptists. Our commission was given to us by Christ while here. Down through the years we have marched, holding high the banner of the cross, carrying it into all the world. We have not rejected the name of Missionary Baptists, but we continue to glory in it. Shall we not keep on proving that we are well named and glorify the name by our liberality and zeal in making disciples of all nations?

STATE MISSIONS

For a hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ and then to the fellowship which the church provides. Our State Missions include many varied activities, namely:

1. **Missionary Pastorial Assistance.** "To the poor the Gospel is preached" in many needy places. Many of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions. To those churches unable to entirely support themselves our State Mission Board lends its aid and helps to supply Pastors.
2. **Teaching and Training.** In early days attention was almost solely on evangelism. Our membership has grown so rapidly that now workers are engaged with the Sunday School and the B. T. U., doing much in organized work with all of these organizations.
3. **Church Building.** All through the years and even now, churches in strategic centers are aided in building churches houses.
4. **State Missions** are also playing a very important part in the lives of our students at college, the Indians, and the Negroes.
5. **The Hospitals and Sanatoriums** seek to administer to those sick in body and soul in the following institutions:

   Oteen Hospital, Sanatorium at Black Mountain, The State Sanatorium and Samarcand near Aberdeen.

6. **General Missionaries:** M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes are doing a wonderful work in holding revivals, aiding churches in forming fields and in answering all calls for assistance.

HOME MISSIONS

We must begin our mission work at home if we are to be successful in our other mission work. Jesus began his work at Jerusalem and it was to reach to the uttermost parts of the world. His first objective however, was to make His approach from His homeland. If we are to give Jesus to all the hungry souls of the world we must draw from the powerful resources we have at hand. The Home Mission Board has functioned for ninety-four years in making missions real at home. During that period the Board has employed 44,000 missionaries for one year or one missionary for 44,000 years. There missionaries have baptized 865,000 people, which is equal to one out of every five of our total number of church members. They have organized 8,600 churches, this being equal to one out of every three of our total number of churches. The past year has been a glorious year of achievement for Home Missions. Many Missions and Chapels have been opened, Bibles and Tracts distributed, thousands of sermons preached, over 5,000 have been led to Christ, and over 3,000 have been received into the fellowship of the church.

The past year was one of the outstanding years also financially, for the Home Mission board, receipts being $513,841.80.

The Home Mission task is larger, more difficult and more important than ever before. Let the homeland become a leader in righteousness and it will do more toward the restoration of peace, happiness and prosperity among the nations of the world than it can ever do in economic and industrial fields.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The world today is filled with strife, war, and much unrest, and each day seems to add to the problems. Man will never solve his problems alone. The one and only hope of suffering and toiling humanity is the Gospel of Christ. Vast multitudes in pagan countries still wait for God's word. Doors once open to the Gospel are now closed, therefore haste and prayer and work is needed. Last year the Foreign Mission Board received for all purposes $1,130,-083.93, making a fine increase over all other years. Six years ago the Lottie Moon Offering was $129,000.00. The 1938 offering was $315,000.00, an increase of $186,000.00 in six years. The salaries of 125 missionaries are cared for out of this magnificent offering and the remainder goes for the support of the missionary training schools in many lands, for the building and repair of missionary homes, chapels, schools, etc. Our property losses in Japan's undeclared war has reached the huge figure of at least $600,000.00 and

the end is not yet.

Dr. H. H. McMillan from Central China urges all Missionary Baptists not to be discouraged over the work in China. He says that the Chinese are being brought closer to God day by day, and even in this time of trial and trouble thousands upon thousands are crowding in the churches. He also believes that this movement will penetrate into the hearts of the Japanese and both nations in the near future will come to glorify Jesus. Reports from other Foreign Mission fields are also uplifting and promise wonderful havests for the Lord. Dr. Maddry and a party of workers bring glowing accounts of work in Africa.

We all look today with hungry hearts at the unsaved and untaught throughout the world and come to understand that we as missionary Baptists must help to bring Jesus into the souls of all.

Respectfully submitted,
J. LLOYD MAUNEY.

It was duly moved and seconded that this report be adopted and Rev. M. O. Alexander, our State Missionary, was presented and spoke to the report.

Bro. Alexander told of the great need of more extensive missionary work in the State. He gave figures showing the great difference between gifts by the Churches for all benevolent causes and monies spent for local Church expenses.

Report Adopted.

Mr. E. N. Woolrich, a visitor from Lynchburg, Va., was presented.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

M. Leslie Davis of Beaufort was nominated by S. B. Wilson for Moderator, to succeed himself, and he was unanimously elected by a standing vote.

R. A. Thompson of New Bern was nominated to succeed himself as Vice-Moderator by G. C. Hedgepeth and was elected by an unanimous aye vote.

Geo. E. Lovell of New Bern was nominated as Clerk-Treasurer by K. D. Stukenbrok and was elected unanimously.

ADJOURNMENT

This afternoon session was closed with prayer by the Rev. S. B. Wilson.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION
October 26, 1939

DEVOTIONAL _____ REV. R. COLE LEE

All joined in singing "I'll Live For Him." Bro. Lee then led in prayer, following which he spoke on his text from Matthew 25:40: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Several selections were rendered by the Beaufort Baptist quartet.

B. T. U. REPORT _____ MRS. S. B. WILSON

Mrs. Wilson presented as her report the figures as presented in Table III.

Remarks were made by S. B. Wilson, R. A. Thompson and M. O. Alexander.

Report Adopted.

SPECIAL MUSIC

The Morehead Baptist Church choir beautifully rendered "The Lord Is My Shepherd."

MISSIONARY SERMON _____ REV. A. L. BENTON

The Rev. A. L. Benton delivered a most inspiring missionary address, taking his text from the fifth chapter of John, "After this there was a feast", and closed this evening service and his message with prayer.

———oOo———

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION
October 27, 1939

DEVOTIONAL _____ REV S. B. WILSON

The devotional period of the morning session was opened by singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Moderator M. Leslie Davis led in prayer, following which the Rev. S. B. Wilson read from the fourth chapter of Hebrews, and spoke thereto. Our devotion closed with singing "Amazing Grace."

PLACE-PREACHER REPORT

The Committee on Place and Preacher beg to report and recommend:

Place _____ Pollocksville

Introductory Sermon _____ Rev. B. F. Gehring
Missionary Sermon _____ Rev. R. Cole Lee

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. R. Lewis
George Winberry
George Piner.
Report Adopted.

—oOo—

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's Report

Receipts

	From churches as per minutes	$90.75	
Nov. 26.	Davis	2.00	
	Associational W. M. U.	3.00	
	Cove	2.00	
Jan. 5	Tabernacle	2.00	
Feb. 18	Bay View	1.00	
Feb. 20	Davis	1.00	
	Kellum	1.15	
	Maysville	.72	
	Grant's Creek	.10	
	Marshallberg	1.50	
	Smyrna	.50	
	Woodville	.30	$106.02

Disbursements

Geo. E. Lovell, Clerk	30.00	
Postage	3.86	
Record Publishing Co.—Minutes	72.16	106.02

Summary Accounts

Clerk's salary	$ 30.00	$ 30.00
Postage	3.86	3.86
Printing Minutes	76.03	72.16
	$109.89	$106.02
Deficit	.....	3.87
	$109.89	$109.89

GEORGE E. LOVELL, Treasurer.

Report Adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT _____ REV. B. F. GEHRING

Since the "War to end war" and to "make the world safe for democracy" there has been such a trend towards dictatorship until it now seems that human freedom is imperiled in almost every government in the world. Even in America we have gone a long way toward a regimentation of our people and towards a centralization of power which would rob our people of their fundamental freedom. We realize that this has come about through greed for pelf and power on the part of national political leaders who know not the "Prince of Peace;" and we mourn the fact that our Churches have been so slow to obey the marching orders of the "Prince of Peace" to carry the Gospel to the ends of the earth, being well assured that Lloyd George was right when he said, "For the world it is Christ or Chaos." We pledge ourselves anew to the task of making Christ known to all the world and to use our influence to the utmost to keep the United States out of all wars except to protect America from any foreign aggressors on our shores.

We look with chagrin upon the recklessness of our American life that results in rivers of human blood. In the year 1937 accidents were responsible for approximately 106,000 deaths in the United States; 375,000 were permanently disabled and 9,500,000 received temporary injuries that incapacitated the injured for their regular pursuits. During the sum of fifteen years in which the United States has been engaged in wars the number of American soldiers killed in action or who died of wounds was 244,357. During the recent fifteen years of peace the record of deaths on the highways of the United States is 441,912. Eighty per cent of the faults of drivers in this human slaughter is listed as: "Exceeding speed limits, on the wrong side of the road, did not have right of way and reckless driving." Statistics show that liquor had a considerable share in producing these results.

We recognize the duty of our citizens to give intelligent patriotic support to our government in all worthy enterprises and to do all in their power to keep the government from infringing upon the fundamental rights of the individual in all his civil and religious relations.

Respectfully submitted
B. T. GEHRING

Report Adopted.

—————o0o—————

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT __REV. W. T. WILLIS, Jr.

Dr. Hight C. Moore, Secretary, Southern Baptist Convention, states the following: "Christian education is education in a Chris-

tian atmosphere. There is such a thing as intellectual climate and no one can thrive in mind and heart any more than in body without the tonic of pure air. Christian education magnifies Christian ideals. It recognizes wisdom as the principal thing, places character and conduct above clothes and cash, and puts first things first declaring 'Seek ye first the kingdom of God.' Christian education requires specific Christian instruction. Some subjects have greater educating power than others and herein we accord primacy to those who touch and train heart and soul. Christian education means equipment for Christian usefulness. It capacitates for the greatest possible service to God and man."

In an article under the heading, "Should Christianity Become and Remain Educational?" Dr. J. B. Lawrence writes, "In his book on enduring investments, Roger Babson, the great statistician, says, 'The crying need of the hour is not more factories or materials, not more railroads or steamships, not more armies or navies, but rather more Christian education.' . . . Before we can have Christian education we must have an educational Christianity. Our people must write education in their creeds and make it a matter of faith . . . Education is a deliberate effort to instruct, direct, and train the individual." It is his conviction that Baptists should enter the field of education, equip, maintain and run their own schools for the distinct purpose of giving a Christian education of the character and kind that they want their boys and girls to have." Dr. Lawrence gives his reasons for this conviction:

1. "Christianity should become and remain educational because the nature of education is such that its highest purpose cannot be realized without the Christian impulse." For him, the true purpose of education is the purposeful instruction, training, and direction of beauty and perfection and power of which the individual is capable, and to direct this developed individual in the field of noble service

2. "Christianity should become and remain educational because the nature of its processes are such that these processes will not produce the desired result without the Christian motive." By the processes of education, Dr. Lawrence means the impartation of knowledge, the development and training of powers, and the direction of the developed life in the field of service. A real Christian college will strengthen Christian faith. The personalities of the professors will influence greatly the personalities of their pupils. Christian teachers will strengthen faith, while atheistic and agnostic teachers will destroy faith in their pupils. The spirit of the college has much to do with the character of the students.

Dr. George W. Paschal stated in an article not long ago several conclusions which he had reached after almost a half century of studying higher education in North Carolina:

1. "Our Baptist colleges of North Carolina, both senior colleges and junior colleges, must fight for their existence if they are to continue to survive.

2. "The time has come when the Baptists of North Carolina must either retreat or advance in their educational program.

3. "Money, much money, will be needed to sustain any acceptable educational program of higher education by North Carolina Baptists.

4. "The united support of the Baptists of North Carolina will be needed for a successful program of higher education."

Perhaps most of us know that North Carolina Baptists have two senior colleges: Wake Forest and Meredith, and five junior colleges: Mars Hill, Campbell, Chowan, Wingate, and Boiling Springs. All of them are fine colleges, and have done creditable work. A good percentage of the most responsible positions in the state are held by graduates of these schools. Thousands of our finest young people are enrolled in them this year, and are receiving training from Christian professors to fit them for more worthwhile lives. We have, and ought to have, a righteous pride in our colleges.

On the other hand, there is a less cheerful condition to be considered seriously. The Baptist colleges of North Carolina are laboring under an almost impossible handicap, a handicap which may well become impossible within the near future. While state institutions have been brought into one system, forming the Greater University of North Carolina, with one general board of trustees, with large appropriations from the State Treasury sufficient to meet their ever expanding program, and with the Federal Government continually providing new buildings and other improvements, our Baptist colleges have remained stationary, being unable to provide dormitories and classrooms and laboratories for more than a limited number of students. Because of a limited income, they are unable to provide enough teachers for any expanding curriculum of such courses as the present calls for. Instead of keeping abreast of other institutions of higher education, our colleges are being left behind, and more and more of our finest young men and women are finding it necessary to enter other colleges for the courses they wish to study.

Our colleges are headed by great and good men, the professors are of the best, the students are at least the equal of those in other schools, but there is grave danger that unless more liberal support is forthcoming, some of our colleges will have to close their doors. Can North Carolina Baptists afford to allow that to occur? If we cannot, then there must be a change before long. Our young people deserve the best in scholastic training as well as in Christian culture. They need the godly influence of consecrated professors

such as may be had in our denominational colleges, but if they find that our schools cannot provide the courses they wish to study, they will certainly go elsewhere.

Of course, Christian education is not confined to our great colleges. Several other agencies have their part in this work; the home has the first opportunity to train children, to mould their minds in the right way; the church and its various organizations, the Sunday school, the W. M. U., the Baptist Training Union, all have a vital part in forming Christian character; our orphanage has been a blessing to thousands of children; the influence of good people has strengthened the moral and spiritual fibers of multiplied thousands; the study of God's Word in secret places of worship, and the prayers offered to the Maker of heaven and earth—all of these have much to offer in the way of Christian education.

Let us not become discouraged, but rather go forward in the strength of the Lord, rejoicing that it is our privilege to be children of the King. May we believe with all our heart these words of Whipple: "God is glorified, not by our groans, but by our thanksgivings; and all good thoughts and good actions claim a natural alliance with good cheer."

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. WILLIS, Jr.

Report Adopted.

———oOo———

CHURCH ACTIVITIES

The Clerk made a digest of church activities, covering membership, baptisms, gifts to benevolent causes, local church expenditures and information as to the various organizations. These remarks were supplemented by mimeographed copies of such figures placed in the hands of all present.

Complete information will be found in Tables I. to VII.

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The committee to recommend and nominate members to this committee reported and their recommendations were accepted and those nominated were duly elected.

The elected membership will be found in these minutes just before the proceedings.

TEMPERANCE ADDRESS _____ HON. CALE K. BURGESS

This address was most interesting and instructive and full of information as to the menace of liquor and beer

traffic, to the welfare of our communities and to our boys and girls.

DINNER RECESS

———oOo———

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 27, 1939

DEVOTIONAL _____ REV. G. C. HEDGEPETH

The congregation united in singing "We're Marching to Zion" and Rev. G. C. Hedgepeth read from the fourteenth chapter of Exodus with the thought of the devotional "Go Forward." Following the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers", the Rev. Hedgepeth closed the devotional period with prayer.

EVANGELISM

Rev. M. O. Alexander presented a most inspiring address on Evangelism, strongly emphasizing the fact of the real evangelist being "God called".

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT _____ DR. Z. V. PARKER

Atlantic Baptist Association, 1939

The Sunday School meets on Sunday and I believe that is the reason it is called Sunday School, however, a Sunday School is not run on Sunday. It requires seven days to run a Sunday School. The meeting of the Sunday School Sunday morning is for the purpose of gathering the fruits, reaping the results of the other six days, done by the officers and teachers. Many of us Superintendents do not seem to understand this.

On Sunday morning we go to Sunday School seemingly expecting a large increase in our attendance over last Sunday, when we have not visited or solicited a single absentee or prospective pupil during the week by either officers or teachers.

On Sunday morning pupils of the 30 Sunday Schools in the Atlantic Association have a right to expect well prepared and taught lessons, but on the contrary many times they are disappointed because the teacher has failed to prepare the lesson properly.

On Sunday mornings teachers go to their schools seemingly expecting an outpouring of the **Holy Spirits Power** to be manifested in saving lost pupils, and to give us freedom of speech, to teach when we haven't done anything during the week in preparation of the lesson, no prayers has he made to ask his divine guidance.

Brother Superintendent, if you are only devoting one hour to your Sunday School Sunday mornings, let's stop wondering why we

do not get the desired results. It is impossible. It takes seven days to run a Sunday School.

We do not necessarily have to quit our business, but you can give a little time to study, a little time to visit and some time to prayer. then a little to planning with your assistant.

As a whole we have made little material gains this year. According to statistics we have lost one Sunday School. We now have 30 schools, three churches of the 33 not having Sunday School.

We have gained about 150 in total enrollment and gained about 120 in average attendance.

	Total	Gain avg.
Our total enrollment last year	3030	...
Our average attendance last year	1613	...
Our total this year (enrollment)	3199	169
Our total average attendance	1773	160

Respectfully submitted,
Z. V. PARKER

Report Adopted.

—oOo—

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

A motion was presented by B. F. Gehring that "A committee be appointed to be known as the 'Missionary Committee', and that said committee look into the need of real missionary work within the Association and to perfect plans for and carry out such needed work."

The motion was seconded and after discussion was adopted.

The Moderator appointed the following committee: Chairman, B. F. Gehring; J. L. Hodges; R. Cole Lee.

RESOLUTIONS

The following resolution, as prepared by the committee, was presented by the chairman of the committee, Rev. S. B. Wilson:

RESOLVED: That the Atlantic Baptist Association expresses, by rising vote, its hearty thanks to the Morehead City Baptist Church and its Pastor, Rev. R. Cole Lee, for the cordial entertainment and ample provision made for our comfort and convenience during these days.

We desire also to thank the First M. E. Church and its Pastor, the Rev. B. F. Houston for the use of their Church Auditorium for our meeting of yesterday afternoon, as well as to those persons who contributed in any way toward the success of this association.

We also want to thank the following brethren: J. B. Hough, M. O. Alexander and Cale K. Burgess, for their uplifting and inspiring addresses, and especially do we recommend to the Pastors of this Association, that they secure the services of Mr. Burgess whenever possible, to deliver his address before their congregations.

Respectfully submitted
S. B. WILSON
N. E. MOHN
MRS. CLEVELAND GILLIKIN

This resolution was enthusiastically adopted by rising vote.

ASSOCIATIONAL BULLETIN

The Committee on Associational Bulletin, as appointed last annual session, having no report to make at this time, it was moved by S. B. Wilson "That the committee be continued with R. Cole Lee as Chairman." Seconded and adopted.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator read his appointments to Standing Committees for the ensuing year (see Associational Directory).

MEMORIAL SERVICE ---------- M. LESLIE DAVIS

The Moderator conducted this Memorial Service, paying tribute to those departed and reading the names of such by Churches.

The closing prayer of this service was the closing prayer of the session.

The next session of the Association will be held in Pollocksville, October 24-25, 1940.

FOR PRINTING THE MINUTES AND CLERK OF ASSOCIATION
Received in Addition to Amounts Shown in Table VI

Bayboro	$ 1.00
Bayview	2.00
Dover	1.00
Grant's Creek	1.15
Hobucken	.25
New Bern Tabernacle	3.00
Oriental	1.50
Smyrna	.50
Swansboro	2.00
Tar Landing	1.00

Trenton	.50
W. M. U.	2.00
	$15.90

—oOo—

Annual W. M. U. Meeting

The annual meeting of the W. M. U. of the Atlantic Association met with Davis Baptist Church Thursday, October 5, 1939, at 10:30 A. M., with Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Superintendent, presiding.

The session opened with song, "I Love To Tell the Story", W. M. U. hymn for the year, and prayer following by Mrs. Daniel.

Mrs. D. L. Lewis, of Marshallburg, led devotional taken from the Acts of the Apostles. Her remarks were heart-searching, urging that we continually be concerned about "lost souls".

A very gracious welcome was accorded by Mrs. Robert Willis, president of hostess society. Response by Mrs. Buckmaster, of Swansboro, was very inspiring.

Recognition of visitors, pastors and leaders was next in order, visitors being Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan, from China; Mrs. J. S. Farmer of Raleigh, and Mrs. E. B. Beasley of Fountain, N. C., Divisional Supt. Rev. S. B. Wilson of Ft. Barnwell, Rev. B. H. Gehring of Beaufort, Rev. J. L. Mauney of Pollocksville, Rev. Mr. Stukebroke of New Bern. Presidents of Missionary Societies present 13, Sunbeam Leaders 3, Girls' Auxiliary 6, Y. W. A. 1, R. A. 5, Group Leaders 2.

After a trio from Oriental choir sang "Tell Me the Old, Old Story", Committees were appointed as follows:

Resolutions—Mrs. R. Cole Lee, Morehead City; Mrs. Sam Hudson, Pollocksville; Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental.

Nominating Committee—Mrs. C. T. Gillikin, Morehead City; Mrs. Robert Willis, Davis; Mrs. J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville; Mrs. Carlyle Harker, New Bern; Mrs. Geo. Lovell, New Bern.

Time and Place—Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville; Mrs.

Chas. Hall, New Bern; Mrs. M. L. Piner, Morehead City.

Reports of Group Leaders were encouraging. Following Personal Service report by Mrs. M. L. Davis, a pageant rendered by members of the Morehead City Society was very enlightening and greatly enjoyed. Reports of Mission Study by Mrs. W. G. Dixon was interesting; likewise the joint report of Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, past young people's leader, and Mrs. R. D. Barnhill. Mrs. Carlyle Harker, of New Bern, sang "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go", preceding address by Dr. R. T. Bryan of China, which was placed about "Optimistic Encouragement". Considering conditions in China, which is a different China today because of what Japan has done, there's a greater need for more missionaries. He urged the reading of Psalm 150, which is an exhortation to praise God, therefore advising Christians to make much of music. Missionaries are needed for all phases of the work. War has opened the door of China to Christ. Seeming defeat becomes a victory. Referring to Hebrews, 7th Chapter, 25th verse, Christ is still interceding for us. We must have optimism in Christianity.

Following benediction the session adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

Song, "Softly and Tenderly" was used in opening the afternoon session. Isaiah, 52nd chapter, 7th verse, Mrs. Hines chose for devotional; questioning in telling the story of Jesus—are we making it a serious task? Her remarks were very inspiring and impressive.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, of Fountain, N. C., Divisional Superintendent, brought greetings to the gathering and told of plans which have been made by the State and Divisional officers concerning work for the coming year.

Special music, a duet, "Strength for Today", by Mrs. R. T. Willis, Sr., and Mrs. C. T. Gillikin, of Morehead City, was followed by Memorial Service for four members who had died during the past year, and for Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raleigh, State Secretary of W. M. U., was held by Mrs. A. L. Dail and Mrs. R. W. Davis, of Tabernacle W. M. S., New Bern.

Mrs. J. S. Farmer, of Raleigh, N. C., presented the afternoon's inspirational address on "The Mission Work". Rev. K.

D. Stukenbrok, of New Bern, Missionary of First Baptist Church, recalled memories connected with Dr. Bryan's work in China.

Mrs. R. T. Bryan, wife of Dr. Bryan, returned missionary, paid tribute to the Baptist women of the Southern Baptist Convention who had made it possible for her to go to China for missionary work.

Reports were submitted. Resolutions; Time and Place—Swansboro was selected and the date chosen was Thursday, Oct. 6, 1940. Nominating Committee submitted the following list of officers to serve next year:

Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Supt. _____ New Bern, First Church
Mrs. J. F. Giddens, Asst. Supt. _____ Morehead City
Mrs. R. W. Davis, Sec.-Treas. _____ New Bern, Tabernacle
Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mission Study _____ Oriental
Mrs. M. L. Davis, Personal Service _____ Beaufort
Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, Stewardship _____ No. Harlowe
Mrs. H. M. Hines, Y. P. Director _____ Pollocksville
Mrs. Guy Jones, Y. W. A. Leader _____ Swansboro
Miss Julia Whitty, G. A. Leader _____ Pollocksville
Mrs. Warren Lewis, R. A. Leader _____ Marshallburg
Mrs. E. C. Koonce, S. B. Leader _____ Richlands

The meeting adjourned with verse of song "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and prayer by Mrs. Daniel, thus acclaiming the day well spent in view of the Master's work.

MRS. R. W. DAVIS, Secretary and Treasurer.

HISTORICAL TABLE — ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex.-Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W.G.Britt	W.J.Montford	Theo.Whitfield		10	20	1410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C.A.Jenkins	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	Theo.Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	W.T.Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	A.J.Hires	A.J.Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	I.Y.Joyner	W.G.Britt	T.A.Pridgen	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	I.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	H.W.Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	I.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	G.L.Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	I.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	C.Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	I.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	J.H.Edwards	19	32	2178	10854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	I.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Jenkins	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	S.J.Porter	15	36	2250	9823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	A.W.Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
1900*-Oct. 18	Morehead City	W.J.Montford	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	A.H.Harnly	A.H.Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S.M.Brinson	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	H.C.Moore	10	24	1515	7003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A.W.Setzer	B.H.Matthews	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	A A.Butler	14	23	1497	7307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A.W.Setzer	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	W.H.Rich	W.H.Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	I.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.H.Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	I.S.Canady	J.N.Tolar	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.G.Hall	11	21	1448	6848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	J.W.Green	S.M.Brinson	W.A.Ayers	9	20	1465	11985.04

1907:-Nov. 5	New Bern First Church...	Dr.J.M.Parrott..	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	W.A.Ayres.....	T.H.King.....	21	51	3530	23762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston.....	Dr.J.M.Parrott..	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Fred G.Mitchell....	J.W.Ham.....	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Fred G.Mitchell....	Geo.T.Watkins....	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Geo.T Watkins....	T.J.Ragland.....	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Roy T.Cox.....	A.G.Cox.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	C.A.Upchurch.....	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church...	M.Leslie Davis...	Roy T.Cox.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	Theo.B.Davis.....	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek.....	M.Leslie Davis...	E.R.Harris.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	E.T.Carter.....	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle.....	M.Leslie Davis...	E.R.Harris.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	C.H.Trueblood....	16	54	4262	43032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	B.W.Spilman.....	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	W.L.Poteat.....	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	Geo.T.Watkins....	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	C.W.Blanchard....	W.M.Craig.....	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	C.W.Blanchard....	J.B.Willis.....	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	C.W.Blanchard....	W.A.Ayres.....	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis..	W.A.Ayres.....	Geo.T.Watkins....	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church...	M.Leslie Davis...	R.N.Scott.....	R.N.Scott.....	W.M.Herbert.....	L.M.White.....	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City.....	M.Leslie Davis...	R.N.Scott.....	R.N.Scott.....	W.M.Herbert.....	Zeno Wall.....	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	W.H.Horton.....	J.L.Hodges.....	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church...	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	W.H.Horton.....	C.V.Brooks.....	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	A.J.Smith.....	Wm.J.Crain.....	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	A.J.Smith.....	W.L.Poteat.....	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell.....	Zeb.V.Parker....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	Zeb.V.Parker.....	J.A.McMillan.....	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek.....	Zeb.V.Parker....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	Zeb.V.Parker.....	.....	24	58	7099	83122.84
1930a-Nov. 5	Swansboro.....	L.L.Leary.....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	L.L.Leary.....	J.P.Harris.....	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort.....	L.L.Leary.....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	L.L.Leary.....	Vietor L.Andrews.	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	A.P.Stephens.....	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	J.L.Hodges.....	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	Oscar Haywood....	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	A.P.Stephens.....	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.F.Stegall.....	J.F.Stegall.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	R.A.Thompson....	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.F.Stegall.....	J.F.Stegall.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	S.B.Wilson.....	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Geo.E.Lovell...	Geo.E.Lovell ..	M.Leslie Davis.....	W.B.Sprinkle.....	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis .	Geo. E. Lovell..	Geo. E. Lovell..	M. Leslie Davis ...	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
:—Year 1907 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
a—Year 1930 after division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Vill., Town, City, O.?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Atlantic (C)	V	1896	....	1 3	82	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	83	*	1	...	4
2. Atlantic (O)	C	1890	....	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	2
3. Bayboro	V	1882	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	1	...	1
4. Bay View	C	1912	G. C. Hedgepeth, M'h'd City	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	1	5
5. Beaufort	T	1851	B. F. Gehring, Beaufort	All	348	12	7	...	...	16	...	1	350	*	1	4	24
6. Bear Creek	C	1898	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	4	72	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	1	3	...
7. Bethlehem	C	1921	....	1	135	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	131	...	...	12	...
8. Cove	V	1893	S. B. Wilson, Dover	2	39	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	37	...	1	2	...
9. Davis	V	1867	....	1	129	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	130	*	1	2	10
10. Dover	V	1898	S. B. Wilson, Dover	4	25	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel	C	1898	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	2	63	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	63	...	1	1	5
12. Fort Barnwell	V	....	S. B. Wilson, Dover	1 3	125	3	1	...	...	2	...	1	126	...	1	4	3
13. Grant's Creek	C	1813	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	2 4	217	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	1	...	...
14. Hobucken	V	1908	H. B. Hines, Oriental	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
15. Kellum	C	1902	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	2 4	116	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	...	4	...
16. Marshallberg	V	1899	....	2 4	128	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	128	*	2	1	8
17. Maysville	V	1893	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	1 2 3	193	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	192	...	1	1	5
18. Morehead City	T	1873	R. C. Lee, Morehead City	All	568	6	9	...	...	11	...	5	567	*	1	4	40
19. New Bern First	T	....	R. A. Thompson, New Bern	All	465	26	38	...	...	19	2	4	504	*	1	12	43
20. New Bern Tabernacle	T	1895	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	All	437	6	5	1	1	9	...	1	440	*	...	12	14
21. North Harlowe	C	1915	....	2 4	23	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	18	...	...	3	6
22. Oriental	V	1899	H. B. Hines, Oriental	1 3	40	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	41	*	1	3	2
23. Piney Grove (J)	C	1841	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	3 4	75	6	...	...	1	3	5	1	73	...	1	4	3
24. Piney Grove (O)	C	1869	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	1 3	163	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	161	...	1	3	3
25. Pollocksville	V	1881	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	2 4	125	5	2	1	...	...	1	2	130	*	1	4	8
26. Richlands	T	1884	D. J. Roberson, Richlands	1 2	146	1	3	...	...	6	...	1	143	*	1	4	4
27. Smyrna	V	1829	....	2 4	54	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	53	...	1	...	...
28. Spring Garden	C	1895	S. B. Wilson, Dover	1 3	35	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	37	...	1	4	4
29. Swansboro	T	....	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	All	172	7	6	...	...	11	...	3	171	*	2	3	6
30. Tar Landing	C	1915	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	2	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	1	2	...
31. Trenton	V	1905	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	1	27	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	22	...	1	4	3
32. Vandemere	V	1893	H. B. Hines, Oriental	4	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	*	1	4	1
33. Woodville	C	1843	....	2 4	55	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	56	*	1	1	...

Total Church Membership, Etc.: Members reported last year, 4,207; Baptisms, 110; Gains, 178; Losses, 43; Total Membership, 4,260; Weekly Prayer Meetings, 13; Revivals Held, 29; Times Lord's Supper Observed, 92; Members taking Biblical Recorder, 204.

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Teachers Hold'g. Dip.	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.
1. Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	12	6	8	13	21	10	10	...	2	94	60	2	...	...	...	...
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	...	...	8	13	...	15	18	...	...	53	31	...	...	...	...	...
3. Bayboro	No School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Bay View	R. W. Berry, Newport	...	27	...	12	11	...	19	...	5	74	26	...	...	...	...	...
5. Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	15	20	38	53	28	12	42	...	12	250	128	11	*	...	60	40
6. Bear Creek	Vance Matthews, Hubert	...	9	8	5	9	14	41	...	8	94	55	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bethlehem	Rosa Lee Kinsey, Jacksonville	...	...	14	18	16	25	8	...	7	88	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Cove	David Heath, Cove City	...	4	10	10	6	8	8	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Davis	Clayton Willis, Davis	8	9	10	11	12	16	89	...	...	155	85	2	*	...	...	...
10. Dover	D. A. Norris, Dover	...	7	...	8	6	10	22	...	5	58	10	2	...	...	...	...
11. Enon's Chapel	J. L. Henderson, Hubert	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
12. Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons, Dover	...	11	12	11	20	...	25	...	...	82	42	...	...	...	89	67
13. Grant's Creek	A. D. Barbour, Maysville	12	12	...	9	11	...	23	...	6	73	30	...	...	...	...	...
14. Hobucken	No School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Kellum	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville	...	...	...	16	...	10	14	...	...	40	20	10	...	...	...	...
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	...	11	10	12	15	12	35	...	10	108	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Maysville	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	7	8	12	32	10	11	30	...	...	110	70	1	*	...	...	...
18. Morehead City	D. E. Willis, Morehead City	18	15	36	13	72	28	110	95	12	386	255	5	*	10	...	...
19. New Bern First	Dr. Z. V. Parker, New Bern	15	30	25	70	39	46	91	...	10	326	209	15	*	...	...	...
20. New Bern Tabernacle	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	23	20	30	27	50	60	55	...	19	281	168	5	*	...	...	...
21. North Harlowe	No School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	...	8	8	19	19	...	33	...	3	90	17	...	...	...	...	...
23. Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval, Pollocksville	7	...	...	10	13	13	15	...	7	65	10	...	...	...	...	...
24. Piney Grove (O)	Timothy Brite, Swansboro	...	...	18	21	15	17	20	...	7	98	15	5	...	...	...	...
25. Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville	...	15	10	31	13	36	16	...	14	135	100	5	...	...	65	53
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	7	8	12	11	20	12	30	...	8	111	65	1	...	1	40	30
27. Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	6	1	4	2	3	1	22	...	6	54	20	...	...	...	...	...
28. Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, New Bern	...	...	11	15	...	15	12	...	5	58	35	1	...	...	...	...
29. Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	11	11	11	22	30	20	68	...	5	181	85	4	*	...	99	79
30. Tar Landing	W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville	...	11	...	...	...	12	18	...	2	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Trenton	J. D. Larkins, Trenton	...	...	8	1	5	...	12	...	6	35	20	...	...	...	16	13
32. Vandemere	G. V. Stevenson, Vandemere	...	15	9	9	...	12	17	...	3	65	29	...	...	...	...	...
33. Woodville	Geo. W. Gillikin, Beaufort	5	10	4	8	8	7	14	...	8	64	40	...	*	...	...	...

Total Enrollment, Attendance, Etc., S. S.: Cradle Roll, 209, Beginners, 277; Primary, 316; Juniors, 529; Intermediates, 455; Young People, 425; Adults, 923; Extension Dept., 22; Dept. Officers, 173; Total Enrollment, 3,329; Av. Attendance, 1,757; Baptisms from S. S. 72; Schools Graded, 8; Teachers Holding Diplomas, 11; Enrollment D. V. B. S. 369; Av. Att. D. V. B. S. 282.

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	No. Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Int. B. Y. P. U.'s	No. Jr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrol'd.	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	No. Daily Bible Read.	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Tr. Union A-1 for One Quarter?	Students In College
1. Atlantic (C)	Yes	...	1	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	4	...	...
2. Beaufort	No	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	16	15	31	...	...	...	15	...	...
3. Kellum	Yes	1	1	...	1	3	9	17	...	11	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Morehead City	Yes	1	1	1	2	5	10	10	40	40	100	...	31	2	27	*	1
5. New Bern 1st	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	28	21	31	80	...	32	44	35	...	5
6. New Bern Tabernacle	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	13	19	44	...	13	13	25	...	2
7. Piney Grove (J)	Yes	1	1	...	1	3	12	12	...	20	44	...	...	...	9	...	...
8. Pollocksville	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	25	20	24	18	87	18	52	...	14	...	...
9. Richlands	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	15	17	15	47	7	11	24	...	...	...
10. Woodville	Yes	...	1	...	...	1	...	27	...	...	27	...	7	...	20	...	...

Totals Baptist Training Unions: No. B. T. U. Directors, 9; No. B. A. U's, 4; No. Sr. Unions, 9; No. Int. Unions, 6; No. Jun. Unions, 9; Total all Unions, 28; Total 51; Total Int., 131; Total Juniors, 169; Adults Enrolled, 56; Total Sen. Enrolled, 1 Total Enrolled, 507; Story Hrs., 25; No. D. Bible Readers, 146; Taking Study Course, 83; No. Sys. Givers, 149; No. A-1 Unions, 1; Students in College, 8.

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'led	Tot. Enrolled M. S. C.	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U	Total Given by W. M. U. and its Orgs.
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. M. A. Mason, Atlantic	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	7	7	8	15	42	19	60.00	44.73	104.73
2. Beaufort	Mrs. J. M. Hill, Beaufort	1	1	2	1	1	6	60	17	32	11	22	142	...	7.22	510.81	518.03
3. Bear Creek	Mrs. A. M. Sorrels, Hubert	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	.....	.....	.....
4. Bethlehem	Mrs. F. D. Cavenaugh, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	125.00	2.00	127.00
5. Cove	Mrs. S. L. Heath, Cove City	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	8.00	4.00	12.00
6. Davis	Mrs. Lula Willis, Davis	1	...	1	...	1	3	30	...	11	...	13	54	...	33.00	22.95	55.95
7. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. S. B. Wilson, Dover	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	8	.....	.....	.....
8. Kellum	Mrs. R. L. Morton, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	.....	.....	.....
9. Marshallberg	Mrs. J. B. Lewis, Marshallberg	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	20	10	9	16	65	...	.....	61.58	61.58
10. Maysville	Mrs. J. R. Gerock, Maysville	1	...	1	...	1	3	26	...	10	...	13	49	18	33.32	79.78	113.10
11. Morehead City	Mrs. M. L. Piner, Morehead City	1	1	2	1	1	6	137	25	40	17	20	239	136	1360.00	808.97	2168.97
12. New Bern First	Mrs. O. C. Dibble, New Bern	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	18	17	20	21	121	54	.....	863.29	863.29
13. New Bern Tabernacle	Mrs. R. W. Davis, New Bern	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	15	12	14	15	91	31	32.56	72.81	105.37
14. North Harlowe	Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, New Bern	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	6	6.65	23.55	30.20
15. Oriental	....	1	...	1	1	1	4	16	...	17	5	19	57	5	133.88	74.60	208.48
16. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. J. M. Barron, Pollocksville	1	...	1	1	1	4	16	...	10	10	12	48	12	.....	33.37	33.37
17. Piney Grove (O)	Mrs. A. L. Benton, Swansboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	.....	.....	.....
18. Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	42	8	18	12	14	94	28	.....	326.10	326.10
19. Richlands	Mrs. B. F. Daughety, Richlands	1	...	1	...	1	3	33	...	12	...	15	60	20	25.00	37.43	62.43
20. Smyrna	Miss Blanche Willis, Smyrna	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	4.75	.....	4.75
21. Swansboro	Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	18	14	25	8	16	79	32	4.95	100.99	105.94
22. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	2.00	12.90	14.90
23. Vandemere	Mrs. A. R. Jones, Vandemere	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	26.00	8.00	34.00
24. Woodville	Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	1	...	...	...	1	2	7	...	...	...	15	22	...	.....	15.50	15.50

Totals W. M. U. Organizations: W. M. Societies, 24; Y. W. A's, 7, G. A's, 17; R. A's, 10; Sunbeams, 14; W. M. S. Organizations, 72; W. M. S. Members, 602; Y. W. A.'s, 124; G. A.'s, 221; R. A.'s, 114; Sunbeams, 226; Total all members enrolled, 1,278; Total Miss. Study, 369; Contributions Local Work, $1,862.33; Contributions Missions, $3,103.36; Total to All Objects, $4,965.69.

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Ass'bly. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Melvin Nelson, Atlantic	Yes	1928	Wood	175	7	1	6	3800	....	3800	100.00	.....
2. Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	Yes	1893	Wood	200	2	1	1	1000	400	1400	.....	.....
3. Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	Yes	1882	Wood	300	3	1	2	2000	600	2600	.....	.....
4. Bay View	R. W. Berry, Newport	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1	1	...	700	....	700	.....	.....
5. Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Yes	1853	Wood	300	18	3	15	10000	5000	15000	580.00	5500
6. Bear Creek	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Hubert	Yes	1898	Wood	200	3	1	2	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	Miss Rosa Lee Kinsey, Jacksonville	Yes	1921	Wood	250	1	1	...	1700	....	1700	.....	.....
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	Yes	1893	Wood	200	1	1	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
9. Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	Yes	1910	Wood	400	1	1	...	3000	1000	4000	.....	.....
10. Dover	Clifton Davenport, Dover	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1	1	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
11. Enon's Chapel	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	1	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	Yes	1885	Wood	300	7	1	6	1000	1200	4000	.....	.....
13. Grant's Creek	....	....	....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
14. Hobucken	Mrs. B. Bateman, Hobucken	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	...	...	200	....	200	.....	.....
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, Jacksonville	Yes	1904	Wood	200	1	1	...	500	....	570	.....	.....
16. Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	1	8	3000	3000	6000	.....	1500
17. Maysville	Mrs. J. R. Jerock, Maysville	Yes	1893	Wood	300	8	1	7	4500	....	4500	.....	.....
18. Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner, Morehead City	Yes	1883	Wood	500	19	4	18	21500	9000	30500	.....	10000
19. New Bern First	Geo. E. Lovell, New Bern	Yes	1848	Brick	350	7	5	6	60000	7000	67000	.....	28000
20. New Bern Tabernacle	Charles Holton, New Bern	Yes	....	Brick	350	11	3	5	12000	3500	15500	1520.00	9000
21. North Harlowe	Clyde Morton, North Harlowe	Yes	1922	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000	....	2000	.....	.....
22. Oriental	Mrs. G. R. Midyette, Oriental	Yes	1933	Brick	300	7	1	6	5000	....	5000	.....	3000
23. Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duval, Pollocksville	Yes	1841	Wood	350	1	1	...	1500	....	1500	.....	.....
24. Piney Grove (O)	Raymond Odum, Swansboro	Yes	1872	Wood	200	1	1	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
25. Pollocksville	L. L. Ogden, Pollocksville	Yes	1881	Wood	250	8	1	7	3500	1500	5000	.....	.....
26. Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	Yes	1915	C	400	7	2	5	5000	1800	6800	325.45	1500
27. Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	1	...	1500	....	1500	.....	.....
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. John C. Pate, New Bern	Yes	1895	Wood	200	1	1	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
29. Swansboro	Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro	Yes	1898	Wood	260	7	1	6	2000	1500	3500	500.00	1000
30. Tar Landing	....	....	....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	Yes	1905	Wood	300	2	1	1	1500	....	1500	.....	.....
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	Yes	1919	Wood	250	1	1	...	2000	....	2000	.....	.....
33. Woodville	Minnie Gilliken, Beaufort	Yes	1930	Wood	150	1	1	...	1500	....	1500	.....	.....

Total Church Property: Persons seated, 8385; No. Rooms 140; Dept. Assembly Rooms, 41; No. Separate Class Rooms, 101; Total Value Church House and Grounds, 156,400, Total Value Pastoriums, $35,500; Total Value All Church Property, $197,770; Total Indebtedness, $8,245.45; Total Insurance on Church Property, $59,500.

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL AND CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and its Orgs.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers
1. Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	220.50	21.00	19.05	.....	348.00	20.30	25.00	15.00	2.00	11.00	681.85	90.00	4
2. Atlantic (O)	Mrs. W. V. Cobil, Marines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.50	.....	1.00	.....	22.50	25.00	...
3. Bayboro	Mrs. G. M. Reel, Bayboro	62.73	.....	14.75	39.13	.....	2.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	118.70	25.00	...
4. Bay View	Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, Newport	42.97	.....	10.14	5.70	.....	.....	4.03	.....	.....	.....	62.84	20.00	4
5. Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1175.00	.....	143.20	233.49	159.18	254.53	119.46	61.57	7.50	128.91	2282.84	550.00	35
6. Bear Creek	L. C. Reid, Hubert	78.57	.....	12.78	4.00	.....	.....	15.19	.....	2.00	.....	112.54	12.00	...
7. Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	105.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	1.00	.....	114.49	.....	...
8. Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	87.93	.....	25.00	8.00	.....	10.80	37.34	.....	2.00	.....	171.07	.....	...
9. Davis	W. J. Willis, Davis	379.68	.....	.....	229.68	.....	52.80	26.00	38.00	1.00	26.75	753.91	.....	...
10. Dover	Otis Humphrey, Kinston	61.40	.....	14.00	18.00	.....	16.80	17.50	.....	1.00	.....	128.70	8.00	...
11. Enon's Chapel	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert	150.00	.....	13.12	1.79	.....	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	5.00	181.91	.....	1
12. Fort Barnwell	Mrs. V. W. Sermons, Dover	300.00	.....	27.50	.....	.....	12.00	23.90	10.00	3.00	.....	376.40	30.00	2
13. Grant's Creek	Geo. B. Riggs, Maysville	322.85	.....	27.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349.99	.....	...
14. Hobucken	Mrs. Lydia Clayton, Hobucken	3.50	.....	3.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.90	.....	...
15. Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, Jacksonville	139.47	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	28.50	.....	.....	25.84	208.81	.....	...
16. Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	525.00	.....	.....	138.32	.....	70.18	23.73	7.75	2.00	54.39	821.37	125.00	...
17. Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville	525.00	.....	22.85	.....	.....	55.32	36.95	.....	2.60	.....	642.72	.....	...
18. Morehead City	Mrs. L. J. Norris, Morehead City	1800.00	10.00	54.56	121.32	.....	638.62	329.39	625.50	10.00	352.18	4241.57	800.00	15
19. New Bern First	B. A. Hagood, New Bern	2860.00	.....	225.00	203.63	100.00	1211.64	401.44	87.24	20.00	202.95	5311.90	1200.00	...
20. New Bern Tabernacle	J. M. Miller, New Bern	1578.13	.....	8.00	49.83	360.00	184.76	135.92	55.00	7.00	226.32	2604.96	.....	...
21. North Harlowe	Mrs. A. P. Adams, North Harlowe	23.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	17.29	42.44	.....	...
22. Oriental	Mrs. Graydon Lewis, Oriental	275.00	.....	16.00	.....	.....	99.78	31.59	.....	.....	129.47	551.84	125.00	2
23. Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Julia Hinson, Pollocksville	239.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	16.80	33.83	.....	2.00	4.10	325.73	35.00	...
24. Piney Grove (O)	Alton Stanley, Swansboro	187.54	2.50	.....	.....	.....	16.80	20.35	.....	2.00	.....	229.19	24.00	...
25. Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	550.00	.....	39.00	.....	.....	46.35	130.58	2.00	5.00	60.91	833.84	350.00	6
26. Richlands	E. C. Koonce, Richlands	412.83	.....	46.40	319.65	100.80	79.11	67.43	4.50	3.00	23.51	1057.23	.....	4
27. Smyrna	L. L. Simpson, Smyrna	65.25	.....	5.00	.....	.....	14.00	24.19	.....	2.00	11.87	122.31	.....	...
28. Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, New Bern	150.00	.....	24.84	168.00	.....	12.00	26.50	.....	2.09	.....	383.34	25.00	1
29. Swansboro	Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Swansboro	372.05	77.00	20.00	674.70	.....	59.80	47.68	8.00	3.00	45.55	1307.78	130.00	8
30. Tar Landing	Jesse Aman, Jacksonville	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	15.00	...
31. Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	165.58	.....	25.00	10.00	.....	27.80	48.20	5.00	1.50	24.50	307.58	15.00	2
32. Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	75.00	.....	14.00	.....	.....	15.00	10.77	1.70	1.00	57.19	174.66	35.00	1
33. Woodville	Charlie Pake, Beaufort	118.20	.....	5.00	91.25	83.40	15.40	42.65	9.50	2.00	11.45	378.85	35.00	...

Totals contributed to all purposes by the church: Pastors' Salaries, $13,111.82; Other Salaries, $110.50; Ministerial Help and Supplies, $860.73; Building and Repairs, $2,616.49; Debt and Interest, $1,151.38; Incidentals, $2,932.68; Literature for S. S. Etc., $1,747.62; Local Poor, $930.76; Printing Minutes, $89.60; Other Objects, $1,419.18; Total All Other Purposes, $24,970.76; Total Pledge to Coop. Program, $3,664.00; No. of Tithers, 85.

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given Missions and Benevolences by Church and Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Church and Org's.
1. Atlantic (C)	52.45	.....	9.10	.....	6.70	4.00	.....	18.00	5.60	11.00	13.60	120.45	802.30
2. Atlantic (O)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.00	.....	.....	.....	36.00	58.50
3. Bayboro	19.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.50	138.20
4. Bay View	19.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.57	5.00	.....	8.10	43.96	106.80
5. Beaufort	512.00	.....	20.70	3.50	130.30	.....	.....	159.31	40.01	.....	42.76	908.58	3191.42
6. Bear Creek	12.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.08	1.00	6.00	.....	33.08	145.62
7. Bethlehem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.46	.....	.....	.....	11.46	125.95
8. Cove	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	6.40	12.90	183.97
9. Davis	22.30	.....	.....	.50	8.65	.....	.....	13.40	12.00	.....	.....	56.85	810.76
10. Dover	7.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	135.70
11. Enon's Chapel	20.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.88	2.45	2.00	8.12	44.95	226.86
12. Fort Barnwell	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	45.00	421.40
13. Grant's Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.95	367.94
14. Hobucken	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	10.40
15. Kellum	9.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.76	.75	.86	.....	25.77	234.58
16. Marshallberg	101.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	10.00	.....	.....	156.58	977.95
17. Maysville	89.19	.....	5.30	6.87	6.98	.....	.....	41.11	3.70	.....	.....	153.15	795.87
18. Morehead City	581.93	3.00	24.72	47.15	60.45	.....	15.00	255.51	.....	9.00	5.00	1001.76	5243.33
19. New Bern First	594.02	158.25	33.72	53.00	121.54	26.25	.83	323.08	25.00	36.00	.....	1489.19	6801.09
20. New Bern Tabernacle	141.27	.....	15.00	13.15	40.00	5.00	.....	153.70	13.50	29.11	.....	410.73	3015.69
21. North Harlowe	13.82	.....	2.00	3.00	7.00	.....	4.65	3.35	.....	.....	.....	33.82	76.26
22. Oriental	74.39	.....	9.20	7.07	7.84	3.66	.....	39.72	2.74	.....	21.31	165.93	717.77
23. Piney Grove (J)	26.61	.....	1.60	3.81	3.00	.....	.....	12.64	1.73	3.00	1.90	54.29	380.02
24. Piney Grove (O)	28.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.16	5.00	2.00	.....	43.16	272.35
25. Pollocksville	149.61	.....	13.20	27.23	126.08	.....	.....	120.07	13.27	4.50	5.00	458.96	1292.80
26. Richlands	70.88	.....	2.20	7.25	14.00	3.37	.....	61.76	9.65	.....	.....	169.11	1226.34
27. Smyrna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.82	.....	.....	.....	18.82	141.13
28. Spring Garden	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	3.00	1.50	.....	24.00	404.34
29. Swansboro	124.88	.....	4.90	2.85	11.35	13.70	.....	52.44	9.16	4.50	.25	224.03	1531.81
30. Tar Landing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.50	83.50
31. Trenton	8.80	.....	2.25	2.50	1.50	.....	.....	6.00	2.00	4.50	3.00	30.55	338.13
32. Vandemere	28.07	.....	.....	.....	2.75	.....	.....	11.40	3.50	.....	.....	45.72	220.38
33. Woodville	19.70	.....	1.00	.....	3.75	2.00	.....	12.00	6.00	2.85	3.00	50.30	429.15

Total to All Benevolences by Churches: Total to Coop. Program, $2,771.69; Total Asso. Missions, $161.25; Total State Miss., $145.89; Total to Home Miss., $177.88; Total Foreign Miss., $551.89; Total Schools and Colleges, $57.98; Total to Theo. Seminaries, $20.48; Total Orphanage, $1,471.22; Total to Hospital, $180.06; Total Old. Min. Relief, $118.82; Total Special Gifts, $121.44; Total to Miss. and Benevolences, Etc., $5,940.55; Grend Total to All Purposes, $30,908.31.

MINUTES

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1940

Fifty-Seventh Annual Session

Pollocksville Baptist Church

October 24 - 25

The next annual session will be held with the Beaufort Baptist Church in October, 1941

Associational Year Begins Oct. 1st; Closes Sept. 30th

MINUTES

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1940

Fifty-Seventh Annual Session

POLLOCKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24 - 25

The next annual session will be held with the Beaufort Baptist Church in October, 1941.

Associational Year Begins Oct. 1st; Closes Sept. 30th

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3-4

DELEGATES 5

PROCEEDINGS 8

REPORTS—

- Christian Education 9
- Foreign Missions 16
- Home Missions 15
- Obituary 42
- Orphanage 19
- Religious Literature 12
- Resolutions 22
- Social Service 37
- State Missions 14
- Sunday School 11
- Temperance 39
- W. M. U. 36

SKETCHES OF MODERATORS' LIVES—

- J. T. Albritton 27
- S. M. Brinson 30
- W. G. Brinson 23
- C. W. Blanchard 29
- J. S. Canady, Sr. 32
- Rufus Ford 28
- C. A. Jenkins 24
- J. Y. Joyner 26
- L. L. Leary 34
- R. H. Lewis 28
- W. J. Montford 30
- Z. V. Parker 33
- J. M. Parrott 32
- A. W. Setzer 31
- Theo. Whitfield 25

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 43

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort
Vice-Moderator ..... R. A. Thompson, New Bern
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Geo. E. Lovell, No. Harlowe

EXECUTIVE-PROMOTION COMMITTEE

M. L. Davis, Chairman Ex Officio ..... Beaufort
G. E. Lovell, Clerk Ex Officio ..... North Harlowe
Pres. W. M. U.—Mrs. L. B. Daniel ..... New Bern
Pres. B. T. U.—W. C. Carlton ..... New Bern
Atlantic (C) .....Mrs. Clayton Fulcher ..... Atlantic
Atlantic (O) .....Ed Smith ..... Marines
Bayboro .....W. W. Gaskill ..... Bayboro
Bayview .....George Winberry ..... Newport
Beaufort .....Mrs. U. E. Swann ..... Beaufort
Bear Creek .....Arthur Sorrell ..... Hubert
Bethlehem .....L. C. Marshburn ..... Jacksonville
Cove .....Mrs. Carrie McCoy ..... Cove City
Davis .....Miss Libby Pond ..... Davis
Dover .....Walter Glover ..... Dover
Enon's Chapel .....Leroy Henderson ..... Hubert
Fort Barnwell .....Leslie Sermons ..... Dover
Grants Creek .....George Riggs ..... Maysville
Hobucken .....Mrs. Roger Spencer ..... Hobucken
Kellum .....C. F. Hadnot ..... Jacksonville
Marshallberg .....Miss Margaret Royal ..... Marshallberg
Maysville .....Miss Ethel Gillette ..... Maysville
Morehead City .....R. T. Willis, Jr. ..... Morehead City
New Bern First .....J. B. Lovelace ..... New Bern
New Bern Tabernacle .J. S. Miller ..... New Bern
North Harlowe .....A. P. Adams ..... No. Harlowe
Oriental .....Mrs. Graydon Lewis ..... Oriental
Piney Grove (J) .....J. C. Moore, Sr. ..... Pollocksville
Piney Grove (O) .....V. N. Canady ..... Swansboro
Pollocksville .....G. W. Pate ..... Pollocksville
Richlands .....E. C. Koonce ..... Richlands
Smyrna .....Mrs. Vernon Simpson ..... Smyrna
Spring Garden .....L. B. Pate ..... New Bern
Swansboro .....Haywood Holland ..... Swansboro
Tar Landing .....Jessie Aman ..... Jacksonville
Trenton .....J. D. Larkins ..... Trenton
Vandemere .....Mrs. J. T. Miller ..... Vandemere
Woodville .....Roy Kellum ..... Beaufort

No Associational Missionary or Paid Worker

Standing Committees

(To report at next session)

Baptist Training Union _____ W. C. Carlton, New Bern
Biblical Recorder _____ H. B. Hines, Oriental
Christian Education _____ R. T. Willis, Jr., Morehead City
Missions _____ J. L. Hodges, New Bern
Orphanage _____ Mrs. R. A. Thompson, New Bern
Social Service _____ C. C. Perry, Maysville
Temperance and Morals _____ G. M. Paul, Beaufort
Woman's Missionary Union _____ Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern
Sunday Schools _____ Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville
Program for 1941 _____ F. L. Israel, Marshallberg
I. W. Davis, Davis; Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic
Associational W. M. U. Superintendent _____ Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern
Associational B. T. U. Director _____ W. C. Carlton, New Bern

Pastors of Association

Name	Post Office
A. L. Benton	Swansboro
S. J. Erwin	Beaufort
G. C. Hedgepeth	Morehead City
H. B. Hines	Oriental
J. L. Hodges	New Bern
F. L. Israel	Marshallberg
R. C. Lee	Morehead City
J. L. Mauney	Pollocksville
C. C. Perry	Maysville
D. J. Robinson	Richlands
R. A. Thompson	New Bern
S. B. Wilson	Dover

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

R. L. Pugh _____ New Bern
R. T. Willis, Jr. _____ Morehead City

Delegates Registered

Atlantic (C) — Mrs. Clayton Fulcher

Atlantic (O) — Carlton Civil, Mrs. O. L. Civil, E. B. Smith

Bayboro — Rufus Harris, Mrs. Rufus Harris, Mrs. L. F. McCabe, T. Z. Spencer

Bay View — Mrs. Charles M. Garner, Mrs. A. L. Winberry, W. G. Winberry

Bear Creek — Mrs. J. W. Cannon, H. V. Matthews, Lorena Phillips, Roberta Phillips, Mrs. A. H. Talman

Beaufort — Mrs. M. Leslie Davis, Jas. W. Mason, G. M. Paul, Mrs. G. M. Paul

Bethlehem — Dora Mae Cavenaugh, Norwood Gill, J. D. Greer, Mrs. J. D. Greer

Cove — Hazel Johnson, Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Mrs. N. O. White

Davis — Mrs. Aluise Davis, Mrs. Leroy Davis, Mrs. Wesley Paul, Blakely Pond, Mrs. Virginia Pond, Etta Salter, Mrs. Linwood Styron, Virgil Styron, Mrs. Virgil Styron, Mrs. Robert L. Willis

Dover —

Enon's Chapel — Atha Aman, Mrs. B. A. Avery, Mrs. E. S. Barbour, S. A. Starling, Mrs. S. A. Starling

Fort Barnwell —

Grant's Creek — Mrs. Lessie Godwin, C. F. Hadnot, B. J. Kellum, I. E. Kellum, Doris Morton, Hardy Morton, Mrs. Charlie Odum, Agnes Riggs, Stacy Riggs

Hobucken —

Kellum — Mrs. J. C. Stallings, Preston Stallings, J. L. Waters, Ray Waters, Alton Winberry, Mrs. Alton Winberry, J. E. Winberry, Mrs. J. E. Winberry

Marshallberg — Mrs. F. L. Israel, Mrs. Elorn Lewis, Mrs. I. W. Lewis, Mrs. Joe B. Lewis, Mrs. Will Lewis, Myra Murphy, Mrs. Viola Murphy, Mrs. Mildon Willis

Maysville — Mrs. A. T. Banks, J. C. Bell, Mrs. J. C. Bell, Mrs. S. E. Brown, Mrs. M. S. Carter, Mrs. A. J. Enis, G. L. Eubanks, Mrs. G. L. Eubanks, Mrs. G. C. Flowers, R. B. Heath, Mrs. R. B. Heath, James Howard, Mrs. W. J. Howard, J. E.

McCutchen, Mrs. C. C. Perry, Mrs. W. E. Raeford, G. T. Taylor, Mrs. G. T. Taylor, Mrs. J. M. Thomas, S. A. Trott, Mrs. L. L. Mattox

Morehead City — Mrs Clyde Helms, D. B. Willis, Mrs. D. B. Willis, Mrs. Sadie Wood

New Bern First — Mrs. C. Cole, Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Mrs. Mary Davenport, S. L. Freeman, B. F. Hagood, C. H. Hall, Mrs. C. H. Hall, J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, Mrs. W. J. Lucas, N. E. Mohn, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Mrs. L. B. Newland, Dr. Z. V. Parker, Miss Marguerite Stewart, Mrs. Bertha Thomas, Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Mrs. A. Wade, Mrs. K. R. Wade, A. L. Waters, Mrs. A. L. Waters

New Bern, Tabernacle — Mrs. A. L .Becton, Mrs. R. H. Davis, Mrs. D. F. Eubanks, Mrs. F. G. Gaskill, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. R. A Miller, Mrs. R. H. Nelson, Mrs. J. M. Rhodes

No. Harlowe —

Oriental — Mrs. R. L. Dixon, W. G. Dixon, Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mrs. H. B. Hines, Mrs. Graydon Lewis, Mrs. W. J. Smith, Sr.

Piney Grove (J) — Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Mildred DuVal, Mrs. Julia Hinson, Mrs. L. R. McDaniel, J. C. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mrs. Fred Parker, Martha Parker, Sarah Parker, Annie Phillips, Mrs. Ada Waters, E. H. Waters

Piney Grove (O) — Lessie Canady, Fannie Frazier, M. T. Frazier, Mrs. M. T. Frazier, Mrs. A. D. Heath, Winifred Jones, Mrs. Claud Meadows, Freeman Meadows, Julian Morton, Beulah Odham, Mrs. J. P. Odham, Raymond Odham, Hazel Odum, Mrs. Herbert Odum, Mrs. J. L. Odum, A. K. Riggs, Mrs. A. K. Riggs, Alton Stanley, Mrs. Alton Stanley, Mrs. S. C. Stanley

Pollocksville — C. C. Cox, Mrs. H. B. Dillahunt, Mrs. Henry Hall, Mrs. H. M. Hines, Mrs. J. L Mauney, L L. Ogden, G. G. Simmons, and 43 others

Richlands — A. F. Barbee, Mrs. D. J. Robinson, N. C. Trott, Mrs. N. C. Trott

Smyrna —

Spring Garden — Mrs. C. F. Pate, L. B. Pate, Mrs. L. B. Pate

Swansboro — Mrs. A. L. Benton, Mrs. Dick Freeman, Mrs. A. Huffman, Mrs. Andrew Mason, Mrs. A. J. Morton, Mrs. Julius Odum

Tar Landing — Jesse Aman, Mrs. Jesse Aman, W. H. Eubank, Mrs. W. H. Eubank, Mrs. R. V. Langley, Sallie Langley

Trenton — Mrs. P. C. Curtis, Mrs. F. F. Hendrix, Mrs. G. C. Herritage, Mrs. Geo. G Noble, Swindell Pollock, Mrs. Swindell Pollock

Vandemere — Mrs. Rosa Wright

Woodville — C. R. Pake, Mrs. C. R. Pake, Mrs. Hugh Pake

Our Guests

Rev. J. C. Powell, Africa, Rev. T. W. Fryer, Dunn, Rev. J. C. Pipes, State Missionary, Mr. I. G Greer, Mr Smith Hagaman, Miss Louise Carter, Mr. Cale K. Burgess, Rev. Carl E. Gaddy, Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Mr. Pat Alderman, Miss Hazel Bishop, Miss Hazel Frye, Miss Beatrice DeWitte, Miss Jean DeWitte, Miss Ruby Hester, Miss Winifred Sauls

Proceedings

The fifty-seventh annual sesison of the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina convened in Pollocksville, N. C., October 24-25, 1940, with the Baptist Church of that town as host.

Moderator M. Leslie Davis of Beaufort presided over the sessions, with the Vice Moderator, R. A. Thompson of New Bern, and Clerk-Treasurer Geo. E. Lovell of No. Harlowe in attendance at each session.

There were present, besides the officers, eleven of our pastors, fourteen guest speakers or singers, ten visitors and 240 members of 29 of our 33 churches.

The annual church letter was received from all churches of the association showing a present membership of 4308, with 163 baptisms during the year past.

Our host church served a noon dinner each day to all in attendance, while several were entertained over Thursday night in the homes of local members.

We regret that a conflict in dates called many of our ladies to a meeting of the Rocky Mount Division of the W. M. U. in New Bern, thus materially decreasing our attendance.

Thursday Morning Session
October 24, 1940

Song Service

The congregation united in a ten minutes song service led by Rev. S. B. Wilson.

Devotional _____ Rev. C. C. Perry

Prayer was the theme of the devotional, with the text from Matthew 6:5-15 and closing with singing of "Sweet Hour of Prayer".

Opening

Moderator M. Leslie Davis officially called the session to order at 10:10 a.m.

Program

Rev. J. L. Mauney, chairman of the program committee, presented the program suggesting a few changes to co-operate

with some of our guest speakers who had to attend another association, and moved adoption of printed program, with suggested changes.

Adopted

Christian Education Report _____ Rev. D. J. Robinson

"Madame, thou errest: I say, there is no darkness but ignorance." These are the words of Shakespeare in his Twelfth Night. The church has long realized the wisdom of this premise of the Bard of Stratford, but it also senses a deeper truth that there can be ignorance of soul as well as ignorance of mind. The Psalmist gave us the key when he recorded, "The entrance of thy words giveth light, it giveth understanding to the simple." With this in mind our denomination has established Christian colleges as lighthouses, to send forth cultural and spiritual beams that shall flood the minds and souls of our youth and make them as cities set upon hills whose light cannot be hid.

The late Dr. W. L. Poteat, whom we all loved and honored, said to a graduating class, "Young gentlemen, I hope that your intellect and your faith may keep on good terms and walk through life in closest friendship. They will need each other. There will come times when faith will turn to intellect and say, "I thank you for the light you bring to me about the facts of the material universe' and there will be times when intellect will turn to faith and say, 'I need you now. I am in the presence of the spiritual and the supernatural. I can't walk alone here. You must help me, and I thank you for the light that you bring to the spiritual and supernatural.' " This is the true function of the Christian college and there is increasing evidence all are striving and succeeding in this high endeavor.

Our Christian colleges are filling a deep need in our civilization. There are three great relationships of life, namely, man's relationship to God, man's relationship to each other, and man's relationship to the material universe in which we live. It is only as we learn to give each one of these a proper place in life that we find the highest happiness and the most useful service. It is only when a proper balance of these relationships are found that personality can be fully developed. I think this is what Jesus meant on one occasion when he said, "Be ye perfect." If you will look up the full meaning of that word and the context you will see, I think, that Jesus was not

talking about sinless perfection per se, but when the perfect balance is made then we will be pretty nearly rid of sin. Sin comes into life when one of these relationships is out of focus. It becomes the task of religious education to promote and secure this balance. It begins in the home and goes on out into life. The training of the intellect may become worse than nothing, if the proper attitudes of life have not been developed first. We must give to life the proper center. That is, we must see that life does not revolve around itself, but around Jesus and service, and it is only when we have this attitude can life become happy and useful. Jesus once said, "Life does not consist of the abundance of the things which a man hath." That would apply to the intellect as well as to the material universe. The accumulation of mere facts is not education in the Christian sense of that word.

We do not consider a man fit to teach in one of our Christian colleges merely because he has accumulated a great many facts. We know that these are necessary, but our first question should be what kind of soul has the person developed, for without the right kind of soul no man or woman is fit to teach youth anywhere, much less in a Christian college. Religion is caught more than it is taught.

We have at the head of our various colleges great and good men. We have a fine group of students, but there is a grave danger with the rising tide of educational facilities that are about us that we shall allow our colleges to become obsolete in the material equipment. Many students are turning elsewhere because we do not have material equipment. What we need is not some great Duke to give us millions, for that is the very thing that would defeat the purpose of our Christian colleges. We need the support of every man, woman, boy and girl in our churches. We are well able to take care of all our needs. When our people catch the spirit of our Master and feel that they are not come to be ministered unto but to minister to the needs of our world. When we come to God's method of financing our program, when each one will give each week as the Lord has prospered, then the money will be no problem, and I am persuaded that when we become faithful in this which Jesus said is the least realm of life, that we will move forward in a great way to many other things: For Jesus said that if we were unfaithful in the least we would also be unfaithful in the larger things of life. Let us arise to meet the need of our day and make our colleges Christian in fact as well as in name, and if we do then we must support them.

Respectfully submitted,

D. J. ROBINSON.

The Rev. D. J. Robinson read his report and moved its adoption, and motion seconded. Report adopted.

Sunday School Report ---------- D. B. Willis

Dr. Z. V. Parker, in beginning his report to the Association last year on Sunday schools stated, "The Sunday school meets on Sunday and I believe that is the reason it is called Sunday school; however, a Sunday school is not run on Sunday. It requires seven days to run a Sunday school."

Granting the correctness of the above statement, what are we doing in the seven days to make the Sunday school stronger?

For the year 1939 our total enrollment, exclusive of Extension Department and Cradle Roll, was 3,098. We had an average attendance of 1,757, or 57 per cent. Just a few more than half of our enrollment.

I offer below, for our consideration, a few suggestions, which if religiously followed I believe will greatly strengthen our work.

1. Devotional: Use of Bibles by all above Primary Department every Sunday.
2. Contact: Pray and visit. See absentees especially.
3. Attractive: Change appearance of meeting place often with flowers or some simple decoration.
4. Entertainment: A varied program with something special every Sunday. Encourage class socials.
5. Planning: Meeting of all workers at least once each month for suggestions and exchange of ideas.

There are no figures available for 1940 at this time but the minutes will show them. As early as possible secure a copy, compare with 1939, and regardless of what you find, may we all resolve to do better hence forth and forever.

Respectfully submitted,
D. B. WILLIS.

———o———

Mr. Willis in reading his report spoke to and commented on same and on conclusion moved its adoption. Motion seconded. Report adopted.

Our Orphanage

Our General Superintendent of the Orphanage, I. G. Greer, was presented, and addressed the session on our work at Thom-

asville and Kinston, using as his theme Ex. 2:

Religious Literature Report _____ Rev. A. L. Benton

The word **religion** is so indefinite and broad in its meaning. I wish, therefore, to substitute the word **Christian.** Religion refers to one's "Allegiance to a god or gods . . . any system of faith and worship; as, the religion of the Greeks, Hindus, and Mohammedans." Winstons Universal Reference Library.

Literature is the art of converting thoughts into words and expressing them with type or pen. Christian literature is the writing of Christian men and women who are striving to elevate the thoughts, words, and deeds of their readers. Someone has said something like this: "We are a part of all with which we come in contact." If this is true, we ought to feed our minds on the best Christian literature available.

We have a very commendable variety of periodicals.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER—Our own state Baptist paper owned and operated by the Baptists of North Carolina. It is published weekly, or 51 copies a year, and the subscription price, single $2, or in church clubs $1.50 per year. The total subscription as of September 30,, 1940 was 13,387 and, of course, nearly all of them in North Carolina. According to our associational minutes, we received 204 copies of the Recorder last year. The same year, 1939, we reported 4,260 church members. If these members averaged five to the family there was 852 Baptist families, 204 receiving the Recorder and 648 families that did not get it.

THE CHARITY AND CHILDREN—Is also a weekly publication, owned by us and operated by our orphanage at Thomasville. Single subscriptions are $1 and clubs of ten or more to one address, 60 cents per year. We are glad to report 310 copies of CHARITY AND CHILDREN coming to a number of the churches of the Atlantic Association with a few other subscriptions, total not exceeding 360.

HOME MISSION—Is a publication of the Home Mission Board and a monthly magazine which brings challenging information from our Southern States for only 25 cents a year. The total subscription to North Carolina is 4,199 and 43,000 in all the states.

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION PUBLICATIONS—Royal Service: A monthly publication, price 50 cents and 3,338 subscribers in North Carolina. WORLDS COMRADES, also a monthly publication for $1 per year, subscription list to North Carolina is 1,990. THE WINDOW is a monthly publication for $1, and coming to our state is 1,224 copies—totals for woman's publications, 11,552 copies.

THE COMMISSION—Is a monthly publication of our Foreign

Mission Board which brings to us good news from the other side of the earth. The subscription price is 50 cents per year. North Carolina has the third largest suggested quota, Texas first; Virginia second. Our total subscription to THE COMMISSION in North Carolina is 1,325 or 10 percent of the subscriptions in the United States.

I heartily recommend every one of these for your reading.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BENTON.

———o———

The Rev. Robert H. Satterfield, representing the Biblical Recorder, spoke to this report. Report adopted.

Session Committees:

Moderator M. Leslie Davis named the following committees for this session:

Place and Preacher:

H. B. Dillahunt, S. A. Starling, J. W. Mason

Nominate Executive-Promotion Committee:

S. B. Wilson, A. L. Waters, V. N. Canady

Name Delegate State Convention:

T. L. Israel, Mrs. Leroy Henderson, J. B. Lovelace

Resolutions:

C. C. Perry, H. B. Hines, Mrs. D. B. Willis

Associational Sermon _____ Rev. S. J. Erwin

Dinner Recess

Thursday Afternoon Session

October 24, 1940

The opening song service was again led by Rev. S. B. Wilson.

Devotional _____ Rev. F. L. Israel

Scripture 1 Cor. 15:

Special Music

A duet by Mrs. Dalton Cox and Miss Louise White, accompanied by Mrs. H. M. Hines.

Election of Officers

The following were duly nominated from the floor and regularly elected for the ensuing year.

Moderator _____ M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort
Vice-Moderator _____ R. A. Thompson, New Bern
Clerk-Treasurer _____ Geo. E. Lovell, No. Harlowe

Missions Report _____ Rev. R. A. Thompson

STATE MISSIONS

The object of State Missions is to win the people of North Carolina to Christ and to an acknowledgment and demonstration of the Lordship of Jesus.

Under the splendid leadership of our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, we have two general missionaries, Rev. M. O. Alexander and Rev. J. C. Pipes, who visit scores of churches during the year, teaching stewardship and missions, seeking to lead the people to adopt a progressive program in the support of all that Baptists are trying to do.

Our work among the Baptist Negroes in the State is carried on by Rev. W. C. Somerville, assisted by Rev. D. C. Clanton. These men are seeking to build in the Negro life of our State, Christian ideals.

There are many churches in our State where the people are unable to provie a living income for a pastor. These churches are aided by the State Board.

Rev. E. M. Harris is doing a great work in preaching to the girls at Samarcand. He also ministers to the patients at State Sanatorium. Rev. Guy Marlow is at work at Western North Carolina Sanitorium and Rev. Wayne Williams at Oteen, the veterans' hospital.

Mr. Crouch, Mr. Morgan and Mr. Brooks are in charge of the Sunday school and B. T. U. departments.

We must hurry on to get a peep at the work being done by Mr. Crouch, Mr. Morgan and Mr. Brooks in the Sunday school and B. T. U. departments. Let us spend a day with Mr. Morgan in one of the association-wide Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns. We will find that he has gathered around him some twenty-five of the choicest young people that can be secured and that each one is teaching and working in some needy church. Then we will spend a while with Mr. Brooks, who with a score or more of fine young people is reaching sometimes in a single week twenty-five churches in the interest of B. T. U. work. It may be in the East, in the West or

in the Piedmont Carolina.

Mr. Crouch will wish us to go with him to the campuses of some of our colleges, as Chapel Hill, where there are some eight hundred Baptist students, or State College in Raleigh with some eight hundred students, and then the other state colleges with their hundreds of students. Mr. Crouch will tell you that with practically no help all possible is being done to provide a normal church life for these Baptist boys and girls who are away from home and the home church.

Our work among the Indians in Robeson County is being directed by Mr. and Mrs. Lunsford, Pembroke.

This work is all made possible through the gifts to the co-operative program and the offering in September through the W. M. U. and in October through the Sunday schools and the churches as a whole.

HOME MISSIONS

The strategic point of approach to the world-task is the homeland. Christ must conquer in the homeland if we expect to win victories for Him in lands afar. We must make the religion of Jesus triumphant at home if we would make it triumphant abroad.

The Home Mission Board is giving itself to the task of giving our Christ to our country. The Board believes that the heart and soul of missions is the making and baptizing of disciples. It is, therefore, majoring on preaching the gospel among the Indians, the foreigners, the Negroes, in the congested sections and centers of our land, and in Cuba and Panama.

The past year has been a year of glorious achievements for the Home Missions. The Lord has richly blessed our missionaries in every field. We now have 411 missionaries working in 863 mission stations. During the past year we have added 40 to our mission force, opened 93 new mission stations and acquired 14 pieces of property. During the year our missionaries have distributed 40,362 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of Scripture and 660,847 tracts. They have preached 34,008 sermons, led over 9,000 to make profession of faith in Christ and received into fellowship with the church 4,672.

During the past year we have seen the greatest ingathering of Jewish souls ever witnessed. From all parts of the Southland letters have been pouring in to Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, field secretary, telling the joyful news of Jewish friends turning to Christ.

The past year has been one of the best financially, for many years for the Home Mission Board. Receipts were larger than for the year before. Marked progress has been made in the payment of the debt. The Board received from all sources in 1939, $544,-289.04. This is an increase over the receipts of the year before.

The treasurer's report shows that $159,585.15 was paid on the principal of the debt. A debt payment program has been mapped out which will liquidate all the debts of the Home Mission Board by 1945, provided the receipts do not fall below the receipts of 1939.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The war clouds which have been threatening for several years have burst sending their downpour of destruction and death upon defenseless populations. But even out of the wreckage and ruin, the Son of Righteousness is rising with healing in His wings.

The ForeignM ission Board now has 456 missionaries and 2,900 native workers in the 16 countries in which it is operating. Scattered throughout these fields there are 1,883 churches, of which 1,180 are self-supporting, and 3,269 outstations. The total membership of these churches is 236,265. During the past year 18,606 have come into the fellowship of the churches by baptism.

The indebtedness of the Board has been decreasing rather rapidly. Indeed, during the seven years of Dr. Maddrey's administration, it has been reduced from $1,110,000 to $245,000. It is firmly believed that the Board will be entirely free from debt when its one hundredth anniversary is observed in 1945.

Gifts from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have been growing through the years. the 1939 ingathering having reached the high mark of $330,424.70. As a result of these gifts, scores of missionaries have been sent out, missionary homes have been built, chapels and schools have been erected, hospitals have been repaired and enlarged. In other words, the Great Commission has been carried out through the generous outpouring of our Southern Baptist women.

From practically every part of the world there come reports concerning the progress of the Gospel.

Although Europe and the Near East are torn and bleeding, our missionaries are staying by the work and the Lord is blessing their labors.

Because of the unspeakable circumstances that the war has occasioned, British and other European Baptists have been forced to limit their missionary activity. Indeed, the time is at hand when more than 400 British Baptist missionaries are likely to be cut off from the mother society. Southern Baptists have their own burdens, but surely they will not deny the pitiful appeal for help that comes from across the ATLANTIC.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. THOMPSON.

Rev. J. C. Powell, our missionary to Africa, and our State Missionary, Rev. J. C. Pipes, spoke to this report

Report adopted.

Rev. J. C. Pipes closed this afternoon session with prayer.

Thursday Night Session
October 24, 1940

The song service, opening this night session, was led by Mrs. R. A. Thompson.

Devotional _____ Rev. H. B. Hines

Scripture: "Silver and Gold Have I None"; prayer.

B. T. U.

Miss Louise Carter of the Teacher's College at Greenville spoke on the work of the B. T. U., using as her principal theme the words of Jesus, "Follow me and I will make you fishers of men."

Special Music

A special number was rendered by a quartet composed of Miss Julia White, Miss Louise White, Mrs. B. C. Parker, Mrs. Dalton Cox with Mrs. H. M. Hines accompanying.

Missionary Sermon

Rev. R. Cole Lee of Morehead City spoke from Matt. 28:19-20 with frequent references to John 3:16 and then presented Mr. George Daniel, an Assyrian from Mesopotamia, who spoke on Christianity in his own country and the persecution of his people for their belief in the Lord Jesus.

The evening session closed with prayer

Friday Morning Session
October 25, 1940

The opening song service was conducted by Mrs. R. A. Thompson.

Devotional _____ Rev. R. A. Thompson

Scripture:: Romans 12:2-9 with prayer

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1939 to September 30, 1940

Receipts:		
From churches — minutes Table VI	$89.60	
From churches — minutes page 29	15.90	105.50
Expenditures:		
Paid Record Pub. Co., 1938 balance	3.87	
Paid Record Pub. Co., 1939 minutes	72.01	
Geo. E. Lovell — clerk	30.00	
Geo. E. Lovell — postage	3.56	109.44
Balance due clerk		3.94

Spring Garden Church

The Moderator read a letter from this church requesting aid in completing their Sunday School rooms. Rev. S. B. Wilson, the pastor, gave additional information, supplementing the letter.

Motion was presented by D. B. Willis that the clerk be instructed to write each Sunday School asking them to donate to this cause as they might be able. Motion was seconded and carried.

Motion was also presented by D. B. Willis that a freewill offering be taken to cover the deficit shown in Treasurer's report and the extra expense entailed in sending the special letters to the Sunday Schools. Motion seconded and carried.

Collection $6.70

Our Hospital ---------- Smith Hagaman

Mr. Smith Hagaman, superintendent of our hospital in Winston-Salem, spoke to the Association regarding the past and present work of our hospital and plans for increased service in the name of the Master, in the future.

The clerk noted that, in addition to the share from the co-operative program, 19 of our churches in the association had sent funds direct to our hospital.

Temperance Address ---------- Hon. Cale K. Burgess

An address full of information as to the fight against alcohol in North Carolina, by the Hon. Cale K. Burgess of Raleigh,

along with plans now preparing for definite action looking toward a statewide referendum on the liquor question next year. A free will offering, for this cause, amounting to $5.22, was made.

Orphanage Report _____ **Mrs. J. L. Hodges**

The orphanage holds a very large place in the heart and thought of every North Carolina Baptist who realizes the importance of the work being done at our two orphanages and the supplemental "Home Aid." The orphanage is an asset to the Baptists, not a liability.

Surely no informed Baptist need be told of how fine a record the orphans make when they go out into the big world on their own. The records show that every child who has come under the influence, teaching and training of our orphanage personnel have proved themselves worthy products of a Christian institution.

In the fifty-five years of our orphanage work, Mr. Mills, Mr. Boone, Mr. Kesler, the much loved and greatly revered first three superintendents of our orphanage, have builded wisely and well, both materially as to the accommodations and appurtenances, and also otherwise, as to the character and accomplishments of the individual child. Our present superintendent, Mr. I. G. Greer, of Thomasville, and Mr. Hough, of the Kennedy Home, are continuing the same fine type of work.

We are proud of our orphanage; proud of its personnel, proud of its standards, proud of its products. We have seen children, underprivileged, unruly, rebellious, unkempt and uncared for; lawless and loveless, taken in by an orphanage and made into fine, upstanding young Christian citizens, transformed by the power of understanding love intelligently portrayed.

We are glad the orphanage feeds and clothes and houses our destitute children but gladder still that they teach and train them, but gladdest of all that they love them.

No individual, nor institution, has benefitted a person, no matter what else has been done, unless and until the sources of character and love have been stimulated to function better in that person's heart and life.

We are glad the orphanage disciplines the children. An undisciplined character is like a floating power bomb—a menace to all it comes in contact with, and destined to self destruction.

We are glad the orphanage teaches the children. They teach them, among many other things, cleanliness—clean bodies; clean surroundings; clean words; clean deeds; clean minds; clean thoughts. And they teach them to not only keep clean teeth but clean breaths.

(Parenthetically)—Halitosis hasn't a thing on nicotineitis. I

often wonder how the teachers at the orphanage explain to the children there the inconsistency of some of our smoking, chewing, high smelling preachers and denominational leaders in contradistinction to the teachings to the orphanage children that the use of tobacco is not allowed because it is unclean, untidy, unhealthful and extravagant, and in violation of the finer meanings of the Scriptures.

I hope they don't have as much trouble and embarrassment over it as I did with my boy and other boys I've tried to teach. "What you do screams so loud in my ears I can't hear the whisper of what you say," is a truth even if a misquotation.

We are glad the orphanage children are taught the Bible; the one sure unchangeable foundation for our faith and Christian living. I have never known an orphanage product who doubted the Bible, nor one who was willing to tie up with aliens of the faith, even for so-called expediency. The reason we have fifth columnists in the Baptist ranks today is, in my opinion, because they do not know, or do not believe the Bible. I term, as a fifth columnist, one who would break down the protective separateness of Baptists. You can build a house or a structure of sorts successfully with one, or many, of divergent faith, but you can't build Christ's Church .

You can tie together two dissimilar things, but you can't unite them, not in any God-given unity. You can't make a tissue covered, ribbon tied Christmas present grow on a holly tree; you can only tie it on.

May I repeat that we are glad the orphanage teaches the children in her care, the Bible, and thus garrisons them against the popular flim-flam theories and isms of today.

We are glad the orphanage trains the children. They train them in the useful employments and also in the adorning accomplishments. They teach them to do the many tasks about the home, yard, garden, barn and farm. Cooking, dishwashing, house-cleaning and all such necessary activities are taught in proper relationship to comfortable and gracious living. They are given an introduction into real homemaking and community living. They are taught appreciation of the good and the beautiful in the world about them and also in their own inner life. They are trained in the social interchange of normal living and given a chance to meet life as it is everyday, and taught to meet its requirements in an adequate manner and Christian spirit; to solve its problems and salvage its prerequisites; to grasp life's gifts and discard its griefs; to avail themselves of its protections and avoid its pitfalls. They are trained, taught and led, by precept and example, to learn and love and laugh and lift. To value the giver above the gift. To use their tears to wash their eyes. To meet each day with a glad surprise. To grow more gentle as they grow more strong. To use each failure to help

them along. To hold most dear the treasures of heart. To love God, each other, and do their part. In short, to be healthy, busy, contented, happy, normal Christian young folk.

God help us to faithfully fulifll our every obligation to them.

Respectfully submitted,

LEILA M. HODGES.

New Bern, N. C.

October 25, 1940.

———o———

Report Adopted.

A motion was presented by Mrs. C. H. Hall, duly seconded, that report, as given by Mrs. Hodges, be mailed to the Orphanage with request that same be printed in Charity and Children.

Motion Carried.

Kennedy Home Sextet

Mr. Pat Alderman was presented along with six young ladies from the Kennedy Home: Hazel Bishop, Beatrice DeWitte, Jean DeWitte, Hazel Frye, Ruby Hester, Winifred Sauls.

These young ladies rendered three selections, one being a special arrangement of John 3:16.

Dinner Recess

Friday Afternoon Session

October 25, 1940

This afternoon session was opened with a song service, led by Mrs. R. A. Thompson, and a solo by Miss Marguerite Stewart of the First Baptist Church of New Bern.

Devotional _____ Rev. D. J. Robinson

The thought for this devotional was from John 13: 34-35, the devotional closing with prayer by Rev. S. B. Wilson.

Committee Appointments

The apointments for the 1941 session, as made by the Moderator, will be found in the front of these minutes.

Committee Reports

The report of the committee to nominate members of the Executive - Promotion Committee was presented by S. B. Wilson and adopted.

(The membership of this committee will be found in the front of these minutes.)

The committee to recommend place of meeting for next year and select preachers reported through its chairman, H. B. Dillahunt, and recommendations approved.

Place of Meeting 1941 _____ Beaufort
Associational Sermon ____ Rev. J. L. Hodges
Missionary Sermon ____ Rev. R. A. Thompson

Delegate State Convention

Geo. E. Lovell was selected to represent the Association at the State Convention in Charlotte November 19-21, 1940.

Resolutions:

The following resolutions as presented by C. C. Perry were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED:

1. That this Association express its appreciation to the Pollocksville Baptist Church and its pastor for the cordial reception which they have given us and their thoughfulness in providing for our comfort and convenience during these meetings.
2. That we express our thanks to the Pollocksville school authorities for the kindness they have shown in granting to us the use of these buildings and grounds during these annual sessions.
3. That we compliment the program committee and those participating, with special mention of the music so beautifully and effectively rendered by the sextett of the Kennedy Home.
4. That we go on record as favoring greater emphasis on Christian education, thereby drawing our churches and Christian schools closer together. and since this education should begin in the home we believe that this emphasis should be taken through all our higher institutions of learning to the exclusion of non-Christian practices and influence.
5. That we give more attention and effort, during the coming year, to the study and training of our Sunday school and Baptist Training Union work within the various churches.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. PERRY.
MRS. D. B. WILLIS.
H. B. HINES.

History _____ **M. Leslie Davis**

SHORT SKETCHES OF THE LIVES OF THE MODERATORS OF THE ATLANTIC AND NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS

By

M. LESLIE DAVIS, Moderator

In 1794, the territory south of the Tar River in North Carolina, reaching nearly to the southern boundary of the state, was "cut off" from the Kehukee Association, forming a new association called Neuse.

In the new association there were three churches in Carteret County, three in Craven County, one in Onslow County and one in Jones County, besides many others in other counties not now covered by the Atlantic Association.

In 1844, the Neuse and Goshen Associations combined, forming the Union Association. In 1865, the word Union being rather obnoxious name to our brethren, the name was changed to Eastern In 1884, the Eastern Association, meeting here in Pollocksville, dismissed twenty churches, ranging from Goldsboro to East Carteret, for the purpose of organizing a new association. So at LaGrange in October, 1884, the Atlantic Association was organized.

Since that date sixteen men have been moderators of the Atlantic and Neuse-Atlantic Associations. All are dead except three; namely, Dr. J. Y. Joyner, Dr. Z. V. Parker and this writer. It is concerning fifteen of these men that I wish to call your attention, as all of them were very worthy and active Baptists and were towers of strength in their communities and the association and many of them citizens whose influence in church and state went far beyond their home communities. I wish to put on record, at least, short accounts of their lives and activities. These fifteen men have been civic and religious leaders. Will you bear with me as I attempt in a small way to call your attention to them?

1884. **W. G. BRINSON:**

William George Brinson was born in Craven County. He was in the Confederate Army with the 10th N. C. Artillery, chiefly in this state, and was captured at Fort Fisher. In 1863 he was elected Clerk of the Superior Court of Craven County and served a while. He was married in 1866 to Miss Kittie E. Chestnut. Their children were James M. and Samuel M. Brinson, both being graduates of Wake Forest College.

Judge R. A. Nunn of New Bern says: "I recollect Mr. George Brinson very well. He was a great friend and associate of Hon.

Charles C. Clark and W. F. Rountree, both Baptists. He was in the fire insurance agency business in South Front Street with office on the first floor and in the summer time he and his friends sat out in front of the office and talked." He belonged to many fraternal orders. For many years he was a Justice of the Peace and for a while a County Commissioner. "With engaging manners and kind disposition he made many friends and was highly regarded and respected by the whole community," says Judge Nunn.

He departed this life in 1896, his widow surviving until 1907. Their son, James M. Brinson, a lawyer, moved west and died a few years ago. Samuel M. Brinson will be mentioned in a following sketch.

1885. C. A. JENKINS:

C. A. Jenkins was born in Yazoo City, Mississippi, in 1850. Soon after the Civil War he went to the University of Virginia and remained there until he had completed his education.

He married Lillie Shepherd Cocke in 1873, and after teaching in Virginia a year, became convinced that Baptists' doctrines were right, and left the Episcopal Church in which he had been reared and became not only a Baptist, but a Baptist preacher. His first charge was a small North Carolina church, his first pastorates being in Franklinton, Warsaw and Louisburg.

He owed for his education, and published "Baptist Doctrines," his first book, during the first pastorate. The book yielded him exactly enough to pay the debt.

This man of God, like Elijah, was a man of prayer, and there were many crises in his life when he brought down fire on Carmel by prayer. He was true to his convictions and uncompromising with principle. He believed in a very personal God, and the Bible from cover to cover. He was especially gifted in public prayer, and was often called upon by civic organizations for this service. His interpretation of the Scriptures was always given after careful study, and his preaching attracted old and young alike.

Other pastorates followed: Oxford, New Bern, Oxford again, Goldsboro, New Brunswick, New Jersey, Goldsboro again, Chapel Hill, Spray, Shelby, Mount Moriah, Graner, Wendell and Zebulon.

During these active years he wrote: "Pot Hooks," "What Made Me a Baptist," "The Bride's Return," and "Good Gumption." His last work, "Christ at the Phone," was published a short time before his death, which occurred at the age of seventy-seven on February 8th, 1927, at his home in Clayton.

On April 9th, 1923, his wife died at the age of 68.

There were eight children born of this union; only three are living. They are: Rev. Carter A. Jenkins of Louisville, Kentucky,

who at an early age became a minister; Mrs. Harry Hobson of Hampton, Virginia; and Mrs. D. J. Thurston of Clayton, North Carolina.

(These facts were furnished by Brother Jenkins' daughter, Mrs. Thurston.)

1886 and 1887. DR. THEO. WHITFIELD.

Dr. Theodore Whitfield was born in Hinds County, Mississippi, on January 31st, 1834. He came of North Carolina Baptist stock. His great-uncle, Lewis Whitfield, preached at Pleasant Plains and was Moderator of the Kehukee Association in North Carolina for many years. His father, Benj. Whitfield, moved to Mississippi from North Carolina. Dr. Whitfield's mother was the granddaughter of Lemuel Hatch of Jones County, N. C., "a man of the highest social standing and a leader in the councils of the American Revolutionists." Her father, Benj. Hatch, moved from North Carolina to Alabama. It was from his mother that Dr. Whitfield inherited his aesthetic nature.

Dr. Whitfield returned to North Carolina for his college training, graduating at the University in 1854, third in his class. He returned to Mississippi expecting to be a planter like his father, but after two years decided to make his life worthwhile. He entered the ministry, taking his theological course at Newton, near Boston, where he graduated in 1858.

His first pastorate was at Danville, Ky., where he was ordained. He was pastor in Aberdeen, Miss., in 1861 and in 1863 he did work among the paroled prisoners at Demopolis, Ala. In 1864, he accepted call to Goldsboro, N. C. His wife was a great helper to him here during the trying times of the war, as well as through his life, and she "actually canvassed the Federal camps for money enough to buy a reed organ for the church."

He married Miss Annie E. Morehead, daughter of Hon. Jas. T. Morehead of Greensboro and niece of Gov. John M. Morehead, in 1859. He preached in Jackson and Meredian, Miss., and for one year taught at Mississippi College. In 1874 he accepted pastorate of Baptist Church at Charlotte, where he remained until 1882. Here a monumental work was done by him and his unusually talented wife. A new church was built. "Even then so strong was their inferiority complex, it was argued that Tryon Street was too prominent a street for a Baptist church and anyway they should 'wait till Tilden takes his seat' ". It was during this pastorate that my wife's mother (Mrs. T. N. Ivey, nee Dowd), with her mother, Mrs. James C. Dowd, were baptized by Dr. Whitfield. In 1883, Dr. Whitfield became pastor of Goldsboro for a second time. Then in 1886 he became pastor at New Bern and remained until the fall of 1887, when he went to Richmond as pastor of Fulton church in that city,

which was to be his last pastorate.

It will be of interest to our women to know that when the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary of Southern Baptist Convention, was organized in 1888, that Mrs. Theo. Whitfield had the distinguished honor of presiding at the organization meeting. The last public meeting she attended was the Richmond Jubilate (W. M. U. 1914), where she was an honored guest speaking to the women then assembled, of some of her interesting reminiscences.

Dr. Whitfield died May 28, 1894, and his wife died November 12th, 1914.

Their daughter, Miss Emma Whitfield, a very talented woman, died in 1932. She was an outstanding artist, and among many of her pictures, she painted a portrait of Miss Fannie Heck. The only surviving child is Mr. Geo. H. Whitfield of Richmond, to whom I am indebted for the facts concerning his brilliant father and at one time an active statesman in our beloved association.

1888. **DR. J. Y. JOYNER.**

Dr. James Yadkin Joyner was born August 7th, 1862, in Davidson County, North Carolina, and is the son of the late John and Sallie A. (Wooten) Joyner. His grandather, John Joyner, was a planter in Pitt County, and a leading member of the Primitive Baptist Church and a lay preacher of the same. This active Primitive Baptist lost his membership in that church because he sent his sons to Wake Forest College and advocated missions and Sunday schools.

Dr. Joyner received his early education in the academy at LaGrange and graduated at the University of North Carolina in 1881, the youngest member of his class, being only 19 years of age. He taught school at LaGrange for 3 years and then went to Winston and assisted in the organization of the first graded school at that place, the Chairman of Board of Trustees being the famous Calvin H. Wiley, the State's first Superintendent of Public Schools. He later studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1886. He began the practice of law at Goldsboro, his partners being the latter Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Faircloth and Superior Court Justice W. R. Allen. He had a most active career in the Schools of the State and was professor and dean of North Carolina State College for Women, and in 1902 was appointed by Governor Aycock as State Superintendent of Public Instruction, which very important position he held until January, 1919.

In 1922 Dr. Joyner was elected president of Tobacco Growers Association and served in other important positions in the interest of farmers.

In December, 1887, Dr. Joyner married Miss Effie E. Rouse of Lenoir County, N. C., who was educated at Peace Institute. Two

sons were born to this union, James Noah Joyner, now with the British Tobacco Co., and W. T. Joyner, a prominent attorney of Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. Joyner has been a loyal and active Baptist, true to his church and denomination and now living at his old home in La-Grange, where he was elected Moderator of our Association in 1888.

There have been few men who have had more to do with the advance of education in North Carolina than our friend, Dr. Joyner.

Our association is proud to number him among the men who have helped in the on-going of our denomination in the state.

1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 and 1893. REV. J. T. ALBRITTON.

Rev. John Thomas Albritton was born January 26th, 1836. He was the son of Matthew and Many Albritton. He had a twin brother, Jesse Tignor Albritton. He was placed in school at 5 years of age and his first teacher was Miss Sallie Ann Jones of Greenville, N. C. Later he studied in Wm. B. Richardson's school in Goldsboro. At 15 years of age he went to work in the office of "New Era," a weekly paper edited by Mr. Robinson, where he received some valuable training in publication work.

He was converted in September, 1856, the pastor of his church being Dr. David C. Coulling of Goldsboro church. Straightway he began to preach.

He attended Wake Forest College one year, 1857. His favorite studies were Latin, Greek and mathematics. Later he became principal of Hookerton Male Academy, 1857-58.

He was ordained to full work of the gospel ministry in Goldsboro Baptist Church on February 18th, 1859, and for two years travelled in South Carolina, Florida and Alabama as a missionary colporteur. In 1861 he returned to North Carolina, when on June 17th, 1861, he was married to Miss Dorcas Norman, who was his faithful companion for 45 years, she dying July 1st, 1906, at the age of 65 years.

In 1861 he became pastor of four churches in Washington County, N. C., and served them up to 1864, when he returned to his rural home, near Mt. Olive, where he preached and taught school. He was pastor of the following churches in his long ministry: Falling Creek, Wayne Co.; Mt. Calvary, Bear Marsh, Selma, Island Creek, Dobsons' Chapel, all in Duplin County; Concord, Rose Hill, Corinth, Piney Grove, Smithfield, and in Kenansville in 1882-83.

Brother Albritton died December 3rd, 1906. There were born to Rev. J. T. Albritton and wife, twelve children, six surviving at his death: Mrs. W. S. Boyd, J. O. Albritton, J. T. Albritton, Mrs. Sallie A. Britt, W. S. Albritton and Geo. Warren Albritton, the latter

dying December 2nd, 1930.

On suggestion of Dr. W. R. Cullom of Wake Forest, the six living children endowed the chair of Bible at Wake Forest College, bearing their father's name, $25,000.00 being paid by the family and $25,000.00 being paid by the Eastern Association, where he labored so long and faithfully. By this gift from his children and beloved association, the work he loved so much can be carried on by others. The chair was established about 1918.

Bro. Albritton died in his old home near Mt. Olive, at the age of 70.

1894. REV. RUFUS FORD.

Rev. Rufus Ford was from Marion, South Carolina. Attended Wake Forest College from 1873 to 1878, graduating in 1878. He was college debater in the year of his graduation.

He was ordained to the gospel ministry August 13th, 1878. Studied at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. In 1879 he accepted call to Baptist churches in Marlborough County, South Carolina, and served until 1891. He went to New Bern as pastor in 1891 and served for several years. He was Moderator of the Atlantic Association in 1894, when the association met at Antioch chuuch, now Winterville.

Brother Ford was a very interesting writer and all of us who through the years read the Biblical Recorder, will remember the many fine and spiritual articles printed in our paper from his pen.

The writer regrets that he has not been able to get in touch with the son of Brother Ford, so that he could say more about this very consecrated man, who did much work in our association as well as in other churches, especially in South Carolina. I feel sure that his life and its activities have been published in papers, especially in South Carolina, where he lived so long.

1895, 1896 and 1897. DR. R. H. LEWIS.

Richard Henry Lewis, M. D., was born near Rocky Mount, Edgecomb County, N. C., December 21st, 1832, and he died May 15th, 1917, in Kinston. He was the son of John Wesley Lewis and Catherine Ann (Battle) Lewis, and descended from Exum Lewis, Colonel of Edgecombe County Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Dr. Lewis was graduated from the University of North Carolina in 1852, with B. A. degree and 1855 with M. A. degree. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1856, with M. D. degree. He practiced medicine in North Carolina and Virginia for 14 years.

In 1860 and 1861 he organized a company of troops known as Rocky Mount Light Infantry and known in Confederate Army as Co. K, 15th North Carolina troops. He was captain of the company

but forced to resign after a few months service, on account of ill health.

In 1869, he became co-principal of St. John's College, Oxford, N. C., now Masonic Orphanage, and for 38 years continued his teaching work in Henderson, Wake and Lenoir counties. Served six years as president of Kinston College and three years as president of Judson College. During two meetings of the North Carolina Teachers Assembly of 1884 and 1885, he presided over that body. For four years he was chairman of Lenoir County Board of Education. For 44 years he was a representative of the teaching force of the state.

Dr. Lewis married Eleanor Mildred Betts of Halifax County, Va. She died May 17th, 1915. Their children were as follows: Katherine, who became Mrs. George Lane Patrick; Colonel William Figures Lewis, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, now retired; Elisha Betts Lewis and Frank Cox Lewis, who was a Spanish War veteran and died in December, 1918.

Dr. Lewis served as clerk and deacon of Kinston Baptist Church. He often wrote for the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

At the time of his death he was the oldest living graduate of the University of North Carolina and of the University of Pennsylvania.

Surely a long life spent in civic and religious service.

1898 and 1899. Rev. C. W. BLANCHARD.

Rev. Charles W. Blanchard, son of Dr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Blanchard, was born in Wake County, North Carolina. He attended public schools of Fuquay Springs and later Oakwood Academy and Holly Springs Institute. With a wife and three children he entered Wake Forest College in the fall of 1888, serving several county churches while pursuing his studies at college. He graduated at Wake Forest and served as financial agent of the college from December, 1894, to June, 1897.

He was converted at the age of 13 and baptized into the fellowship of Pleasant Grove church, where he remained a member until several years after he had served it as pastor. He married Miss Virginia F. Johnson in December, 1881. He was called to the ministry in 1886.

He was principal of Morrisville Institute, 1891-92. Before serving as Financial Agent of the college he was pastor, East Durham, Cary and Green Level churches. His first pastorate of Kinston church began June 1897 and closed January 1902, then beginning work as General Missionary of Neuse Association. After his second pastorate at Kinston, he was pastor at Emma's Chapel (now Richlands), LaGrange, Maysville, Pollocksville, and Oriental, serving not all of these churches at the same time but covering a period of sev-

eral years. Bro. Blanchard was also Editor of the Biblical Recorder.

Bro. Blanchard was Chm. of the Executive Committee of the Atlantic Association for three years and also Chairman of the Executive Committee of Neuse-Atlantic for three years. Two years he was Moderator of the Atlantic Association.

I often spoke of Bro. Blanchard as the "Old War Horse". And really he was a power of strength for the Baptist cause in these parts. He did much in indoctrinating the churches over which he pastored and was very active in helping our association go forward. I am afraid that many of our people do not realize what this man of God was worth to the cause of Christ in eastern North Carolina, especially in the two associations where he labored with us. Eternity alone can tell what this man did among us. I still miss him in the ranks of those who for so long wrought well among us. It was at this associational meeting that part of the churches were dismissed, later forming the Neuse Association.

1900. W. J. MONTFORD.

William Joseph Montford, son of Edward Ward and Louisa Howard Montford, was born near Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina, April 14th, 1839. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, at a youthful age, and practiced his profession during his long life.

He married Miss Abbie Brown of Kenansville, N. C., and to them were born five children, thret of them reaching maturity, namely, Edward Ward Montford, William Joseph, Jr., and Lena Montford Gilman. Upon the death of his first wife, he married Miss Maggie Hyman of New Bern, N. C., who died in 1931.

Dr. Montford with his family lived at Ward's Mill, in Onslow County, and they were loyal members of Aenon Chapel church, of which they were among the first members. Dr. Montford was a deacon for many years. He was also very active in his Masonic lodge. He practiced medicine from his graduation until a year or two of his death, which occurred on March 29th, 1917.

He was greatly beloved by his neighbors and friends. He was the first treasurer of the Atlantic Association in 1884, as well as its moderator in 1900. It is men of the type of Dr. Montford that are the backbone of our churches and communities in their uplifting and development.

1901. S. M. BRINSON.

Samuel Mitchell Brinson was born in New Bern, N. C., March 20th, 1870. He received his elementary and high school training in New Bern, and graduated at Wake Forest College in 1891. Taught school one year, and then read law at the University of North Carolina in 1895 and received his license from the Supreme

Court in February, 1896. He practiced law until March, 1902, when he was elected superintendent of public instruction of Craven County, in which position he served most successfully until March 4th, 1919, when began his first term as Representative of the Third North Carolina District in the Sixty-sixth Congress to which he had been elected in November, 1918. He was re-elected in 1920, and, died before the end of his second term, on April 13th, 1922.

He married Miss Ruth M. Scales of Salisbury, N. C., on January 16th, 1901, who died January 19th, 1919, a short time before he was sworn in as a Congressman. They had one daughter, Mary Steele Brinson.

Sam Brinson (affectionately called by his friends) was one of Nature's noblemen. He was an orator, educator, statesman and, best of all, a Christian gentleman. Rarely do you see a finer type of man.

He did a wonderful work with the schools of Craven County, and his influence and activity for public education will be long felt in the good county of Craven. He was chairman of the executive committee of the association in 1906; deacon, Sunday school superintenednt, and other responsible positions in our First Church in New Bern. He was one lawyer who found time to attend his associational meetings and take an active and interested part in its deliberations and work. Our denomination and association lost a valuable helper in the going of Brother Brinson.

1902 and 1903. REV. A. W. SETZER.

Rev. Andrew Wilson Setzer, son of Franklin and Martha Wilson Setzer, was born in Catawba County, North Carolina, June 17th, 1872. He received his education in the schools of his county and Wake Forest College. During his pastorates he served Greenville Memorial, Morehead City, Burlington and Maiden. Among country churches he was pastor of Cherryville Field-Leonard's Fork, Mt. Vernon and Amity churches, and also other churches.

Bro. Setzer was married twice. His first wife was Mrs. Mary Lucas White of Raleigh. Of this union three children were born, Lois, Elizabeth and Inez, the first two living. His second wife was Susie Felton of Beaufort. Her father was Deacon Richard Felton, who for over fifty years was an active member of the Beaufort church. From this union five children were born: Eunice, Byron, Laura Hill, Helen and Richard, all of whom are living.

Mr. Setzer died November 22nd, 1922, and his widow and some of the children are living in Maiden, N. C.

While pastor in Morehead City, he was principal of the Atlantic Institute, the associational school. Bro. Setzer preached the sermon at that association in New Bern Tabernacle in 1899, and he was

moderator of the association in the 1902 meeting at Bayboro and in 1903 at its meeting in Piney Grove church in Onslow. He was not an old man but had crowded in a lot of good work for the Kingdom during these years.

1904, 1905 and 1906. J. S. CANADY, SR.

Jesse Spates Canady, Sr., was born at Sneads Ferry, Onslow County, North Carolina. He married Annie Elizabeth King and to this union were born six children, three of whom are now living: William A. Canady of Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. W. T. Mercer (Mary E.) of Wilmington, N. C., and Mrs. E. H. Heady (Ruth O.) of Smyrna, N. C. Those deceased are: Mrs. Wm. B. Pittman (Minnie), J. S. Canady, Jr., and Pauline Canady.

Brother Canady was a druggist and spent most of his life as such.

While he was living in Wilmington, on August 6th, 1894, the South Side Church was organized, a mission of the First Baptist Church. There were 19 charter members and among them were Mr. and Mrs. Canady and their daughter, Mrs. Mercer. He was at that time a deacon of the First Church. He was chairman of the board of deacons and superintendent of Sunday school of South Side Church. Before he left Wilmington he saw this church grow into a large, progressive and outstanding church of our denomination.

He moved to Swansboro, where he continued his activities in the church there, being a deacon and choir leader. His wife too was very active, teaching the Young Men's Bible Class.

Bro. Canady was a strong Baptsit, believing in the fundamentals and standing by the verities of the Scriptures. Men of this sort are valuable citizens and mean much to any community. He wrought well and his influence goes on to bless the world. He was moderator for three years.

1907 and 1908. DR. J. M. PARROTT.

In New Bern in November, 1907, the Neuse Association convened with the Tabernacle church and the Atlantic Association met with the First Church. At that time the two associations merged, forming the Neuse-Atlantic Association, and Dr. James Marion Parrott was elected its first Moderator, and served for two years. Dr. Parrott, son of James Parrott and Elizabeth Waters Parrott, was born on the Parrott plantation, six miles from Kinston, N. C., on January 7th, 1874. After the death of his father his father's family moved to Kinston, to secure better educational advantages. He attended the old Graded School and the Kinston College, under the direction of Dr. R. H. Lewis, who later was one of the moderators of the Atlantic Association, whose sketch has already been read. Dr. Parrott attended Wake Forest College from 1888 to 1891.

He studied medicine in Kinston under a preceptor for a while, then spent one year in medicine at the University of Maryland, and two years at Tulane University, where he graduated with high honors. He served one year in hospitals at New Orleans and interned at Charity Hospital, Edinburgh, Scotland. He took the medical examination in 1895, passing with the very high average of 96.

In 1899 as a smallpox and yellow fever specialist of the U. S. Army he took charge of the First Division Hospital at Havana, Cuba.

He had a great experience officially in the North Carolina Medical Society, being elected president of the same in 1914. He was on the State Board of Medical Examiners for 6 years. A director of the State Hospital for the Insane, and the author of numerous articles of scientific value, which have been published in medical journals. He was head of County Board of Education, and a member of State Board of Nurse Examiners for 10 years. The culmination of his great work as a medical expert was as secretary of State Board of Health and State Health Officer from 1931 to his untimely death on November 7th, 1934. For many years he was a trustee of Wake Forest College, being also president of this body.

Dr. Parrott was long a leader in the First Baptist Church of Kinston, taught in the Sunday school for many years, was chairman of the building committee when their beautiful and commodious church was built, active in raising money for building Lenoir County Building at Kennedy Memorial Home.

In 1907, Dr. Parrott married Miss Lottie Tull of Kinston, the daughter of Dr. Henry Tull and wife, Myrtie (Wooten) Tull. Two children, Myrtie Elizabeth Parrott and James Marion Parrott, were born to this union.

Dr. Parrott was a very versatile man, not only a great surgeon and physician and health propagandist, but an orator of the first rank. In the minutes of 1907 is printed a most comprehensive address on Christian education, a subject he was greatly interested in and delivered at that time as Moderator's Address. Church and State lost a valuable helper in his going. He was indeed my friend and I valued his friendship that I know he had for me.

1909 to 1927. M. LESLIE DAVIS Was Moderator.
1928 and 1929. DR. Z. V. PARKER.

Dr. Zebulon Vance Parker, son of John Council Parker and his wife, Zilphia McIllwain (Hardy) Parker, was born at Olivers, Jones County, North Carolina, on June 15th, 1878. Dr. Parker's father was born August 8th, 1844, and his mother, May 1st, 1851 Both were born and reared in Greene County, N. C., and to this union were

born nine sons.

Dr. Parker attended the public or free schools, then Trenton Academy for 5 years, two years at Piedmont High School, near Shelby, and three years at the Southern Dental College at Atlanta, Ga., receiving at the latter institution the D.D.S. degree in 1903.

Bro. Parker has been a valuable citizen in New Bern and Craven County. For fifteen years he was vice-chairman of the Board of Education of the New Bern city schools.

In the First Baptist Church of New Bern he has served in every capacity and has been a lay evangelist for 18 years, preaching and holding meetings not only in Craven County but many other counties.

Dr. Parker on December 20th, 1906, married Miss Sarah Nell Douglas, who was born at Indian Springs, Ga., on September 30th, 1882. They have three daughters, Elsie Margaret, Winifred McIllwain and Joy Francis Parker.

An enthusiastic Christian gentleman is Dr. Parker and a power for good in our association. For two years he served as moderator, these being the last of the Neuse-Atlantic Association, a division being consummated in Falling Creek church in November, 1929, and later the Atlantic and Neuse Associations being formed.

1930 and 1931. L. L. LEARY.

Luther Lewis Leary was born in Harlowe, Carteret County, N. C., August 17th, 1871. His father was Rev. T. J. Leary, most useful minister in Eastern North Carolina for many years. His mother was Mollie (Bunch) Leary and into his parent's home were born four sons and three daughters. His brother, Thomas M. Leary, was also a minister and taught for a while in Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, dying in the spring of his senior year at Wake Forest College.

Luther Leary attended the public schools of the county and entered Wakefield Academy when about nineteen years of age.

He worked in the store of his brother-in-law, John Whitty, of Pollocksville, and there are probably some few here today who remember this youthful clerk. His next work was clerking in Morehead City, in the store of John H. Eaton, this writer's uncle by marriage. In 1896 he opened in Morehead City a business for himself, and from then on he made a great success as a merchant and businessman and for many years and until his death he was one of the most successful businessmen in Carteret County.

On August 25th, 1897, Mr. Leary was married to Miss Nora Willis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Willis of Morehead City. To this union were born three daughters and one son: Bernice, who married Arthur F. Joyner of Farmville, N. C.; Lucille, who married Hon. H. S. Gibbs of Morehead City; Ruth and Bernard, the boy being named for Dr. Spilman, his lifelong friend and associate in many

denominational activities.

Most of Brother Leary's life was spent in Morehead City and the Baptist church there had no more loyal member than he. He was deacon for many years, superintendent of the Sunday school, teacher, treasurer, and withal a Bible student. As Dr. Spilman said, "conditions in the boyhood days made it practically impossible for Luther Leary to go to college and obtain there a college education, but he was one of the best educated men of his generation."

In 1919 Luther Leary was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage and served until his death August 23rd, 1932. A most energetic and helpful worker on this important board.

Any community is blessed who has in it a Christian gentleman like Luther Lewis Leary.

I wish all of you could read Dr. Spilman's address on the life of Bro. Leary which was delivered at Kennedy Memorial Home October 9th, 1932. From this address I secured a great deal of what I have written about our brother, Luther Lewis Leary.

1932 to 1940. M. LESLIE DAVIS, Moderator.

The writer regrets exceedingly that time and space prohibit a more worthy sketch of these brethren, and I beg this association's pardon for using so much of its time, but I feel it worth while to call to our attention these men who have wrought so well in our Master's Kingdom.

I am indebted to many of my friends for help in preparing this paper but will not take the time to enumerate them. I am sure they were as glad to help me as I have been in getting the help.

———o———

A motion was presented by D. B. Willis, seconded by S. B. Wilson: "We request that Dr. Z. V. Parker of New Bern prepare a biographical sketch of our present Moderator, M. Leslie Davis, and that same be added to and become a part of the fine historical sketch of the lives of our past Moderators, as just presented by M. Leslie Davis." Unanimously carried.

(This addenda not prepared as these minutes go to printer.)

Memorial _____ Dr. Z. V. Parker

The congregation joined in singing "The Home over There."

Dr. Parker then called the names, by churches, of those deceased members during the past year, after which Miss Mar-

guerite Stewart sang "Garden of Gethsemane."

After words of eulogy by Dr. Parker, the memorial service closed with prayer.

W. M. U. Report _____ **Mrs. L. B. Daniel**

Mrs. Daniel spoke, without reading her written report, on the aims and accomplishments of the W. M. U. during the past year.

It was moved, seconded and carried that her written report be accepted, adopted and made a part of these minutes.

"Always Abounding . . . In the Work of the Lord"

Now that the associational year of our W. M. U. work is finished and another year has been recorded, I like to think of the churches that have abounded in the work of the Lord. The records that have been made by the missionary societies of the Atlantic Association show what we have done. As I study these records and reports I am thankful that God hase given me the privilege of working in this part of His world, and I am truly sorry that I have not done more for Him.

Our purpose during the year has been—Be ye Steadfast, unmovable, always Abounding in the work of the Lord. This alone has required the time and thought of the women that have helped me carry on this work that we are all so interested in here today. How necessary it is that we, as Christian workers, be steadfast in a troubled world as it is today.

Our aim has been to increase in the knowledge of our Master's will. If we know what He wants us to do and do not do it, how miserable we must be. Some of the societies in the Atlantic Association have not yet realized their task, and that is one reason why our records are not what they should be. God help us to see our duty and do it.

We have tried to reach the standard of excellence in our association by following, as closely as possible, the requirements set by our executive committee. In gifts, mission study, personal service, and other objects. We have shown an increase in all of these phases of the work. We are proud of our standard W. M. U.—Morehead City.

Comparing this year's figures with last year it is interesting to see that our efforts have not been in vain.

1. In 1939 we gave to all objects $2,301.06
   In 1940 we gave to all objects 2,795.92

This shows an increase of nearly $500.

2. In 1939 we had a membership of 996
In 1940 we had a membership of 1200
This shows an increase of 204 (young people included.)
3. In 1939 we reported 98 tithers.
In 1940 we reported 83 tithers.

This is the weak link in our chain of work. If we do not give unto the Lord the glory due unto His name; if we do not bring unto Him a worthy offering, His work cannot be carried on as it should be.

4. We have increased more in mission study than in any other phase of the work, and this is encouraging. I feel that as we learn we are inspired to pray and to work.

5. In all of our personal service we have had back of every deed the aim to win a soul. How many we have helped we do not know, but we do feel that this is something that we cannot afford to neglect. We hear Jesus say: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Think of the privilege of ministering to Jesus. I really thank Him for the privilege.

The superintendent has visited and assisted in 5 group meetings, written 76 letters, 6 postal cards, and has traveled 625 miles.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. L. B. DANIEL.

—o—

Social Service Report ---------- Rev. S. B. Wilson

Social service as it is in the world today.

Love, loyalty and cooperation of groups; religious, educational, labor and political groups. Militarism means the army and navy, that might makes right. The weak must obey the strong.

Imperialism means conquest for power. War upon the weak disclaims any knowledge of God. Take what you can, the undefended must suffer and be submissive.

Dictatorship. Since the World War dictatorships have developed. Minority leaders who have vowed to destroy all that the World War number one set up. Each, all power vested in one.

Agnosticism. Disclaims all knowledge of God. A disowning of God.

Oligarchy. This means power in the hands of the few.

Plutocracy means power owing to riches.

All of the above are embodied in the word totalitarianism, defined by Mr. Gill as a government regime which robs the individual of inborn rights. It is one man ruling all. It is tyranny, despotism,

autocracy, the major sins of history. Injustice, pride, love of luxury and love of power are the main themes of the above ideals. There are four totalitarian nations today, namely: Germany, Italy, Russia and Japan. Hitler and Naziism, Mussolini and Fascism, Stalin and Communism, Japan and extreme nationalism. The suppression of all the rights of the individual, for which in all ages saints, martyrs and patriots have died. If continued this system will destroy all worth of personality. Without freedom no individual or people can grow and have value for the world's good. Totalitarian dictators are anti-Christ, in that they are against everything that Christ stood for, and for which he died. The issue is between right and might, between moral law and force, between civilization and the jungle, between God and the realm of evil.

There is no need to say peace when there is no peace. The frowns of the dictators have destroyed all that the World War No. 1 set up. The attack is now upon the liberty that remains in the Western Hemisphere. The movement of war launched by the dictators will run its course. It will spend itself, it will come to naught. In the past history, good movements have kept on gaining in momentum and power and continue to the present day. Bad movements have weakened and have spent themselves.

Young men and women are answering the call to serve their country and their God. The offering is sacrificial. Each will do a bit. It required a united effort to accomplish the best results.

The United States of America in part now sees its crime. Some of our men and women sold scrap iron to Japan and bought silk stockings. China was destroyed. This scrap iron was used to destroy China. The United States of America is party to this crime. As a result our Nation faces three deadly enemies, namely: Japan, Germany and Italy. We have cried peace but the enemies to Christianity have waged war.

In the minds of the minority of the world's people the social order has been influenced to go off at a tangent. Militarism has carried the world into war. The social belief that might makes right is misleading. Too much power in the hands of a few people is dangerous. Most of men with too much power abuse that power.

Three hundred homes in North Carolina were broken up last year by strong drink. Seven hundred orphans were cast off from these homes upon the mercy of the world by the manufacture and sale of liquors in North Carolina, both legal and illegal. In most every community undernourished and neglected children are to be seen. What will we do about it? Will we arise as a strong de-

nomination, and as a Christian force, and in the name of the Lord put this liquor traffic down? Prohibition is coming back.

Respectfully submitted,

S. B. WILSON.

Report Adopted.

—o—

TEMPERANCE

TOTAL ABSTINENCE:

There is no longer any place for the word "temperance" in the discussion of the drink evil. Only one term can be properly used and that is TOTAL ABSTINENCE. In the light of facts brought out by modern science as to the poison content of alcohol, it would seem that all sensible people would avoid it as they avoid the most deadly reptile.

From the moral point of view the man of the world thinks he has ground for argument, but for the church member or any professing Christian, there can be no argument. The duty of total abstinence applies not only to the use of hard liquors, but, with equal force, to beer and any beverage with a large alcoholic content. Foes of the liquor traffic no longer have to confine their efforts on moral grounds, but should win upon a purely humanitarian or physical basis. Proof after proof has been piled up by the wisest scientists and physicians of the dreadful narcotic poisons that act with such deadly effect upon the morals, mind and body of the drinkers.

There is hope that the pendulum of public intelligence and sentiment has turned toward a better day. Our people are at least beginning to realize how greatly they were deceived by the liquor forces in the campaign, of a few years ago, to destroy prohibition. It is encouraging that the result of almost every referendum, held within the past two years, has resulted in a victory for the moral forces. The fearless stand taken by many of our Superior Court judges, in recent months, has brought hope and cheer to the foes of liquor. These judges and their assisting officers are hereby highly commended for this contribution to the wider good of humanity. If every community had such honest and courageous officers, the liquor problem would be reduced to a minimum. All members of our churches are urged to uphold the hands and efforts of good officers of the law and to use their influence in creating public sentiment in favor of total abstinence and impartial enforcement of law.

The mighty, and once effective, argument that "People will buy liquor whether sold by the Government or blind tiger, therefore the Government might as well sell and receive some revenue," is losing

its force, for thinking people have now realized that the ABC store amounts to but little except simply another place where liquor can be bought. To some people it seems a little more respectable to buy at such government selling places. This has resulted in greatly increased consumption. While the ABC stores show some book profit, we are realizing more and more that there can be no real profit realized from a business so corrupt and debasing as the liquor or beer business.

TEMPERANCE IN WAR SPIRIT:

The war spirit has gripped the world. Under these conditions it is difficult for the Christian to maintain his equilibrium in thought, word and action. We cannot, as militant Christians, concur in the views of the extreme pacifist, neither can we follow the extreme war party. Our church members should strive to avoid these extremes and, through prayer for the oppressed, render every possible assistance to the suffering. What should be our attitude toward the oppressor? In following the example and spirit of our Master, may we not also pray for him? Our world will never have a lasting peace until it shall be founded upon the principles given to us by the Prince of Peace. Can we not as Christians have faith enough to believe that, through our prayers and our own lives of justice and good will toward our fellow man, somehow, sometime win the forces of evil to the way of truth and righteousness? Let us pray constantly, humbling ourselves before our God, that, in the fulness of His wisdom, in some way, the world may come to know that God lives and looks with compassion and love upon a sin cursed world that is suffering so grievously from its own sin.

GAMBLING:

We deplore the spirit of gambling that is so prevalent even among church members. Again we commend a number of our judges and other officers in taking a firm stand against slot machines and other forms of gambling.

PROFANITY:

Another growing evil in which many of our church members engage is the senseless habit of using profanity. If we could realize that we shall surely have to give an account of every idle and profane word that proceeds from our lips, especially when God's name is taken in vain, would we not be more temperate in our speech? "A soft answer turns away wrath." There is no soft answer in the vocabulary of profanity. Every profane epithet is a sign of weakness and really weakens the capacity of any Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
U. E. SWANN, Committee.

Pastors' Association

A motion was presented by Rev. A. L. Benton, seconded, and carried, requesting the President of the Atlantic Pastors' Association to write a brief sketch of the Pastors' Association for printing in these minutes. (Not received.)

Closing Inspirational _____ Rev. Thos. W. Fryer

Thomas W. Fryer, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Dunn, N. C., was our guest preacher.

He requested first that all join in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and then delivered a strong evangelistic sermon, an inspiration toward greater service for Our Master, closing with prayer.

The Moderator announced the closing of this sesion, to meet again in Beaufort; October 30-31, 1941.

Closing Benediction _____ Rev. A. L. Benton

Attest
Geo. E. Lovell
Associational Clerk

OUR DEAD

BEAR CREEK:
Miss Susanah Phillips
BEAUFORT:
Moses L. Austin
Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood
Mrs. Julia Brooks
Mrs. Bessie Garner
Mrs. Narcissa Garner
John H. Ives
Albert Marshall
Mrs. Emma Taylor
DAVIS:
Oscar F. Davis
Miss Cora Linquish
Richard Willis
ENON'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. Emmaline Hamilton
A. Ralph Kellum
John W. Smith
FORT BARNWELL:
G. W. Sermons
GRANTS' CREEK:
Bernard Davis
MARSHALLBERG:
Albert Merrill
Mrs. Helen Willis
MOREHEAD CITY:
Mrs. Julia Highsmith
Mrs. W. T. Jones
James Lawrence
Capt. Leslie Moore
Mrs. J. C. Nelson
John G. Smith
David H. Wade
Mrs. John B. Wade
NEW BERN, FIRST:
Roy Riggs
Dan G. Smaw
A. D. Ward
NO. HARLOWE:
Mrs. Geo. W. Guthrie
PINEY GROVE (J):
D. E. Hardy
Mrs. Cora Kellum
PINEY GROVE (O):
Nevel Morris
POLLOCKSVILLE:
J. F. Whitty
SMYRNA:
John H. Davis
TRENTON:
B. W. Page

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	T'wn, Vill'ge, or C'ntry	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet.	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
Atlantic (C)	V	1896	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg.	1-3	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	63	*	1	2	4
Atlantic (O)	C	1890	.....	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	2
Bayboro	T	1882	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	...
Bay View	C	1912	G. C. Hedgepeth, M. City	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	4	...
Bear Creek	C	....	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	4	72	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	...	1	4	...
Beaufort	T	1851	S. J. Erwin, Beaufort	All	350	10	5	...	...	10	1	...	8	346	*	...	4	18
Bethlehem	C	1921	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	1	131	7	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	140	...	1	2	...
Cove	V	1893	S. B. Wilson, Dover	2	39	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	1	2	...
Davis	V	....	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	1	130	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	131	*	1	3	15
Dover	V	1898	S. B. Wilson, Dover	4	25	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	1	...	...
Enon's Chapel	C	1898	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	2	63	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	59	...	1	3	4
Fort Barnwell	V	....	S. B. Wilson, Dover	1-3	126	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	5
Grant's Creek	C	1873	C. C. Perry, Maysville	2-4	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	223	...	1	1	...
Hobucken	V	1908	H. B. Hines, Oriental	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Kellum	C	1902	C. C. Perry, Maysville	2-4	132	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	4	...
Marshallberg	V	1898	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	2-4	128	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	127	*	1	1	8
Maysville	V	....	C. C. Perry, Maysville	1-2-3	193	8	6	...	...	10	...	...	...	197	...	1	...	5
Morehead City	X	1873	R. Cole Lee, Morehead City	All	568	10	3	...	...	6	...	...	8	567	*	1	4	34
New Bern, First	X	1832	R. A. Thompson, New Bern	All	504	19	7	...	...	28	...	...	3	499	*	2	12	19
New Bern, Tabernacle	X	1895	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	All	440	57	17	15	...	16	...	...	...	513	*	1	12	4
North Harlowe	C	1915	R. Cole Lee, Morehead City	2	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	1	...
Oriental	T	1903	H. B. Hines, Oriental	1-3	41	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	*	1	4	4
Piney Grove (J)	C	1841	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	3-4	73	7	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	77	*	1	4	3
Piney Grove (O)	C	1869	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	1-3	161	4	3	1	...	4	...	...	1	164	...	1	4	4
Pollocksville	V	....	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	2-4	125	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	136	*	1	4	9
Richlands	T	1885	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	2-4	145	12	4	1	...	5	...	30	...	125	*	2	4	8
Smyrna	V	1829	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	2-4	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1	25	...	1	1	5
Spring Garden	C	1895	S. B. Wilson, Dover	1-3	37	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	39	...	1	2	2
Swansboro	V	1897	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	All	171	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	178	*	1	4	8
Tar Landing	C	....	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	1-2	47	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	46	...	1	2	...
Trenton	V	....	J. L. Mauney, Pollocksville	1	22	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	26	*	1	4	3
Vandemere	T	1919	H. B. Hines, Oriental	4	19	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	1	4	1
Woodville	C	1843	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	2-4	56	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	56	...	1	2	3
TOTALS		....	.....	...	4257	163	70	22	1	89	3	75	36	4308	...	29	98	168

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Teachers Hold'g. Dip.	Enrollment V. B. S.	Av. Att. V. B. S.	Depts. V. B. S.
Atlantic (C)	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	6	4	12	16	10	8	11	...	...	67	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	...	...	15	12	...	18	18	...	...	63	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayboro	No School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay View	W. G. Winberry, Newport	...	...	7	...	...	10	23	...	3	43	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bear Creek	Vance Matthews, Hubert	...	10	11	13	17	12	30	...	8	101	75	...	*	...	...	...	...
Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	40	15	32	45	25	15	33	...	24	229	128	10	*	...	75	65	9
Bethlehem	Walter Jarman, Jacksonville	...	...	15	15	15	30	...	...	...	75	40	7	...	...	...	...	...
Cove	David Heath, Cove City	...	5	8	8	8	5	9	...	...	43	30	...	...	...	75	...	...
Davis	Clayton Willis, Davis	4	4	12	12	10	13	80	...	...	135	85	1	*	...	...	...	...
Dover	Miss Bessie Pender, Dover	...	12	...	5	7	...	6	...	...	30	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enon's Chapel	J. L. Henderson, Hubert	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	5	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons, Dover	...	11	12	14	12	...	25	...	...	74	30	...	...	...	62	58	...
Grant's Creek	D. F. Riggs, Maysville	...	12	8	8	14	10	10	...	2	64	32	...	*	...	...	...	...
Hobucken	No School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellum	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville	...	...	...	7	...	8	11	...	...	26	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	...	15	10	13	12	35	...	...	10	95	70	...	...	8	...	...	...
Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	7	9	12	35	12	12	31	...	4	122	75	7	*	...	...	...	...
Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	30	15	34	59	19	45	102	25	7	336	231	10	*	8	...	...	...
New Bern, First	Z. V. Parker, New Bern	15	35	21	53	15	40	63	12	5	289	166	19	*	...	...	...	...
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	17	28	35	33	53	61	136	...	20	383	178	46	...	...	...	...	...
North Harlowe	No School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	...	14	9	7	16	...	34	...	6	86	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove (J)	C. M. DuVal, Pollocksville	...	11	...	11	14	12	17	...	2	72	40	4	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove (O)	Timothy Brite, Swansboro	...	14	...	26	27	16	20	...	8	111	61	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville	...	14	3	28	12	24	42	...	8	123	100	5	*	...	63	55	8
Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	6	8	12	12	22	10	25	...	4	103	65	2	*	4	40	35	3
Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	7	4	7	3	2	5	24	...	4	56	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Garden	L. B. Pate, New Bern	...	...	11	15	...	15	12	...	5	58	40	2	...	...	...	...	...
Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	13	13	15	30	32	25	50	...	16	194	85	6	*	...	307	59	...
Tar Landing	No School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trenton	C. A. Allen, Trenton	...	5	...	13	...	...	14	...	5	37	20	...	...	...	12	10	1
Vandemere	G. V. Stevenson, Vandemere										65	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodville	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort										50	35	...	*	...	...	...	...
TOTALS		145	258	301	493	384	429	833	37	146	3142	1855	120	...	20	634	282	21

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'l'd.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	No. Daily Bible R'd'rs.	No. Taking St. C'rse.	Tot. Systematic Givers	Students in College
Atlantic (C)	...., ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	12	33	...	55	...
Beaufort	...., ...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	15	20	...	35	15	9	17	3
Kellum	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville	1	1	...	1	...	3	10	15	...	6	...	31	...	...	23	...
Marshallberg	...., ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	20	...	15	...	35	...	...	...	...
Morehead City	Grady Rich, Morehead City	...	1	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	35	...
New Bern—First	W. C. Carlton, New Bern	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	20	26	14	...	60	22	22	34	1
New Bern—Tabernacle	...., ...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	15	10	12	...	37	15	18	23	...
Piney Grove (J)	...., ...	1	1	...	1	...	3	16	18	...	25	...	59	11	...	18	1
Pollocksville	...., ...	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	19	18	17	16	85	57	...	37	1
Richlands	Leroy Marshburn, Richlands	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	25	...	12	66	8	10	15	1
Woodville	...., ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	27	...	...	...	27	7	20	20	...
		3	9	7	8	1	29	41	146	94	109	28	547	238	79	227	7

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'led	Tot. Enrolled M. S. C.	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U	Grand Total Given By W. M. U. and Its Organizations
Atlantic	Mrs. W. W. Clark, Atlantic	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	10	8	8	38	7	10.75	75.13	85.88
Bear Creek	Mrs. A. M. Sorrells, Hubert	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	.....	6.00	6.00
Beaufort	Mrs. John M. Hill, Beaufort	1	1	2	1	1	6	67	15	20	8	22	132	43	19.65	209.19	228.84
Bethlehem	Mrs. F. D. Cavenaugh, Jacksonville	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	83.50	3.00	86.50
Cove	Mrs. I. L. Heath, Cove City	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	4.15	2.40	6.55
Davis	Mrs. Robert Willis, Davis	1	...	1	...	1	3	30	...	10	...	15	55	...	20.00	31.00	51.00
Fort Barnwell	...., ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kellum	...., ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshallberg	Mrs. I. W. Lewis, Marshallberg	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	20	10	10	15	65	...	.....	65.56	65.56
Maysville	...., ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morehead City	Mrs. M. L. Piner, Morehead City	1	1	2	2	1	7	107	36	20	17	10	190	70	1062.25	596.33	1658.58
New Bern—First	Mrs. O. C. Dibble, New Bern	1	1	2	1	...	5	77	13	31	18	...	139	66	.....	.....	.....
New Bern-Tabernacle	Mrs. Cecil Hancock, New Bern	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	15	8	6	25	102	20	.....	370.93	370.93
No. Harlowe	Mrs. C. W. Taylor, No. Harlowe	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	2.60	9.54	12.14
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	15	...	10	42	12	34.84	91.81	126.65
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Iva Barron, Pollocksville	1	...	1	1	1	4	14	...	8	7	18	47	24	3.00	38.97	41.97
Piney Grove (O)	Mrs. A. L. Benton, Swansboro	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	4	...	14	35	...	.....	25.07	25.07
Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville	1	1	2	1	1	6	48	10	18	12	10	98	32	.....	372.50	372.50
Richlands	Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Richlands	1	...	1	...	1	3	24	...	10	...	20	54	29	.....	81.21	81.21
Swansboro	Mrs. Andrew Mason, Swansboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	20	9	17	11	15	72	53	9.20	84.57	93.77
Trenton	Mrs. Swindell Pollock, Trenton	1	...	1	...	1	3	13	...	4	...	3	20	8	.....	31.87	31.87
Vandemere	Mrs. Rosa Wright, Vandemere	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	3	26.80	13.50	40.30
Woodville	Mrs. Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	2	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	.....	13.50	13.50
		21	7	19	10	13	70	582	118	185	97	185	1167	367	1276.74	2122.08	3398.82

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Ass'bly. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	Yes	1928	Wood	175	7	1	6	3900	.....	3900	....	.....
Atlantic (O)	E. B. Smith, Marines	Yes	1909	Wood	150	2	...	...	1500	400	1900	....	.....
Bayboro	Rufus Harris, Bayboro	Yes	1882	Wood	300	3	1	2	2000	600	2600	....	.....
Bay View	R. W. Berry, Newport	Yes	1912	Wood	200	1	...	...	700	.....	700	....	.....
Bear Creek	Miss Hazel Burns, Hubert	Yes	1898	Wood	200	3	...	...	1000	.....	1000	....	.....
Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Yes	1853	Wood	300	18	3	15	10000	5000	15000	365	5500
Bethlehem	Rosa Lee Kinsey, Jacksonville	Yes	1921	Wood	250	1	...	...	1800	.....	1800	....	.....
Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	Yes	1893	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	....	.....
Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	Yes	1910	Wood	400	1	...	...	3000	1000	4000	....	.....
Dover	Clifton Davenport, Dover	Yes	1898	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	....	.....
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	....	.....
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	Yes	1885	Wood	300	7	...	6	1000	1200	4000	....	.....
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Dallas W. Smith, Jacksonville	Yes	....	Wood	300	4	3	3	2500	.....	2500	....	.....
Hobucken	Miss Lydia Clayton, Hobucken	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	...	...	200	.....	200	....	.....
Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, Jacksonville	Yes	1904	Wood	200	1	...	...	500	.....	570	....	.....
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	1	8	3000	3000	6000	....	1500
Maysville	Mrs. J. R. Gerock, Maysville	Yes	1893	Wood	300	8	2	6	4500	.....	4500	....	.....
Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner, Morehead City	Yes	1883	Wood	500	19	4	18	21500	9000	30500	....	9000
New Bern, First	L. B. Daniel, New Bern	Yes	1818	Brick	400	8	5	8	80000	4500	84500	2500	15000
New Bern, Tabernacle	Chas. Holton, New Bern	Yes	....	Brick	350	11	3	5	13500	3500	17000	1260	9000
North Harlowe	Clyde Morton, North Harlowe	Yes	1921	Wood	150	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	....	.....
Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental	Yes	1903	Brick	300	7	1	6	5000	.....	5000	....	3000
Piney Grove (I)	C. M. DuVal, Pollocksville	Yes	1841	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	....	.....
Piney Grove (O)	Raymond Odum, Swansboro	Yes	1871	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	....	.....
Pollocksville	L. L. Ogden, Pollocksville	Yes	1881	Wood	300	9	1	8	3500	1500	5000	....	.....
Richlands	H. S. Brown, Richlands	Yes	1915	C'er'te	400	4	1	3	5000	1800	6800	250	1500
Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna	Yes	....	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	....	.....
Spring Garden	Mrs. H. L. Croom, New Bern	Yes	1895	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	....	.....
Swansboro	Mrs. Guy Jones, Swansboro	Yes	1898	Wood	260	7	1	6	2000	1500	3500	265	1000
Tar Landing	William Aman, Jacksonville	Yes	1915	Wood	200	1	...	...	1100	.....	1100	....	.....
Trenton	F. F. Hendrix, Trenton	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	....	.....
Vandemere	Mrs. J. T. Miller, Vandemere	Yes	1919	Wood	250	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	....	.....
Woodville	Mrs. Minnie Gillikin, Beaufort	Yes	1930	Wood	150	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	....	.....
TOTALS	....		....	.....	8835	143	27	100	182700	33000	217570	4640	45500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and its Orgs.	Pledged to Co-Op. Program	No. Tithers
Atlantic (C)	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	279.42	.....	24.15	12.75	100.00	23.15	26.95	10.00	2.00	25.83	504.25	120	5
Atlantic (O)	Mrs. N. V. Covil, Marines	.....	.....	.....	90.00	.....	.....	24.00	.....	1.00	.....	115.00	.....	...
Bayboro	Mrs. G. M. Reel, Bayboro	108.28	.....	.....	197.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	12.72	320.20	25	...
Bay View	Mrs. Nannie Fodrie, Newport	54.95	.....	27.06	16.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	100.01	25	15
Bear Creek	L. C. Reid, Hubert	150.00	.....	15.35	.....	.....	5.00	19.38	.....	3.00	.....	192.73	12	3
Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1341.70	.....	.....	135.04	247.41	255.69	127.44	43.49	7.50	74.03	2232.30	700	35
Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	150.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	7.00	1.00	.....	188.00	.....	...
Cove	Mrs. Bertha Woolard, Cove City	116.47	.....	25.00	.....	.....	7.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	149.47	.....	2
Davis	Libbie Pond, Beaufort	390.70	.....	92.00	44.00	.....	51.00	27.03	27.00	2.00	84.54	718.27	80	10
Dover	Otis Humphrey, Kinston	50.00	.....	15.00	25.00	.....	16.80	14.00	.....	1.00	.....	121.80	10	...
Enon's Chapel	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert	150.00	16.23	.....	.....	.....	3.77	10.80	3.00	.....	.....	183.80	20	1
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. V. W. Sermons, Dover	300.00	.....	22.50	.....	.....	36.00	22.73	10.00	3.00	.....	394.23	.....	...
Grant's Creek	Geo. B. Riggs, Maysville	196.46	11.06	13.30	40.40	.....	2.80	9.97	.....	1.00	.....	274.99	50	...
Hobucken	Miss Lydia Clayton, Hobucken	8.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.55	.....	8.80	7	...
Kellum	Mrs. Norman Winberry, Jacksonville	77.38	42.43	.....	40.00	.....	3.00	24.00	.....	.....	.....	186.81	.....	...
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	565.00	.....	61.00	100.15	.....	67.45	35.66	.....	2.00	27.65	858.91	.....	...
Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville	294.50	68.00	.....	227.94	.....	21.30	42.13	.....	2.25	10.00	666.12	.....	6
Morehead City	Mrs. L. J. Norris, Morehead City	1800.00	14.00	.....	60.94	.....	748.12	221.79	18.88	10.00	94.84	2918.57	.....	...
New Bern, First	B. F. Hagood, New Bern	2915.00	.....	360.00	2105.90	150.00	926.75	238.22	158.66	20.00	221.14	7095.67	1200	20
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. M. Miller, New Bern	1844.44	.....	344.60	1214.10	540.00	620.03	161.23	135.61	.....	129.15	4989.16	.....	...
North Harlowe	Mrs. A. P. Adams, No. Harlowe	8.65	.....	2.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	13.00	.....	...
Oriental	Mrs. Graydon Lewis, Oriental	300.00	.....	28.00	.....	.....	53.70	23.09	5.50	3.00	48.25	461.54	150	3
Piney Grove (J)	Mrs. Julia Hinson, Pollocksville	241.00	.....	35.00	5.00	.....	19.80	34.36	10.00	2.50	5.00	352.66	40	3
Piney Grove (O)	Alton Stanley, Swansboro	250.00	.....	20.42	.....	.....	16.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	287.22	24	...
Pollocksville	G. S. Simmons, Pollocksville	600.00	.....	35.00	70.00	.....	50.39	88.10	15.00	6.00	95.00	959.49	400	7
Richlands	E. C. Koonce, Richlands	486.70	.....	36.00	173.50	15.00	83.83	79.54	4.00	3.00	37.41	918.98	.....	9
Smyrna	L. L. Simpson, Smyrna	76.00	.....	.....	62.35	.....	4.20	21.30	.....	2.50	.....	166.35	10	...
Spring Garden	Mrs. L. B. Pate, New Bern	119.18	.....	15.00	300.00	.....	22.00	52.00	.....	2.00	.....	510.18	.....	1
Swansboro	Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Swansboro	458.45	.....	21.35	10.50	310.71	72.17	73.82	5.32	5.60	26.52	984.44	150	6
Tar Landing	Jesse Aman, Jacksonville	56.84	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.84	.....	...
Trenton	Swindell Pollock, Trenton	180.00	.....	30.00	36.80	.....	30.20	10.91	15.00	1.50	10.00	314.41	30	...
Vandemere	Mrs. J. F. Miller, Vandemere	107.51	.....	8.60	5.00	.....	23.80	11.15	9.70	1.00	22.46	189.22	25	1
Woodville	C. R. Pake, Beaufort	145.50	.....	4.50	195.41	.....	24.92	36.49	15.00	2.00	25.86	508.68	35	...
TOTALS		13822.68	181.72	1236.18	5168.48	1363.12	3189.67	1446.09	493.16	91.60	950.40	28002.10	3113	127

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Causes	Total Given Missions and Benevolences by Church and Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Church and Org's.
Atlantic (C)	81.48	10.47	12.13	17.29	1.00	23.82	20.50	.....	.....	166.69	670.94
Atlantic (O)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.33	.....	.....	.....	36.33	151.33
Bayboro	29.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.30	349.50
Bay View	15.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.98	2.25	.....	10.56	35.94	135.95
Bear Creek	20.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	3.60	.....	.....	36.00	228.73
Beaufort	530.92	4.50	14.60	29.00	10.00	164.03	9.42	.....	46.25	808.72	3041.02
Bethlehem	5.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	.....	.....	8.00	196.00
Cove	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.10	11.10	160.57
Davis	41.87	11.95	.....	3.14	.....	16.25	23.00	12.00	1.18	109.39	827.66
Dover	5.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	7.88	.....	16.13	137.93
Enon's Chapel	29.75	.....	.....	.10	.....	12.57	4.25	6.00	.....	52.67	236.47
Fort Barnwell	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.74	.....	.....	31.74	425.97
Grant's Creek	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	1.00	.....	.....	16.00	290.99
Hobucken	6.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.50	15.30
Kellum	6.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.00	2.10	.....	.....	22.95	209.76
Marshallberg	115.56	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	40.00	10.00	.....	10.00	185.56	1044.47
Maysville	50.08	2.30	7.50	.....	2.35	46.69	8.03	10.00	40.47	167.42	833.54
Morehead City	569.00	25.00	40.00	15.00	12.00	244.83	7.50	.....	233.00	1126.33	4094.90
New Bern, First	743.04	30.00	55.98	.....	10.00	191.28	.....	.....	247.08	1277.38	8373.03
New Bern, Tabernacle	168.98	5.00	15.25	23.25	.....	151.69	11.32	17.87	82.20	473.56	5462.72
North Harlowe	7.15	.....	3.91	5.63	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	18.19	31.19
Oriental	49.11	5.16	8.83	5.75	.....	51.38	5.47	.....	22.04	147.74	609.28
Piney Grove (J)	26.77	3.58	7.32	7.20	.....	14.55	6.55	9.00	5.00	79.97	432.63
Piney Grove (O)	49.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.85	3.25	7.00	.....	78.13	365.35
Pollocksville	134.26	23.54	31.70	166.86	.....	140.33	13.05	9.00	5.60	524.84	1484.33
Richlands	16.51	11.02	8.40	13.52	2.75	8.81	5.00	.....	15.20	81.21	1000.19
Smyrna	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.50	.....	.....	.....	7.50	173.85
Spring Garden	25.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	4.50	.....	.....	33.50	543.68
Swansboro	119.02	8.32	7.10	12.35	.....	67.54	11.45	18.00	6.00	249.83	1234.27
Tar Landing	6.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	9.68	76.52
Trenton	16.74	2.69	2.75	7.00	.....	.....	6.44	6.75	.....	42.37	356.78
Vandemere	26.75	2.05	1.00	.85	.....	12.48	5.00	.....	.....	48.13	237.35
Woodville	17.41	3.00	.....	4.59	.....	12.00	5.00	.....	2.00	44.00	552.68
TOTALS	2965.81	149.58	221.47	316.53	38.10	1309.66	170.42	106.50	727.68	5901.59	32984.71

HISTORICAL TABLE — ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex.-Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W.G.Britt	W.J.Montford	Theo.Whitfield		10	20	1410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C.A.Jenkins	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	Theo.Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	Theo.Whitfield	W.T.Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo Whitfield	W.G.Britt	F.W.Hancock	A.J.Hires	A.J.Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J.Y.Joyner	W.G.Britt	T.A.Pridgen	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	H.W.Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	G.L.Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.A.McDaniel	J.C.Whitty	C.Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	J.H.Edwards	19	32	2178	10854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J.T.Albritton	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B.Williams	J.C.Whitty	J.C.Whitty	C.A.Jenkins	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	S.J.Porter	S.J.Porter	15	36	2250	9823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R.H.Lewis	J.H.Eaton	J.C.Whitty	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	J.E.White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C.W.Blanchard	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	C.W.Blanchard	A.W.Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
1900*-Oct. 18	Morehead City	W.J.Montford	J.N.Tolar	M.S.Webb	A.H.Harnly	A.H.Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S.M.Brinson	H.C.Moore	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	H.C.Moore	10	24	1515	7003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A.W.Setzer	B.H.Matthews	M.S.Webb	H.C.Moore	A A.Butler	14	23	1497	7307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A.W.Setzer	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	W.H.Rich	W.H.Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.H.Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	J.S.Canady	J.N.Tolar	A.T.Moore	J.C.Whitty	W.G.Hall	11	21	1448	6848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J.S.Canady	B.H.Matthews	J.W.Green	S.M.Brinson	W.A.Ayers	9	20	1465	11985.04

1907:-Nov. 5	New Bern First Church..	Dr.J.M.Parrott..	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	W.A.Ayres.....	T.H.King.....	21	51	3530	23762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston.....	Dr.J.M.Parrott..	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Fred G.Mitchell....	J.W.Ham.....	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Fred G.Mitchell....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	T.H.King.....	A.G.Cox.....	Geo.T Watkins.....	T.J.Ragland.....	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Roy T.Cox.....	A.G.Cox.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	C.A.Upchurch.....	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church...	M.Leslie Davis...	Roy T.Cox.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	Theo.B.Davis.....	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek.....	M.Leslie Davis...	E.R.Harris.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	E.T.Carter.....	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle.....	M.Leslie Davis...	E.R.Harris.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	C.H.Trueblood.....	16	54	4262	43032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	B.W.Spilman.....	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	W.L.Poteat.....	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston.....	M.Leslie Davis...	F.C.Nye.....	F.C.Nye.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis...	C.W.Blanehard....	W.M.Craig.....	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis...	C.W.Blanehard....	J.B.Willis.....	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis...	C.W.Blanehard....	W.A.Ayres.....	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Theo.B.Davis..	Theo.B.Davis...	W.A.Ayres.....	Geo.T.Watkins.....	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church..	M.Leslie Davis...	R.N.Scott.....	R.N.Scott.....	W.M.Herbert.....	L.M.White.....	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City.....	M.Leslie Davis...	R.N.Scott.....	R.N.Scott.....	W.M.Herbert.....	Zeno Wall.....	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	W.H.Horton.....	J.L.Hodges.....	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church...	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	W.H.Horton.....	C.V.Brooks.....	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	A.J.Smith.....	Wm.J.Crain.....	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	A.J.Smith.....	W.L.Poteat.....	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell.....	Zeb.V.Parker....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	Zeb.V.Parker.....	J.A.McMillan.....	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929—Nov. 6	Falling Creek.....	Zeb.V.Parker....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	Zeb.V.Parker.....	.....	24	58	7099	83122.84
1930a-Nov. 5	Swansboro.....	L.L.Leary.....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	L.L.Leary.....	J.P.Harris.....	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931—Nov. 5	Beaufort.....	L.L.Leary.....	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	L.L.Leary.....	Vietor L.Andrews..	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932—Nov. 10	Enon Chapel.....	M.Leslie Davis...	U.E.Swann.....	U.E.Swann.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	A.P.Stephens.....	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933—Nov. 9	Dover.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	J.L.Hodges.....	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934—Nov. 8	Davis.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	Osear Haywood.....	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935—Oct. 31	Maysville.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.P.Harris.....	J.P.Harris.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	A.P.Stephens.....	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936—Oct. 29	Marshallberg.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.F.Stegall.....	J.F.Stegall.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	R.A.Thompson.....	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937—Oct. 28	Richlands.....	M.Leslie Davis...	J.F.Stegall.....	J.F.Stegall.....	M.Leslie Davis.....	S.B.Wilson.....	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938—Oct. 27	New Bern, First.....	M.Leslie Davis...	Geo.E.Lovell...	Geo.E.Lovell...	M.Leslie Davis.....	W.B.Sprinkle.....	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939—Oct. 26	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis .	Geo. E. Lovell..	Geo. E. Lovell..	M. Leslie Davis ...	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940—Oct. 24	Pollocksville.....	M. Leslie Davis..	Geo. E. Lovell..	Geo. E. Lovell..	M. Leslie Davis....	S. J. Erwin.....	12	33	4308	32984.71

*—Year 1900 Assoeiation divided into Neuse and Atlantie Assoeiations.
:—Year 1907 When two Assoeiations merged into Neuse-Atlantie Association.
a—Year 1930 after division Neuse-Atlantie Association in fall of 1929.